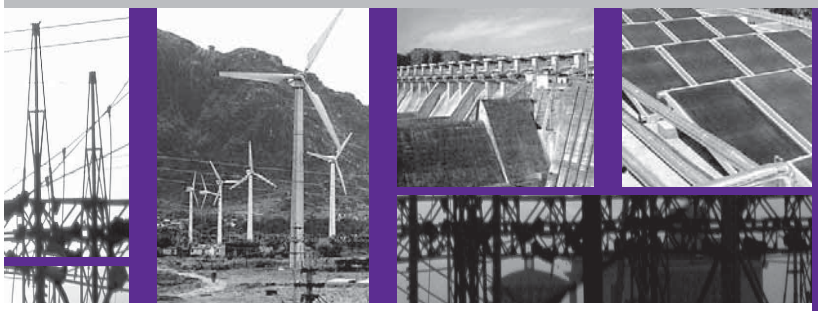
Formal Report 339/11



Tools for Improving Air Quality Management

March 2011

ESMAP

Energy Sector Management Assistance Program

Energy Sector Management Assistance Program (ESMAP)

Purpose

The Energy Sector Management Assistance Program is a global knowledge and technical assistance program administered by the World Bank and assists low-income, emerging and transition economies to acquire know-how and increase institutional capability to secure clean, reliable, and affordable energy services for sustainable economic development.

ESMAP's work focuses on three global thematic energy challenges:

- Energy Security
- Poverty Reduction
- Climate Change

Governance and Operations

ESMAP is governed and funded by a Consultative Group (CG) composed of representatives of Australia, Austria, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, The Netherlands, United Kingdom, and The World Bank Group. The ESMAP CG is chaired by a World Bank Vice President and advised by a Technical Advisory Group of independent, international energy experts who provide informed opinions to the CG about the purpose, strategic direction, and priorities of ESMAP. The TAG also provides advice and suggestions to the CG on current and emerging global issues in the energy sector likely to impact ESMAP's client countries. ESMAP relies on a cadre of engineers, energy planners, and economists from the World Bank, and from the energy and development community at large, to conduct its activities.

Further Information

For further information or copies of project reports, please visit www.esmap.org. ESMAP can also be reached by email at esmap@worldbank.org or by mail at:

ESMAP
c/o Energy, Transport, and Water Department
The World Bank Group
1818 H Street, NW
Washington, DC 20433, USA
Tel.: 202-473-4594; Fax: 202-522-3018

Formal Report 339/11

Tools for Improving Air Quality Management

A Review of Top-down Source Apportionment Techniques and Their Application in Developing Countries

Todd M. Johnson
Sarath Guttikunda
Gary J. Wells
Paulo Artaxo
Tami C. Bond
Armistead G. Russell
John G. Watson
Jason West

Energy Sector Management Assistance Program

Manufactured in the United States of America
First printing March 2011

ESMAP Reports are published to communicate the results of ESMAP's work to the development community. Some sources cited in this paper may be informal documents that are not readily available.

Contents

Boxes

Figures

Tables

Acknowledgments

This report describes the results of a three-year study and technical assistance project on source apportionment of particulate pollution in developing counties that was undertaken by the Environment Department (ENV) of the World Bank. The financial and technical support by the Energy Sector Management Assistance Program (ESMAP) is gratefully acknowledged.

This report was prepared by a team led by Todd M. Johnson, and consisting of Sarath Guttikunda, formerly with the Environment Department, World Bank, and Gary J. Wells, Professor, Clemson University. Major contributions and overall guidance for the study was provided by an expert advisory panel comprised of Paulo Artaxo of the University of Sao Paulo, Brazil; Tami C. Bond of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign; Armistead G. Russell of Georgia Tech University; John G. Watson of the Desert Research Institute; and Jason West of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

The report draws on materials and reports published by a number of institutions and individuals and greatly benefited from discussions and comments with international experts: Bilkis Begum (Dhaka, Bangladesh), Alan Gertler (Desert Research Institute, USA), Kim Oanh (Asian Institute of Technology, Thailand). At the World Bank, the authors thank John Rogers, with the Energy Anchor, Jitendra Shah of the Rural Development, Natural Resources, and Environment Department, East Asia and Pacific Region, and Xiaoping Wang of the Sustainable Development Department, Latin America and Caribbean Region, for providing comments as peer reviewers.

The team completed its work in early 2008 and the final report was submitted for publication in July of the same year. After undergoing a series of internal and external reviews, the report was put into production under the publishing guidance of ESMAP. Although the authors note that this report includes information and references up to the end of 2007, the report's overall findings and conclusions remain valid.

This report was edited and typeset by Shepherd, Inc. Ms. Marjorie K. Araya (ESMAP) carried out comprehensive proofreading, coordinated the production of the final report and its dissemination. Special thanks to Jeffrey Lecksell, World Bank Map Unit.

Abbreviations and Acronyms

AAS	atomic absorption spectrophotometry
ACE-Asia	Asia Pacific Regional Aerosol Characterization Experiment
APCA	absolute principal component analysis
AQMS	air quality management system
BAM	beta attenuation monitor
BC	black carbon
CAMMS	pressure drop tape sampler
CFC	chlorofluorocarbons
CMB	chemical mass balance
CO	carbon monoxide
CO_2	carbon dioxide
COPREM	constrained physical receptor model
Dichot	dichotomous sampler
EC	elemental carbon
EF	enrichment factor
EPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
ESMAP	Energy Sector Management Assistance Program
FRM	federal reference method
GAINS	greenhouse gas and air pollution interactions and synergies
GC	gas chromatography
GHG	greenhouse gas
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography
IBA	ion beam analysis
IC	ion chromatography
ICP	inductively coupled plasma
IES	integrated environmental strategies
IMPROVE	interagency monitoring of protected visual environments
INAA	instrumental neutron activation analysis
INDOEX	indian ocean experiment
MS	mass spectrometer
MiniVol™	MiniVol™ portable air sampler
MLR	multi linear regression
µm	micron
NASA	U.S. National Aeronautics Space Administration
NH_3	ammonia
NIOSH	U.S. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
NOx	nitrogen oxides

OC	organic carbon
O_3	ozone
PAH	polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
PCA	principal components analysis
PESA	proton elastic scattering analysis
PIGE	particle induced γ-ray emission
PIXE	proton induced x-ray emissions
PM	particulate matter
PM_{10}	coarse particulate matter with diameter < 10µm
$PM_{2.5}$	fine particulate matter with diameter < 2.5µm
$PM_{0.1}$	ultra-fine articulate matter with diameter < 0.1µm
PMF	positive matrix factorization
PP	power plant
PSCF	potential source contribution function
SOA	secondary organic aerosols
SPM	suspended particulate matter
SO_2	sulfur dioxide
TEOM®	tapered element oscillating microbalance
TOR	thermal optical reflectance
TOT	thermal optical transmittance
TSP	total suspended particulates
VKT	vehicle kilometer traveled
VOC	volatile organic compounds
WB	World Bank
WHO	World Health Organization
XRF	x-ray fluorescence
$\mu g/m^3$	micro-grams per cubic meter

Executive Summary

Building an effective air quality management system (AQMS) requires a process of continual improvement, and the **source apportionment** techniques described in this report can contribute in a cost effective manner to improving existing systems or even as the first step to begin an AQMS. This is good news for many developing country cities where the combination of rapid growth, dirty fuels, and old and polluting technologies are overwhelming the capacities of cities to control air pollution. For these cities, source apportionment offers policymakers practical tools for identifying and quantifying the different sources of air pollution, and thereby increasing the ability to put in place effective policy measures to reduce air pollution to acceptable levels.

This report arises from a concern over the lack of objective and scientifically-based information on the contributions of different sources of air pollution—especially for fine **particulate matter** (PM)—in developing countries. PM is the air pollutant of most concern for adverse health effects, and in urban areas alone accounts for approximately 800,000 premature deaths worldwide each year.

There are currently two basic approaches to determining the sources of air pollution and specifically, PM: (1) top-down or receptor-based source apportionment methods, and (2) bottom-up or source-based methods. The top-down approach begins by taking air samples in a given area (i.e., via air sampling receptors) and comparing the chemical and physical properties of the sample to the properties of emission sources. Top-down methods offer the promise of providing information on the types of emission sources and their relative contributions to measured air pollution, which in turn helps identify and quantify the sources that would be most effective to control. Advances in sampling and analytic techniques have made source apportionment a logical and cost-effective alternative for developing country cities.

Bottom-up methods begin by identifying pollution sources and estimating emission factors using dispersion models. Utilizing this information and detailed meteorological data an atmospheric dispersion model estimates ambient pollution levels. While bottom-up analysis can provide useful information for air quality management, there are practical reasons to expect inaccuracies. Among the major drawbacks of bottom-up methods are inaccurate or limited knowledge of meteorological conditions, and more fundamentally, the inability to account for unexpected sources, including the long-range transport of pollutants from outside the governing authority, which can provide a challenge in developing an effective air quality management system, and area sources such as biomass or trash burning. If a pollution source is not in the bottom-up analysis from the beginning, it will not emerge as a pollution source in the results. Bottom-up models also typically depend on information supplied by the pollution sources, such as industry or power plants. However, in order to avoid fines or cleanup expenses, polluters have an incentive to hide the seriousness of their pollution. Relatively simple and initially inexpensive top-down analyses can help identify and remediate these inaccuracies and an iterative approach of utilizing top-down and bottom-up techniques can improve the quality of the results of both methods.

Top-down source apportionment methods are based on the fact that PM sources often exhibit characteristic chemical patterns or profiles of air pollution. For example, iron and steel mills emit PM that is rich in iron, cement plants emit PM containing calcium, and diesel exhaust contains largely carbonaceous PM. In some cases, specific trace elements, such as metals, can serve as tracers for specific sources. A source apportionment analysis uses outdoor samples of PM and these chemical "fingerprints" of different pollution sources to estimate the contribution of these sources to the total PM problem.

A key component needed to conduct a top-down analysis is a collection of "source profiles" of the emission sources that are impacting the urban area being studied. A source profile identifies the chemical fingerprint emitted from individual sources. The more accurate a source profile is, the more likely that accurate results will follow. In a city's early applications of source apportionment, profiles from cities with similar source characteristics can be utilized, but as the analysis becomes more complex, local source profiles should be developed. Source profiles can be measured using the same methods to acquire ambient samples; this is often more cost-effective and accurate than individual emission tests.

This report summarizes the ways and means of conducting top-down, source apportionment analyses. Source apportionment methods are shown as a hierarchy, whereby cities can first use simple and inexpensive methods to achieve a broad understanding of the sources of PM. Later, more detailed and consequently more expensive methods can be used to improve understanding and accuracy. This report also presents results for 14 case studies conducted in 18 developing country cities over the past 5-8 years. As an example, the Qalabotjha, South Africa case found that residential coal combustion is by far the greatest source of air pollution in the region. The resulting policy recommendation was to subsidize the electrification of townships as a way to reduce residential coal use and atmospheric pollution. In Shanghai, China source profiles representative of Shanghai were developed, including for small and medium-size boilers, cement kilns, and road dust. These source profiles are now available for further air pollution studies and reflect the continual improvement of Shanghai's AQMS.

Multiple top down analyses can also be done for a city to reflect seasonal variations (e.g., summer versus winter or rainy versus dry). For example, in Xi'an, China, winter coal use contributed 44 percent of the carbonaceous sample, yet domestic coal burning was not an important contributor outside the heating season. Additional analyses in Xi'an found that long range transport from neighboring fast growing areas is an important contributing source of air pollution for the city. Such analysis results provide local authorities evidence that can be used when pressing regional and/or national authorities for stricter emission standards outside the governing authority's jurisdiction. In Bangkok, the contribution of biomass combustion to ambient fine PM was very high during the dry season due to the burning of rice straw in the city vicinity.

In the case studies, source apportionment analysis was found to be a cost-effective way of identifying contributors to the areas' air pollution. In many instances the source apportionment results provided new information on the sources of emissions as well as a quantitative estimate of the source contribution. Among the emission sources identified by source apportionment techniques that had been overlooked using the bottom-up models were secondary particulates such as sulfates that are often transported over long distances and area sources including biomass and refuse burning; in some cases these emissions accounted for a dominant share of the total air pollution.

Policymakers in rapidly growing urban areas recognize that correctly identifying the sources of air pollution is a vital first step in establishing efficient air pollution control policies. Top-down source apportionment, combined with bottom-up emission inventory techniques, should become a key element for supplying reliable, science-based pollution source data to a well designed AQMS.

Additionally, because of the expected long-term growth of energy use in developing country cities, governing authorities may be able to find allies to assist in building an effective AQMS via the source apportionment techniques presented in this report. An example is partnering with those interested in reducing greenhouse gases. Another example is a policy that reduces automotive air pollution by reducing the modal share of automobiles.

In developing effective air quality management systems, overcoming knowledge gaps is critical. Fortunately, a wealth of new data on $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} constituents, pollution trends, main sources, and pollution chemistry, is becoming available on a routine basis as the results of new bottom-up and top-down analyses are published. This new information along with a growing commitment to utilizing scientifically-based analytical techniques within the framework of sound air quality management systems offers developing countries the hope of gaining control over the significant air pollution challenges that accompany rapid urban area development.

Report Summary

Worldwide, urban population is expected to grow from 2.9 billion in 2000 to 5 billion by 2030. Unless steps are taken, the declining air quality in many developing country cities suggests that as the population continues to grow, air quality will further deteriorate. The impacts will likely be particularly severe in developing country mega cities (cities with a population of more than 10 million). The potential for these rapid changes coupled with a growing demand for cleaner air leaves policymakers facing the need to improve their ability to control air pollution. Fortunately, in recent years major advances have been made in techniques utilized to estimate ambient air pollution levels and identify emission sources. These advances, which are discussed in this report, offer the opportunity for developing countries to implement sophisticated air quality management programs earlier in their development process than was accomplished by their industrial country counterparts.

Being able to identify different air pollution sources accurately is a key element in an effective air quality management system (AQMS). An AQMS brings together the scientific activities of determining air pollution emissions, ambient concentrations by pollution type, and resulting health impacts with political and regulatory aspects to formulate a society's reaction to air pollution. This report arises from a concern over the lack of information about the sources of ambient air pollution in developing countries—especially for fine **particulate matter** (PM), which is the major contributor to the adverse health effects of air pollution. Without reliable and accurate source information it is difficult for policymakers to formulate rational, effective policies and investments aimed at improving air quality. This report details source apportionment of PM as one method that is especially relevant to developing countries that need quantitative information on the sources of air pollution.

There are currently two fundamental approaches to determining and quantifying the contribution of air pollution sources: (1) top-down or receptor-based source apportionment; and (2) bottom-up or source-based methods. The top-down approach begins by sampling air in a given area and inferring the likely pollution sources by matching common chemical and physical characteristics between source and air pollution samples. Top-down methods offer the promise of quantifying the relative contributions of the different sources to ambient air pollution, where rather little may be currently known. Additionally, top-down methods often require few atmospheric measurements and relatively simple analysis. Bottom-up models begin by identifying pollution sources and their emission factors and then using meteorological patterns to predict ambient pollution levels and compositions. Major limitations of bottom-up approaches are that they are not derived from air pollution samples and the sources of pollution must be pre-identified. Ideally, top-down and bottom-up approaches should agree, but this is rarely the case for an initial application. However, proper analysis of the nature of the disagreement can result in improvements to both methods, and acceptable agreement is often achieved after several iterations. Together, these methods can provide confidence that the correct pollution sources have been targeted *before* instituting expensive air pollution control strategies.

Both top-down and bottom-up methods are discussed in this report, but the report concentrates on the former as a way to supplement and improve the results of the more traditionally utilized bottom-up methods. The top-down approach can support or call into question the validity of the assumed sources of air pollution in the bottom-up approach, and do so through actual samples of urban air pollution. In urban areas where little may be known about local air pollution, inexpensive, simple top-down techniques can quickly provide useful information on the relative importance of different sources of pollution. Through time more advanced top-down techniques can be implemented to give more certainty in the results and to test results gained via a bottom-up analysis.

The main objectives of this study are to review, demonstrate, and evaluate top-down methods to assess and monitor the sources of PM, using a combination of ground-based monitoring and source apportionment techniques referred to as receptor-based methods. These methods offer a cost effective opportunity for urban areas located in developing countries to improve their AQMS by providing an indication of the relative contributions of different, often previously unidentified sources of ambient air pollution.

The ultimate objectives of this report are to: (1) provide environmental institutions a guide to practical methods of receptor-based source apportionment (i.e., top-down methods); (2) communicate to policymakers the advantages of top-down methods and how they can be used effectively with or without bottom-up methods in an AQMS; and (3) disseminate broadly the findings and conclusions within the scientific and local/national environmental communities. In order to accomplish these objectives it is necessary to describe the nature and consequences of the major air pollution problem: particulate matter. Because of the seriousness of PM pollution for human health, visibility, climate, and materials damage, this report focuses solely on this type of pollution, while attempting to remain general enough to be applicable to a wider range of air pollutants.

Nature and Consequences of Particulate Matter

Particles in the air are classified by aerodynamic diameter size and chemical composition, and are often referred to as PM or aerosols. PM is generally measured in terms of the mass concentration of particles within certain size classes: total suspended particulates (TSP), PM_{10} or coarse (with an aerodynamic diameter of less than 10 micron), $PM_{2.5}$ or fine (with an aerodynamic diameter of less than 2.5 micron), and ultra fine particles (those with a diameter of less than 0.1 micron). The distinction between the coarse and fine particles is important because they have different sources, formation mechanisms, composition, atmospheric life spans, spatial distribution, indoor-outdoor ratios, temporal variability, and health impacts. Some PM occurs naturally, originating from dust storms, forest and grassland fires, living vegetation, sea spray, and volcanoes, and some PM originates as a result of human activities, such as fossil fuel combustion, industrial emissions, and land use.

In terms of mechanisms of formation, PM can be classified into two categories, primary and secondary particles. Primary particles are emitted directly into the atmosphere from a number of manmade and natural sources such as fuel combustion, biomass burning, industrial activities, road dust, sea spray, volcanic activity, and windblown soil. Secondary particles are formed through the chemical transformation of gaseous primary pollutants such as sulfur dioxide (SO_2), nitrous oxides (NO_x), certain volatile organic compounds (VOCs), and ammonia (NH_3). The resulting secondary particles are usually formed over several hours or days and usually fall within the fine PM range. This small size allows these pollutants to be transported over very long distances. Some of these particles are volatile and move between gaseous and particle phases. For example, VOCs may change into secondary particles through photochemical reactions that also create ground-level ozone or smog conditions. Ambient concentrations of secondary particles

are not necessarily proportional to quantities of primary gaseous emissions since the rate at which particles form may be limited by factors other than the concentrations of the precursor gases (e.g., temperature and relative humidity). By measuring the ambient concentrations of PM directly, receptor-based source apportionment techniques can help identify the sources of both primary and secondary PM.

The health impacts of air pollution depend on the pollutant type, its concentration in the air, length of exposure, other pollutants in the air, and individual susceptibility. There is little evidence that there is a threshold below which PM pollution does not have adverse health effects, especially for the most susceptible populations—children and the elderly. The adverse health impacts of air pollution can be substantial. For example in China in 1995, the air pollution resulting from fuel combustion is estimated to have caused 218,000 premature deaths (equivalent to 2.9 million life-years lost), 2 million new cases of chronic bronchitis, 1.9 billion additional restricted activity days, and nearly 6 billion additional cases of respiratory symptoms (World Bank 1997). The primary culprit is believed to have been fine PM.

Of course, much of the adverse health impacts of urban air pollution manifest themselves through diseases such as lung cancer, cardiovascular and respiratory conditions including infections. The World Health Organization (2002) estimated that urban PM accounts for about 5 percent of trachea, bronchus, and lung cancer cases, 2 percent of deaths from cardio-respiratory conditions, and 1 percent of respiratory infections. Worldwide this amounts to about 0.8 million deaths annually, and the burden occurs primarily in developing countries (WHO 2002).

While some developing countries still monitor only TSP, a growing number of urban centers are focusing on finer fractions—PM_{10}, $PM_{2.5}$, and/or $PM_{0.1}$. This shift is important because of the association of fine particles with more damaging health effects. Also, the shift allows a better understanding of the environmental fate of the particulates being studied (e.g., the finer particles' ability to be transported long distances because they remain in the atmosphere longer).

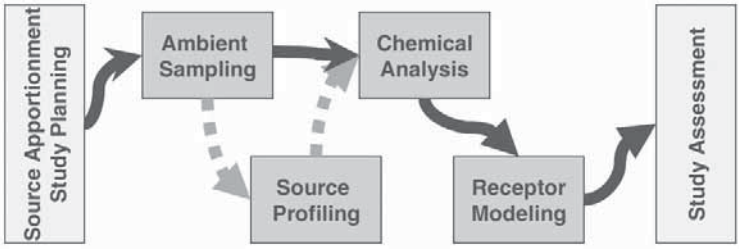
The adverse impacts of PM pollution extend beyond the direct health impacts discussed above. For example, air pollution particles scatter and absorb solar radiation depending on their chemical composition or refractive index resulting in direct contributions to climate change by reducing ground-level solar radiation. The so-called aerosol indirect effect is the change in cloud properties resulting from the excessive number of airborne particles. This effect can potentially change the hydrological cycle, impacting rain patterns. Particulate pollution can also impact visibility (i.e., via haze or smog), damage buildings, and destroy vegetation.

Top-Down Source Apportionment of Emissions

Top-down source apportionment methods are useful in gaining scientific understanding of a city's air pollution problem. In particular, top-down methods can quantify the relative contributions of different sources to the overall PM problem. Because these methods can be applied relatively quickly and inexpensively, they are particularly relevant for application in developing country cities.

Source apportionment methods are based on the fact that different emission sources have characteristic chemical patterns or profiles of air pollution. For example, iron and steel mills emit PM that is rich in iron, cement plants emit PM containing calcium, and diesel exhaust contains largely carbonaceous PM. In general, specific elements, such as metals can serve as tracers of pollution from different industrial processes. Source apportionment aims to explain the chemical composition of ambient PM samples as a combination of contributions from different sources. In doing so, source apportionment quantifies the relative contributions of these different sources. Figure 1 presents the steps needed to perform a top-down source apportionment or receptor study.

Figure 1 Steps Required to Perform a Top-down Source Apportionment Study



Source: Authors' calculations.

Ambient samples are collected in locations of interest in an urban region, and these samples are analyzed for their chemical composition. Profiles of the composition of different sources can also be analyzed, or source profiles can be used from other urban areas. Quantitative methods or receptor modeling are then used to estimate the relative contributions of different sources to the total PM measured in the first step. A successful study therefore requires careful planning, appropriate air sampling and analytical equipment, and an appropriate level of technical competence to complete the necessary steps and draw appropriate conclusions.

A receptor-based source apportionment study provides:

i. information on the types of sources responsible for the observed pollutants,
ii. estimates of the percentage contribution of the sources for different locations during a given time period, and
iii. a basis for evaluating realistic and cost-effective strategies to reduce PM pollution.

Because top-down methods are based on ambient data, the first steps in a successful PM sampling program are selection of sampling sites, selection of a suitable sampler and size range, and selection of filter media amenable to the desired physical and chemical analyses. The sampling sites need to represent an urban area's zones (e.g., residential, industrial, roads, commercial, parks, sources, background) and be representative of population impacts. The number of samples should be sufficient to represent the range of meteorological and emissions conditions. A properly formulated conceptual model reduces the cost and time of source apportionment by facilitating selection of: monitoring locations well suited for the tasks at hand; the size range of particles to be monitored; the species to be analyzed in ambient PM; and the number of samples to be taken and analyzed.

A key component needed to conduct a top-down analysis is a collection of source profiles reflective of the emission sources impacting the urban area being studied. A source profile identifies the quantities of specific air pollutants (elements and ions) emitted from individual sources. These profiles are pivotal in estimating the contribution of various pollution sources to ambient concentrations. The more accurate a source profile, the more likely that quality results will follow. Source profiles can be obtained locally, but most of the source profiles currently available are from industrial countries, where the mix of fuels used and combustion technologies employed may be different from those utilized in developing countries. Some studies are underway to determine source profiles for developing countries, but this avenue of research is still in its infancy. The dotted arrows in Figure 1 indicate that a customized source profile (the ideal situation) can be developed for a particular urban area or source profiles can be utilized from other studies of areas with similar source characteristics.

Source profiles may consist of a wide range of chemical components, including elements, ions, carbon fractions, organic compounds,

isotopic abundances, particle size distributions and shapes. In top-down analysis, whatever is measured at the source must also be measured at the receptor, and vice versa. Source markers are sought that are abundant in one type of source, but are minimally present in other source types. These markers must also have relatively stable ratios with respect to other components in the source profile. For example, biomass burning has a strong signal in potassium (K), while dust contains aluminum (Al) and silicon (Si). Carbonaceous materials measured along with elements include: (1) organic, elemental (light absorbing or black carbon), and carbonate; (2) thermal carbon fractions that evolve from PM at different temperatures; and (3) specific compounds present in the organic carbon fraction.

Organic marker compounds have become more useful as many toxic elements formally used as markers are removed from emission sources (e.g., lead from gasoline engine exhaust). Analysis using organic marker compounds can be quite useful when identifying contributions of sources that emit primarily carbonaceous particles. For example, this type of analysis can distinguish between diesel and gasoline exhaust (see Figure A3.4) and between soil dust and road dust. Organic compounds are also useful in distinguishing emissions from ethanol fueled versus gasoline fueled vehicles. Studying the organic component of sources is also important because this complex mixture of organic compounds, many of which can cause cancer and genetic mutations, makes up approximately 30 to 50 percent of the $PM_{2.5}$ in urban environments. By utilizing modern extraction methods, organic compounds can be measured at costs comparable to those for elements, ions, and carbon.

Physical and chemical analyses of the characteristic features of particulate matter include shape and color, particle size distribution (number), and chemical compounds. Temporal and spatial variation of these properties at receptors also helps to assign pollution levels to source types. Although most of these features can be used to identify source types, the only measures that can be used to determine quantitatively a source contribution to ambient PM levels are component concentrations described in the source profiles.

Several different technologies and methods exist for sampling atmospheric PM, analyzing its chemical composition, and performing receptor modeling. Each system has its strengths and weaknesses. A chosen system needs to be matched with the anticipated needs of an urban air source apportionment study. For example, if biomass burning is suspected to be a major problem area for a particular urban area, a system strong in detecting biomass burning tracers needs to be selected. Source apportionment study planning (Figure 1) plays a critical role in system selection. The analytical measurements should be selected based on the resources available for the study, species to be measured and the types and number of ambient samples to be collected. It is again noted that the sampling and analysis should be planned together as certain analytical measurements cannot be performed unless the samples have been collected in a specific way using a specific filter.

Advantages of source apportionment are that it:

i. determines if selected monitoring sites or hot spots exceed compliance levels;
ii. identifies critical pollutants of concern;
iii. may differentiate the chemical composition of PM (e.g., the primary and secondary contributions);
iv. describes source impact estimates;
v. identifies sources which would be most effective to control; and
vi. avoids the uncertainties associated with the emission inventories and meteorological inputs required for the bottom-up approach.

Limitations of source apportionment include:

i. the need to have and apply appropriate source profiles which match emission sources with ambient air pollution;

ii. in some cases not being able to differentiate sources that have similar chemical composition (known as collinear), for example, cooking and open burning, or resuspended road dust and soil dust; and
iii. not being able to fully account for possible nonlinearities due to chemistry and the formation of secondary aerosols.

Source Apportionment Case Studies in Developing Countries

To illustrate the techniques described in this report, thirteen source apportionment case studies conducted in developing country urban areas are described in Chapter 4 (Table 1).[1] The cases described in the report were conducted by a wide variety of universities and government agencies, and the motives for the studies varied widely. For example, the Qalabotjha, South Africa study was conducted exclusively for policy decisions on energy use in the urban area. The objective was to convince authorities to subsidize electrification of townships as a way of reducing residential coal use (low-grade coal is by far the least expensive form of energy in South Africa). The source apportionment study confirmed that residential coal combustion was by far the greatest source of air pollution, accounting for 61 percent of $PM_{2.5}$ and 43 percent of PM_{10} at the three Qalabotjha monitoring sites. In contrast, the Shanghai project developed source profiles representative of Shanghai, such as small and medium size boilers, cement kilns, and dust on representative roads. These source profiles are available for future air pollution studies.

Two of the studies, Santiago and Sao Paulo, focused on PM_{10}. The other studies concentrated on fine particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$). The most common source identified in most of the urban areas was *dust emissions*. Dust sources include: resuspended dust from paved roads, unpaved roads, construction, demolition, dismantling, renovation activities, and disturbed areas. When dust sources are caused by sporadic or widespread activities due to wind or vehicle travel, they can often be difficult to quantify. Additionally, there are no specific emission factors established that can be applied to all the urban areas. However, by providing information on the proportion of dust in a measured sample, top-down source apportionment methods can provide an estimate of the contribution dust emissions make to air pollution at the receptor sites.

In addition to the studies summarized in Table 1, this report presents results of an in-depth analysis conducted in Hyderabad, India (which is the fifth largest city in India).[2] The study began with development of a bottom-up emission inventory. The results of the emission inventory and subsequent air quality modeling indicated that the primary source of PM_{10} emissions in

Table 1 Fifteen Urban Area Case Studies Utilizing the Techniques Described in This Report

Regions	Urban Areas
East Asia and Pacific (EAP)	Shanghai, Beijing, Xi'an, Bangkok, Hanoi
South Asia Region (SAR)	Mumbai, Delhi, Kolkata, Chandigarh, Dhaka and Rajshahi
Africa	Cairo, Qalabotjha, Addis Ababa
Latin America and Caribbean (LAC)	Sao Paulo, Mexico City, Santiago

Source: Authors' calculations.

[1] In addition, many other receptor model studies are referenced in the bibliography.

[2] See Chapter 5 for details of this study.

Hyderabad is the transportation sector (~62 percent) with the industrial sector being the second largest source of PM_{10}. The subsequent top-down study utilized three monitoring sites and found that for PM_{10} the average contribution of mobile sources (petrol, CNG, and diesel) ranged from 49.2 percent to 58 percent. For $PM_{2.5}$ mobile sources contributed 49.4 percent to 56.0 percent making it the dominant PM source in the region.

The Hyderabad study was intended to create a more comprehensive approach to the region's air pollution challenges. The receptor-based, source apportionment modeling complemented the emission inventory phase of the study to improve the overall quality of the air pollution information available to regulators and policymakers. One of the most significant challenges of the receptor-based study was the lack of local source profiles for the Hyderabad area. A composite of profiles from other similar areas was utilized, and these profiles were selected from a data base in such a way as to yield reasonable statistics for the collection sites utilized in the study. While an acceptable practice, it is clearly preferable to generate customized profiles specific to the region. At least some of the most important and critical profiles should be obtained locally including local soil dust, vehicle profiles, and major industries in the region.

Policy Implications

Policymakers in rapidly growing urban areas increasingly recognize that addressing air quality issues is an urgent priority but often lack sufficient information on the sources of air pollution and must compete for resources with other high-priority concerns. Receptor-based source apportionment techniques, coupled with bottom-up analysis, can supply reliable, science-based information on pollution sources for air quality management. In the past, bottom-up analyses have overestimated some pollution sources while missing entirely other important contributors. Without properly identifying the sources of pollution it is difficult for policymakers to formulate rational, effective policies and make informed investment decisions related to air quality improvements.

Top-down source apportionment can provide meaningful information on the relative contributions of different sources, in places where little is known about the local air pollution problem, and the initial investigations can be conducted with relatively little effort, and at relatively low cost. That is, top-down source apportionment can begin modestly and evolve in its level of sophistication, usefulness, and cost. Consequently, these methods are particularly relevant for developing nations. They can subsequently be improved by collecting more ambient samples, and by using more sophisticated methods of analysis. Likewise, in locations where emission information is more extensive but based on bottom-up methods, top-down source apportionment provides an important test for the accuracy of the bottom up results.

Fortunately, bottom-up and top-down analyses are not all or nothing activities. That is, attaining effective air quality management systems can be viewed as a process of growth from relatively elementary systems utilizing relatively simple analytical techniques to effective systems utilizing sophisticated ones. Developing country cities that have not previously developed an AQMS can begin with top-down assessments, while cities with more experience can augment existing systems and include receptor based modeling. The accumulated knowledge from the growing body of bottom-up and top-down analyses allows air quality managers to improve their AQMS more quickly than in the past. Developing country policymakers can thus make use of traditional bottom-up approaches as well as newer top-down methods to better identify and quantify air pollution sources, which is a fundamental first step in effectively addressing growing air pollution problems.

1 Introduction

The issue of urban air quality is receiving increasing attention as a growing share of the world's population is now living in urban areas. This segment of the world's population reached 2.9 billion in 2000 and is expected to rise to 5 billion by 2030. Growing levels of urbanization in developing countries have generally resulted in increasing air pollution due to higher activity in the transportation, energy, and industrial sectors, and lagging air pollution control programs. Unfortunately, air pollution from fuel combustion and industrial activity has important detrimental impacts on human health and the environment. As an example of the health impacts, The World Health Organization (2002) estimated that urban air pollution from particles suspended in the air or particulate matter (PM) accounts for about 5 percent of trachea, bronchus, and lung cancer cases, 2 percent of deaths from cardio-respiratory conditions, and 1 percent of respiratory infections. This amounts to about 0.8 million deaths annually, and the burden occurs primarily in developing countries (WHO, 2002).

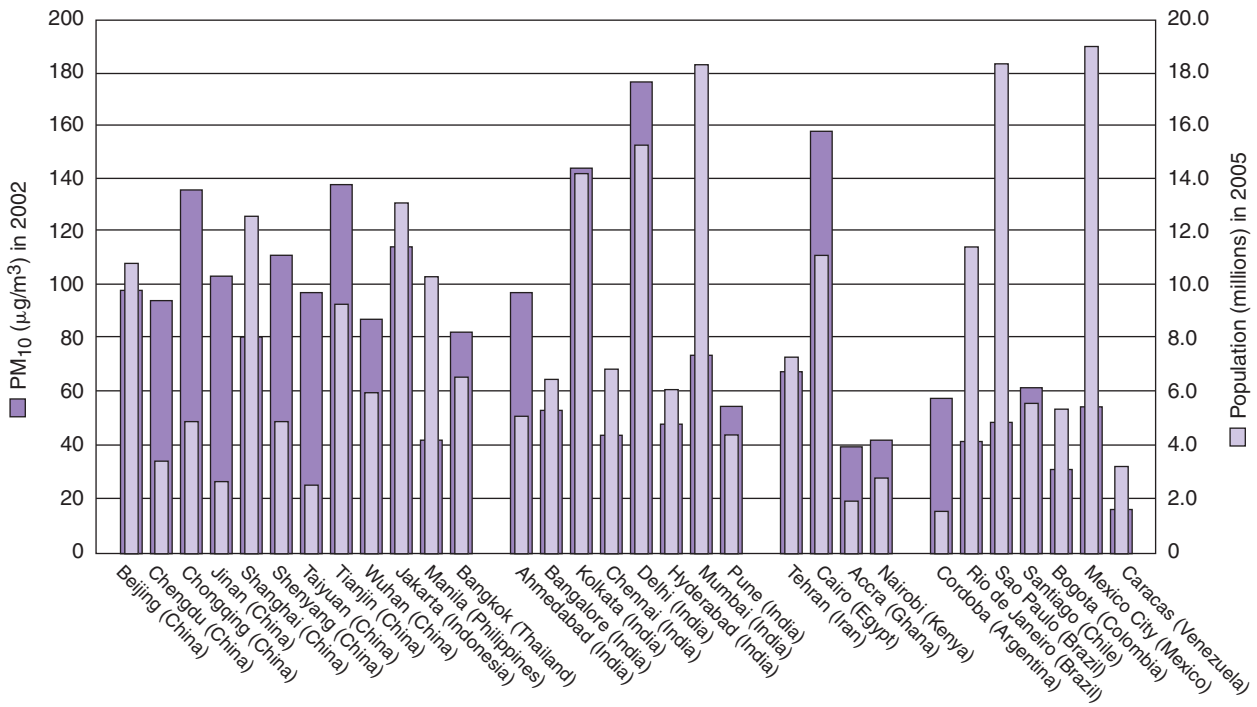
These impacts are particularly severe in developing country mega cities (cities with a population of more than 10 million).[3] Fortunately, major advances have been made in techniques utilized to estimate ambient air pollution levels and identify emission sources, which can augment other techniques normally found in air quality management systems. These advances offer the opportunity for developing countries to implement sophisticated air quality management programs earlier in their development process than was accomplished by their industrial country counterparts. These techniques also offer the possibility of identifying major pollution sources in a cost effective manner. Without these techniques policymakers may guess what the major sources are, but experience has shown that such guesses are oftentimes incorrect, and setting air pollution control policies based on incorrect information can be very costly for an urban area's economy.

In a tangible move toward incorporating these improved techniques into their air quality management systems, many developing countries have shifted their air monitoring programs away from just measuring particulate matter (PM) as total suspended particulates (TSP) toward measurement of inhalable particulate matter (PM_{10}), which is less than 10 μm in diameter, and the subset of fine particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$).[4] Fine PM has been shown to have more serious health impacts than larger PM (Pope and Dockery, 2006). However, in many cases there is often major disagreement over emission sources, composition, and how emissions can be controlled. Working effectively through these challenges requires sound, scientifically-grounded information on the level, source and composition of air pollution generally and fine PM specifically. This report explores techniques available to allow developing countries to generate this critical information. These techniques look beyond the sources that are easily visible and often miscalculated, such as power plants or vehicles, to include other sources (e.g., trash incineration) that can also make large contributions but whose identification is not always straightforward.

[3] For critical reviews and discussions of environmental impacts in mega cities see Molina and Molina (2004) and Chow, et al. (2004).

[4] Chapter 2 provides detailed information on particulate matter with emphasis on the smaller particles that are readily inhalable.

Figure 1.1 Particulate Pollution in the World's Most Polluted Urban Areas



Source: World Development Indicators 2006, The World Bank.

Objectives and Approach

This review arises from a concern over the lack of information on the contributions of specific source categories of air pollution—especially for fine mode particulate matter ($PM_{2.5}$). Without understanding the sources of pollution, it is difficult for policymakers to formulate rational, effective policies and make informed investment decisions related to air quality improvements. This also raises the need for cost-effective, accurate ways of determining the principal sources of fine PM.

The main objectives of this study are to review, demonstrate, and evaluate methods to assess and monitor the sources of PM, using a combination of ground-based monitoring and source apportionment techniques referred to as top-down or receptor-based methods. As a supplement to existing efforts to quantify air pollution, these methods have the potential to be particularly useful within the context of urban areas located in developing countries. This is the case because: (1) PM concentrations can be high in developing countries, necessitating action to protect health, and (2) in developing countries emission factors are generally less well known than in industrial countries making it more difficult to infer major sources from emission inventories associated with bottom-up methods, the other approach available to quantify air pollution (described below). Top-down methods offer the promise of providing a quantitative assessment of the relative contributions of different sources to ambient air pollution, where rather little may be currently known. Additionally, top-down methods may require few atmospheric measurements and relatively simple analysis. However, it must be stressed that top-down source apportionment should be viewed as supplementing currently utilized bottom-up methods and not replacing them.

The implementation of this project will involve four general tasks:

- Review of the science of source apportionment techniques (e.g., monitoring, filters, analysis,

and modeling techniques)—in the combined use of monitoring data and modeling for better understanding of the relative contributions of different sources to the observed PM;
- Review of recent top-down applications from developing countries (e.g., equipment used, methods employed, and results);
- Demonstrate the feasibility of the chosen methodology through a pilot project; and
- Evaluate source apportionment techniques for cost-effective application in developing nations.

Because of the importance of PM pollution for human health, visibility, climate, and the environment, this report focuses on this type of pollution, while attempting to remain general enough to be applicable to a wider range of pollutants.

The ultimate objectives of this project are to: provide a guide to environmental institutions in practical methods of source apportionment (i.e., top-down methods), communicate to policymakers the advantages of top-down methods and how they can be used effectively, in combination with bottom-up techniques, as part of an air quality management system (AQMS), and disseminate broadly the findings and conclusions within the scientific and local/national environmental communities.

Nature of the Problem

Fossil fuel combustion (e.g., combustion for domestic cooking and heating, power generation, industrial processes, and motor vehicles) is typically a major source of air pollution in developing country cities. In addition, the burning of biomass such as firewood, agricultural and animal waste contributes a large proportion of the pollution in some urban areas, and these traditional sources are often neglected (and difficult to estimate) through bottom-up emission inventories. Important pollutants include particulate matter (PM), sulfur dioxide (SO_2), volatile organic compounds (VOCs), lead (Pb), carbon monoxide (CO), nitrogen oxides (NO_x), ammonia (NH_3), and ozone (O_3) (an important secondary pollutant formed due to the chemical interaction of the various pollutants mentioned above). Urban air pollution not only has immediate localized impacts on human health and well being but also contributes to regional and global air pollution. Emissions of greenhouse gases (GHGs) resulting from the combustion of fossil fuels in the industrial and transportation sectors contribute to global climate change and is estimated to grow significantly in developing country cities. So, policies to improve urban air quality can be beneficial to global climate change issues. For instance, improving the design of urban transportation can improve local air quality while reducing carbon dioxide emissions.

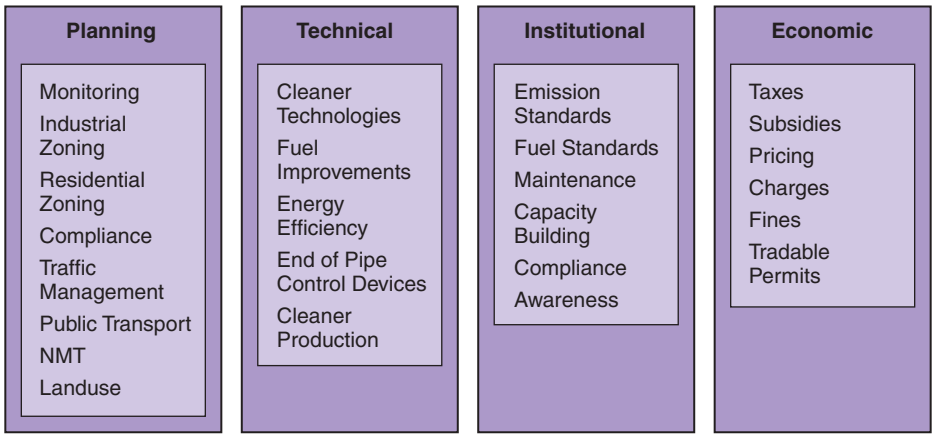
Past and present research activities in industrialized and developing countries have helped to improve the understanding of the impacts of air pollution on human health and the environment. Of all the pollutants listed above, most of which are regulated through established ambient air quality standards,[5] it has been shown that particulate matter (PM) is one of the most critical pollutants responsible for the largest health and economic damages. The World Health Organization's Global Burden of Disease study found that exposure to PM has wide ranging impacts on health with its substantial link to mortality as the most important impact (Cohen et al., 2004). Further, in a U.S.-based study, Pope et al. (2002) established a link between long-term exposure to fine PM and lung cancer and cardiopulmonary mortality. In several developing cities like Sao Paulo and Santiago de Chile, high PM levels were clearly associated with increases in infant and elderly mortality.

What Is the Best Way to Reduce Air Pollution in a Particular Urban Area?

This is a question often asked by city managers who are confronted with a wide-ranging and often confusing choice of possible measures (see

[5] WHO, 2006 Air Quality Guidelines—http://www.who.int/phe/health_topics/outdoorair_aqg/en/

Figure 1.2 A Typology of Measures for Managing Air Quality



Source: Authors' calculations.

Note: NMT = Non-motorized transport.

Figure 1.2) that could be used in innumerable combinations. These measures include policy, technical, economic, and institutional options, and they can be formulated as the more traditional command-and-control or contain market-oriented aspects. For a recent summary of these air quality management issues see Bachmann 2007.

Before one can answer the above question, one needs to ask, *what are the contributing sources of air pollution and how will their excessive levels respond to direct emission reductions?* Currently, developing countries often focus on the transportation sector as the main contributor to increasing air pollution problems. Even if this sector is a major contributor, there are many subsets within the transportation category, including engine types (two-stroke gasoline, four-stroke gasoline, diesel), vehicle sizes and functions (buses, trucks, taxis, two-wheelers, three-wheelers, trains, ships), vehicle age, maintenance, and operating conditions (cold start, stop-and-go) that may need to be addressed to achieve meaningful emission reductions. However, other important sources may include fossil fuel (oil and coal) combustion in electric power generating stations, factories, office buildings, and homes. Additional sources that may not be fully quantified include the incineration of trash or biomass burning (including transported from elsewhere).

Given a variety of emission sources in an urban area, the options listed in Figure 1.2 need to be analyzed not only from an environmental, social and economic viewpoint, but also with respect to public and political acceptability, ease of implementation, and, of course, cost. It is essential that any framework utilized to analyze these options takes all of these considerations into account. The aim is not only achieving technical feasibility (to see if environmental goals can be achieved) or economic prudence (to ensure that a cost effective approach is utilized) but also social acceptability (especially for options that involve behavioral change or sacrifices).

Amassing an accurate knowledge base for air quality management is critical and often a constraint in developing countries. Compiling such a knowledge base necessitates developing an understanding of the critical pollutants, their sources, and possible control options. Once this is accomplished it is necessary to develop simple tools to analyze options in an integrated manner, conduct more detailed studies and develop methodologies as required and eventually prioritize a feasible set of options that can be implemented. Timing is important because many cities in developing countries are growing rapidly and planning air quality management systems in advance will help avoid the potentially serious health problems that can

arise if air pollution is allowed to reach a crisis level before action is taken.

In order to conduct a full-scale analysis of air pollution sources, there are a number of problems city governments from developing countries have to overcome.[6] These include:

- Existing full-scale methodologies may involve large data collection efforts that may be beyond the technical and financial means of some countries. However, as pointed out later in the report, countries do not have to begin their air quality management programs with full-scale analyses. It is possible to begin with simple, relatively inexpensive, yet useful analyses and progress into full-scale analyses. For examples of preliminary analyses see Sharma, et al. (2003) and Etyemezian, et al. (2005).
- Developing country environmental agencies are often weak and understaffed, with inadequate skills, capacity, and funding.
- Institutional problems are common in developing countries (import restrictions and bureaucracies often do not facilitate movement of people, know-how, and technical equipment across borders).
- Emission inventories and databases are often difficult to access and are not of the required quality and consistency.

In spite of these limitations, there are many examples of successful PM measurement and source apportionment studies in a wide variety of developing countries, as described in this report and documented in citations in the bibliography.

Top-down versus Bottom-up Modeling of Source Apportionment—Preview

There are two fundamental and complementary approaches to determining the source of air pollution: (1) top-down or receptor-based source apportionment (the focus of this report); and (2) bottom-up or source-based. Both approaches should be utilized in an effective air quality management system. The top-down approach begins by sampling air in a given area (i.e., via air sample receptors) and inferring the likely sources from common characteristics among source and receptor concentrations. Bottom-up models begin by identifying sources and their emission factors. This information is then combined with meteorological patterns to predict pollution levels and compositions. Ideally, the two approaches should agree, but this is rarely the case for an initial application. However, identifying a disagreement allows for improving both methods, and acceptable agreement is often achieved after several iterations. This adds confidence to the selection of control strategies. Chapter two covers these approaches in detail presenting strengths and weaknesses of each. However, the main focus of this study is the top-down approach, since it provides relatively cost-effective ways for developing nations to learn about the sources of their urban air pollution. In particular, the study will illustrate the techniques used in top-down modeling and how the top-down approach can help developing countries overcome the problems listed above. However, the top-down approach should not be viewed as a replacement to bottom-up techniques. Ideally, the two reinforce each other and result in a higher quality air quality management system.

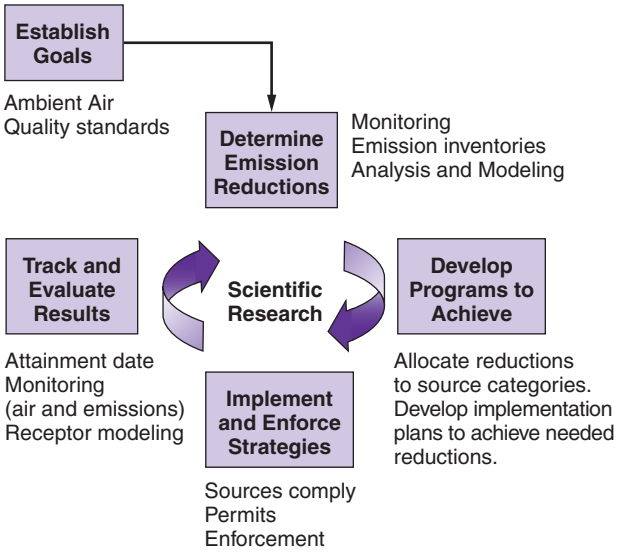
Top-down and Bottom-up Modeling—Their Place in an Air Quality Management System

Figure 1.3 presents a graphical representation of air quality management (AQM) theory. This representation is often referred to as the AQM "wheel" or "circle" (Bachmann 2007).

The AQM wheel is intended to capture the dynamic nature of air quality management systems. At the heart of the wheel is scientific research, and as more is learned about the complex nature of air pollution through research, changes need to be made in the AQMS. These advancements can come in the form of

[6] It should be pointed out that developed countries face many of these same problems.

Figure 1.3 Air Quality Management Theory



Source: Bachmann (2007).

improved knowledge about how air pollution impacts health and the environment, or in the technology used to monitor air pollution and apportion it to emission sources, or in how to best achieve needed reductions. As a result of these advancements, standards, monitoring methods, and enforcement practices need frequent review and revision (i.e., improvement). Nonetheless, because our information is never complete, policymakers are always faced with a judgment as to how strict to make standards. This puts air quality management systems into the category of "risk-based" environmental programs. Because of the risk that standards may be inappropriate, groups required to reduce pollution emissions as a result of the standards have a basis to complain. Hence these groups may pressure policymakers to loosen the standards. At the same time other segments of the population may believe the risk is greater than policymakers determined, and as a result may pressure for stricter standards.

The above impacts on the AQMS can be viewed as coming from outside a particular system. That is, the scientific research discussed in the previous paragraph applies to air quality management generally and not a specific AQMS. However, continuous scientific research within the AQMS is needed to improve the quality of the system's results. Specifically, because of the complex nature of determining the level, nature, and source of air pollution, there is always room to improve an AQMS. Additionally because urban areas are continually changing, the pollution sources and levels as well as responsible parties are continually changing. One way to improve the quality of the AQMS and cope with the dynamic nature of the problem is to improve the quality of the basic building blocks of the system. For example, developing a quality inventory of potential air pollution sources and their likely emissions (a bottom-up activity) is an expensive, time consuming, difficult, yet essential task for allocating emission reductions to individual polluters. An emission inventory has to be updated continually to reflect ever-changing emission sources. For example, new manufacturing plants may open in an urban area requiring the inventory to be updated, and emissions at existing plants may increase or decrease. Additionally, emissions from a particular source likely vary as operating conditions change (e.g., as operational efficiencies change), and because of potential enforcement activity if standards are not met it is not in the interest of management to be open about what might be considered excessive air pollution emissions. As a result, no emission inventory is completely accurate. Analyzing ambient air pollution and identifying sources through top-down source apportionment techniques can help uncover weaknesses in emission inventories. The result is an improvement in the AQMS. Concurrently, improvements in emission inventories may point out weaknesses in top-down activities leading to improved source apportionment in subsequent rounds of analysis. The result is a process of continual improvement through scientific research from within the AQMS. A fortunate side effect of this dynamic process for cities in developing countries is that air quality management systems can begin small with relatively low cost and improve step-by-step. This report will emphasize this hierarchy of top-down source apportionment methods, which when coupled with bottom-up methods allow for continual improvement.

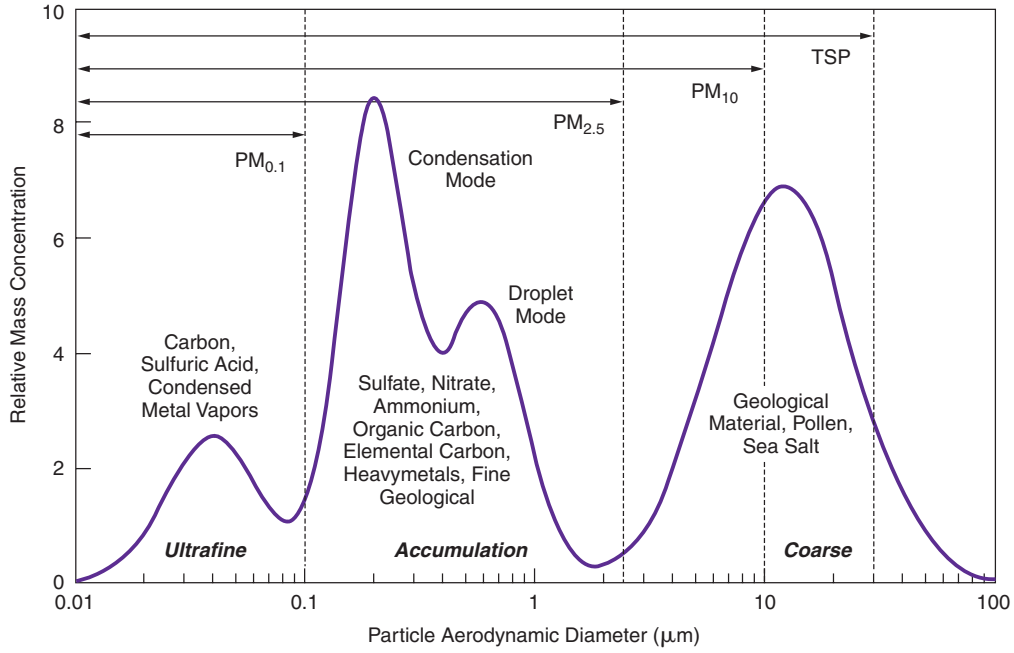
2 Particulate Matter and Apportionment

What Is Particulate Matter?

Particles suspended in the air are classified by size (aerodynamic diameter) and chemical composition, and are often referred to as particulate matter (PM) or aerosols. Airborne particles are classified by size into coarse, fine, and ultrafine particles (Figure 2.1). PM is generally measured in terms of the mass concentration of particles within certain size classes: total suspended particulates (TSP, with aerodynamic diameter <~30 microns (μm)), PM_{10} (with an aerodynamic diameter of less than 10 μm, also referred to as coarse), and $PM_{2.5}$ (with an aerodynamic diameter of less than 2.5 μm, also referred to as fine), and ultrafine particles are those with a diameter of less than 0.1 microns (see Figure 2.1). These size distinctions result because coarse and fine particles come from different sources or formation mechanisms, which lead to variation in composition and properties. The range of sizes also affects the atmospheric lifetime, spatial distribution, indoor-outdoor ratios, temporal variability, and health impacts of particles.

A comparison of the properties of fine and coarse mode particles is given in Table 2.1. It is not possible to define a universal composition of fine and coarse particle portions that applies to all times and places. Some of these particles occur naturally, originating from volcanoes, dust storms, forest and grassland fires, living vegetation, and sea spray and some exist as a result of human activities, such as fossil fuel combustion, industrial emissions, and land use change. Averaged over the globe, aerosols resulting from human activities

Figure 2.1 Particle Size Distribution



Source: Judith Chow, Desert Research Institute, USA. Chow, J.C. (1995).

Table 2.1 Comparison of Ambient Fine and Coarse Mode Particles

	Fine Mode (PM2.5)	Coarse Mode (PM10)
Formed from	Non-combustibles in fuels (ash), incompletely combusted fuels, gas-to-particle conversion in the atmosphere, extensive grinding of coarse material, nucleation of condensable gases.	Ground minerals, pollens, spores, plant parts, sea salt.
Formed by	• Chemical reactions. • Nucleation, condensation on nuclei and coagulation. • Evaporation of fog and cloud droplets in which gases have dissolved and reacted.	• Mechanical disruption (grinding, crushing, abrasion of surfaces, etc.) • Suspension of dusts.
Composed of	• Sulfate, nitrate, and ammonium ions. • Elemental carbon. • Organic compounds (e.g., polyaromatic hydrocarbons). • Metals (e.g., lead, cadmium, vanadium, nickel, copper, zinc, manganese, iron).	• Resuspended dust (soil dust, street dust). • Coal and oil fly ash. • Oxides of crustal elements (silicon, aluminum, titanium and iron). • $CaCO_3$, NaCl, sea salt. • Pollen, mold, fungal spores. • Plant/animal fragments. • Tire-wear debris.
Solubility	Sulfates and nitrates are soluble, hygroscopic, and deliquescent.	Largely insoluble and non-hygroscopic.
Sources	• Combustion of coal, oil, gasoline, diesel fuel and wood. • Atmospheric transformation products of nitrogen oxides, SO_2 and organic compounds, including biogenic organic species (e.g., terpenes). • High-temperature processes, smelters, steel mills, etc.	• Resuspension of industrial dusts and soil tracked onto roads and streets. • Suspension from disturbed soil (e.g., farming, mining, unpaved roads). • Biological sources. • Construction and demolition. • Coal and oil combustion. • Ocean spray.
Atmospheric half-life	Days to weeks.	**Minutes to hours**
Travel distance	100s to 1000s of km.	**Typically < 1 to 10s of km (Asian and Saharan dust may travel 1000s of km, although the size distribution does shift toward smaller particles as the distance grows).**

Source: Authors' calculations.

currently account for about 10 percent of the total. Most of that 10 percent is concentrated in the Northern Hemisphere, especially downwind of industrial sites, slash-and-burn agricultural regions, and overgrazed grasslands (NASA 1999). The human contribution is far higher when only fine aerosol is considered. For example, anthropogenic inputs are about 70% of sulfur and over 80% of black carbon concentrations.

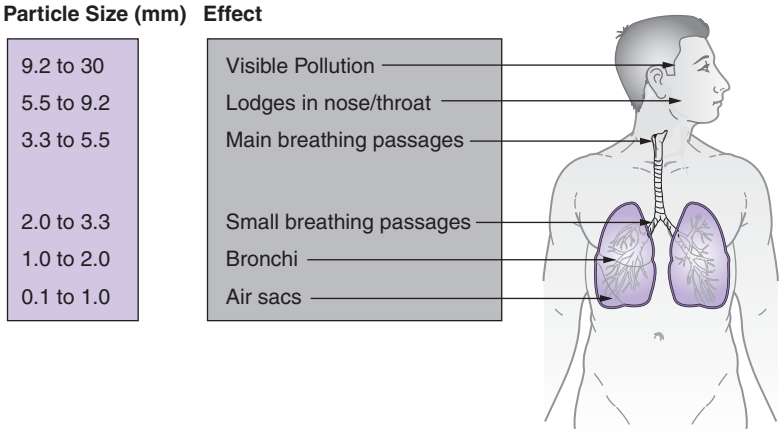
In terms of mechanisms of emissions, particulate matter is classified into two categories, primary and secondary particles. Primary particles are emitted directly into the atmosphere from sources such as burning, industrial activities, road traffic, road dust, sea spray, and windblown soil and are composed of carbon and organic compounds, metals and metal oxides, and ions. Secondary particulates are formed through the chemical transformation of gaseous, primary pollutants such as SO_2, NO_x, certain VOCs, and NH_3 among others.

PM Pollution and Health Impacts

Epidemiological studies in industrial and developing countries have shown that elevated ambient PM levels lead to an increased risk of mortality and morbidity.[7] Health effects range from minor irritation of eyes and the upper respiratory system to chronic respiratory disease, heart disease, lung cancer, and death. Air pollution has been shown to cause acute respiratory infections in children and chronic bronchitis in adults. It has also been shown to worsen the condition of people with preexisting heart or lung disease. Among asthmatics, air pollution has been shown to aggravate the frequency and severity of attacks. Both short-term and long-term exposures have also been linked with premature mortality and reduced life expectancy.

The health impacts of air pollution depend on the pollutant type, its concentration in the air, length of exposure, other pollutants in the air, and individual susceptibility.[8] The undernourished, very young and very old, and people with preexisting respiratory disease and other ill health, may be more affected by the same concentrations than healthy people. Additionally, developing country poor tend to live and work in the most heavily polluted areas. They are more likely to cook with dirtier fuels resulting in higher levels of indoor and outdoor air pollution. As a result, their elevated risk due to health factors is exacerbated by their increased exposure to PM.

Figure 2.2 Effects of Particulate and Their Size on Human Health



Source: Judith Chow, Desert Research Institute, USA. Chow, J.C. (1995).
Note: Particle size measured in micro meters (μm).

[7] For more information see Health Effects Institute (HEI) (2004).

[8] For a review article see Pope and Dockery (2006).

Numerous studies suggest that health effects can occur at PM levels that are at or below permitted national and international air quality standards (e.g., U.S. EPA (2006)). Table 2.2 provides a sense of the range of estimated PM exposure/mortality responses reported in a comprehensive review of recent studies (Pope and Dockery 2006). For short-term exposures Pope and Dockery conclude, "It seems unlikely that relatively small elevations in exposure to particulate air pollution over short periods of only 1 or a few days could be responsible for very large increases in death. In fact, these studies of mortality and short-term daily changes in PM are observing small effects (p. 713)." However, as one would expect, the impact of longer-term exposure is more dramatic. For long-term exposure (years) there were only two PM_{10} studies reported by Pope and Dockery. These studies are included in Table 2.2. For $PM_{2.5}$, which is more relevant for the source apportionment information being provided in this report, numerous studies were reported by Pope and Dockery, and the lower- and upper-point estimates of mortality increases are presented in Table 2.2 for studies that found statistically significant results. The estimated annual mortality increase from a 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in long-term exposure to $PM_{2.5}$ ranged from 6.2% to 17%.

Table 2.2 The Range of Point Estimates of Percentage Increases in All Cause Relative Risk of Mortality Associated with Short- and Long-Term Particulate Exposure

With an Increase in Pollution of	The Estimated Lower-Point Estimate Mortality Increase (Results significant at 95% CI unless noted) (Relevant study)	The Estimated Upper-Point Estimate Mortality Increase (Results significant at 95% CI) (Relevant study)
Relative Risk of Mortality of Short-Term Changes in Exposure (1 to a few days)		
20 $\mu g/m^3$ of PM_{10}	0.4% National Morbidity, Mortality and Air Pollution Study	1.5% Meta-analysis of 29 studies
10 $\mu g/m^3$ of $PM_{2.5}$	0.6% California 9 cities	1.2% U.S. 6 cities
Relative Risk of Mortality Associated with Long-Term Particulate Exposure (Years except as noted)		
20 $\mu g/m^3$ of PM_{10}	2.1% (Not statistically sig. at 95% CI) Adventist Health Study of Smog (> 6000 non-smokers)	8.0% (over months) Post-neonatal infant mortality, U.S.
10 $\mu g/m^3$ of $PM_{2.5}$	6.2% American Cancer Society, extended analysis	17% American Cancer Society Intra-metro Los Angeles

Source: Pope and Dockery (2006).[9]

[9] The Pope and Dockery review article reports on 15 short-term and 25 long-term studies. However, several of the short-term studies were Meta analyses of numerous other studies. Also, several of the studies were variations of other studies (e.g., utilizing an alternate estimation technique, extended time frame, or adjusting for a potential bias). In addition to reporting results dealing with PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ Pope and Dockery also reported studies that generated results for TSP, black smoke, residence near a major road, and a special purpose monitoring of approximately PM_7. See Tables 1 and 2 in Pope and Dockery for details of these studies. Except as noted the results reported here are statistically significant at the 95% confidence level. Pope and Dockery reported other long-term $PM_{2.5}$ results that were not significant at the 95% level.

According to the World Health Organization (WHO) and other organizations, there is no clear evidence for a threshold below which PM pollution does not induce some adverse health effects, especially for the more susceptible populations—children and the elderly. This situation has prompted a vigorous debate about whether current air quality standards are sufficient to protect public health and reduce damage costs.[10]

Studies in India, for instance, have shown that acute respiratory infection (ARI) in children under 5 is the largest single disease category in the country, accounting for about 13 percent of the national burden of disease,[11] and children living in households using solid fuels have 2–3 times more risk of ARI than unexposed children (Smith, 1999). In 1995, air pollution in China from fuel combustion was estimated to have caused 218,000 premature deaths (equivalent to 2.9 million life-years lost), 2 million new cases of chronic bronchitis, 1.9 billion additional restricted activity days, and nearly 6 billion additional cases of respiratory symptoms (Lvovsky 2001). The culprit pollutant in both China and India is believed to be fine PM. While estimates of health impacts are effective in raising overall concern about air quality, they do not specifically answer the question of the sources of fine PM, nor what measures should be taken to reduce the impacts associated with exposure.

PM Pollution and Environmental Effects

While health effects drive most of the concern about air quality in developing countries, particulate matter also affects regional and global atmospheric chemistry and the radiation balance. Aerosol particles scatter and absorb solar radiation, and also alter the formation of cloud droplets. These physical interactions change the earth's radiation balance, affecting local and global temperatures and possibly precipitation.

Figure 2.3 summarizes the radiative forcing of greenhouse gases (GHGs) and various types of aerosols. The figure shows that although GHGs are quite important in the overall picture, pollutants that are usually considered only in the air quality domain, such as aerosols and ozone, also affect climate change. The understanding of the impact of aerosols on the climate system and how to evaluate this impact for policy relevant issues is very low. Research continues to assess the effects of many different types of aerosols on climate under different conditions. (Venkataraman, et al., 2005, Andreae, 2001, and Menon et al., 2002).

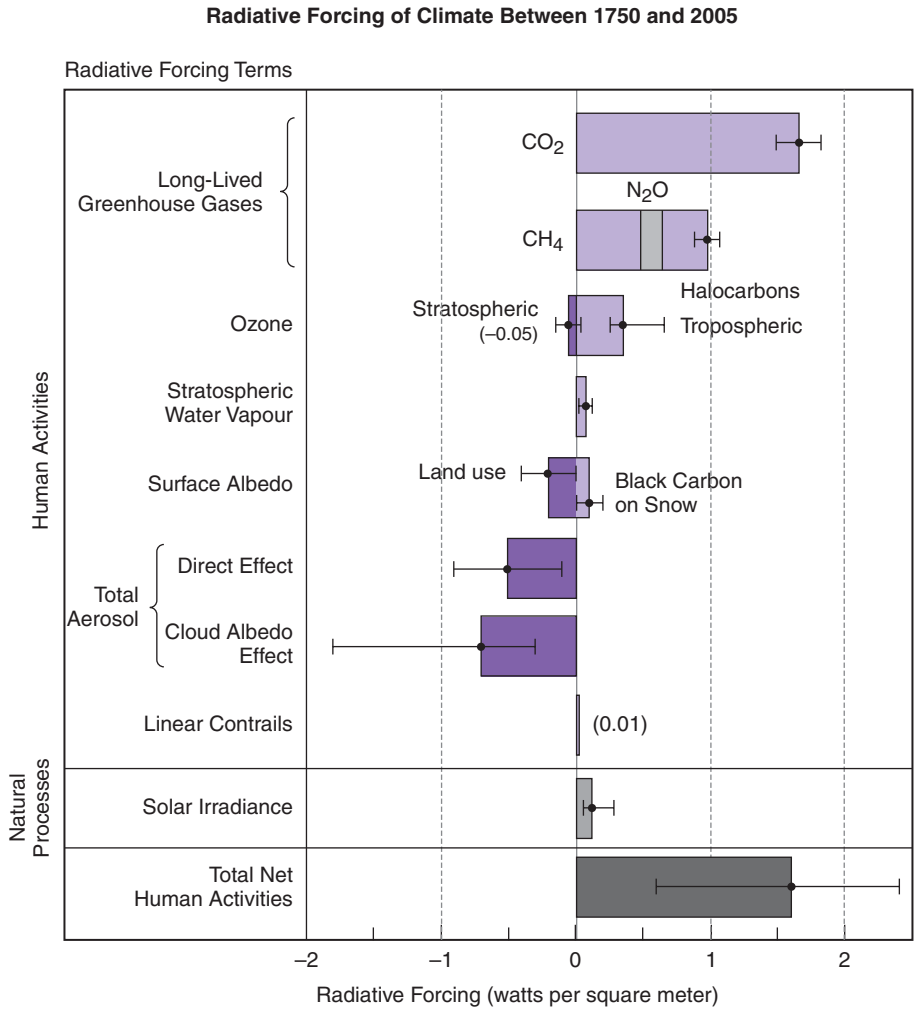
Particulate pollution can also impact visibility in megacities (cities with populations greater than 10 million). Mountains or buildings once in plain sight can suddenly be blocked from view. Air pollution that reduces visibility is often called haze or smog (Watson 2002). The term smog originally meant a mixture of smoke and fog in the air, but today it refers to any visible mixture of air pollution. The incidents of haze and smog in cities are increasing, which typically starts in cities and travels with the wind to appear in the more remote areas.[12] One consequence of smog over any given area is that it can change the area's climate. Certain dark particles, such as carbon, absorb solar radiation and scatter sunlight, helping produce the characteristic haze that is filling the skies over the world's megacities and reducing visibility. Figure 2.4 presents visibility on the roads of Bangkok. For the last four decades visibility reduced from 14 km to 7 km. During this period the number of vehicles quadrupled.

[10] WHO challenges world to improve air quality—www.who.int/mediacentre/news/releases/2006/pr52/en

[11] Comparative Quantification of Health Risks—http://www.who.int/publications/cra/en/

[12] For NASA images illustrating visibility problems see:
Smog in Tehran—http://visibleearth.nasa.gov/view_rec.php?id=20401;
Smog and Fog in India in January, 2006—http://visibleearth.nasa.gov/view_rec.php?id=8330;
Thick Smog over Beijing in November, 2005—http://visibleearth.nasa.gov/view_rec.php?id=17359.

Figure 2.3 Radiative Forcing of Climate between 1750 and 2005[13]



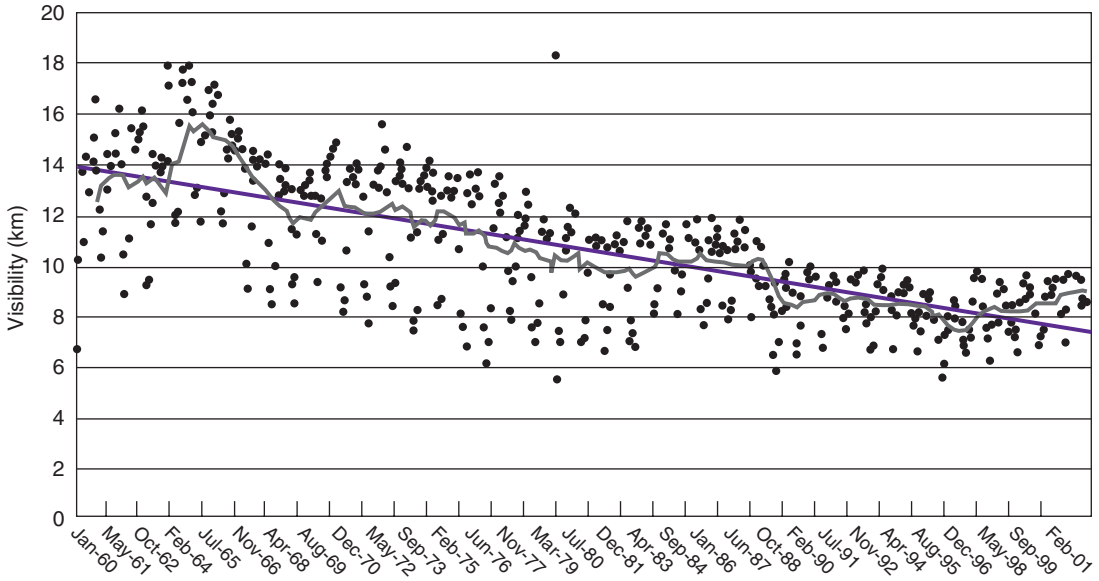
Source: Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.

Composition of Particulates

While some countries are still monitoring for total suspended particulates (TSP), a growing number of urban centers are focusing on finer fractions, e.g. PM_{10}, $PM_{2.5}$, and sub-micron PM. Chow (1995) reports that six major components account for nearly all of the PM_{10} mass in most urban areas: (i) geological material (oxides of Al, Si, Ca, Ti, and Fe); (ii) organic matter/carbon (OC—consisting of hundreds of different compounds); (iii) elemental carbon (EC) (also termed black carbon or soot); (iv) sulfate; (v) nitrate; and (vi) ammonium. In addition, liquid water absorbed by water-soluble species also constitutes a major component at high relative humidity (>70 percent), but standard techniques for measuring $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} remove some of the water in the aerosol before measurement. Therefore, the measurements are not intended to include this water fraction.

[13] Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis, Summary for Policymakers.*

Figure 2.4 Measured Visibility on the Roads of Bangkok[14]



Source: Data from the Pollution Control Department, Bangkok, Thailand.

Coarse particles (PM_{10}) are normally generated by grinding activities, and are dominated by material of geological origin, while geological materials often constitute a small portion (<10 percent) of the $PM_{2.5}$ mass concentrations. Table 2.3 presents a list of the most commonly detected metals in various emission sources (Chow 1995). Several of these have changed over time as they have been eliminated from the fuels (e.g., Pb as a gasoline additive) or been highly curtailed as industries have modernized.

Secondary particles usually are formed several hours or days following the emissions of gaseous precursors, and attain aerodynamic diameters between 0.1 and 1 micron. This accounts for the long-range transport of these pollutants. Several of these particles are volatile and transfer mass between the gas and particle phase to maintain a chemical equilibrium. For example, volatile organic compounds (VOC) may change into particles; the majority of these transformations result from photochemical reactions that also create high ground ozone levels or smog conditions (Seinfeld and Pandis 1998). Unlike the formation of sulfates and nitrates, for which their chemical formation mechanisms are well studied, understanding the mechanisms of gas to particle conversion and formation of secondary organic aerosols (SOA) is emerging. However, some empirical data on the aerosol formation potential are available in the literature. For example, fractional aerosol coefficients (i.e., the fraction of the precursor gas that will end up as aerosol after oxidation) were derived by Grosjean and Seinfeld (1989). Although these coefficients are only rough estimates, knowledge can be used to incorporate SOA into source apportionment models and to find cost-effective reduction strategies. In general, SOA (or organic carbon) ranges between 10 to 60 percent of the fine PM depending on the local fuel mix.

[14] Pollution Control Department, Bangkok, Thailand.

Table 2.3 Marker Elements Associated with Various Emission Sources

Emission Source	Marker Elements*
Soil	Al, Si, Sc, Ti, Fe, Sm, Ca
Road dust	Ca, Al, Sc, Si, Ti, Fe, Sm
Sea salt	Na, Cl, Na^+, Cl^-, Br, I, Mg, Mg^{2+}
Oil burning	V, Ni, Mn, Fe, Cr, As, S, SO_4^{2-}
Coal burning	Al, Sc, Se, Co, As, Ti, Th, S
Iron and steel industries	Mn, Cr, Fe, Zn, W, Rb
Non-ferrous metal industries	Zn, Cu, As, Sb, Pb, Al
Glass industry	Sb, As, Pb
Cement industry	Ca
Refuse incineration	K, Zn, Pb, Sb
Biomass burning	K, C_{ele}, C_{org}, Br, Zn
Automobile gasoline	C_{ele}, Br, Ce, La, Pt, SO_4^{2-}, NO_3^-
Automobile diesel	C_{org}, C_{ele}, S, SO_4^{2-}, NO_3^-
Secondary aerosols	SO_4^{2-}, NO_3^-, NH_4^+

Source: Chow (2005).

* Marker elements are arranged by priority order.

Meteorological conditions, which determine the dilution of pollutants, the rates of chemical reactions, and the removal processes such as dry and wet deposition, are important factors affecting the particle concentration in the ambient air.[15] In addition, formation rates of secondary aerosols depend on meteorological conditions (such as sunlight) and atmospheric chemistry (for example, the presence of ozone). Thus, concentrations of secondary aerosols may vary more than concentrations of primary aerosols.

Sources of PM

Particulate pollution varies widely across developing country cities in composition, sources and spatial distribution. Besides local sources within urban areas, long-range transport of air pollution adds another dimension to the existing uncertainty in the assessment of PM sources and concentrations.

The range of particulate pollution sources in developing country cities is typically wider than those observed in their industrial country counterparts. This is because of the rapid transition between rural and urban economies in many developing countries. The result has been that in rapidly developing urban areas air pollution sources include those typically thought of as rural (such as cooking with solid fuels) in addition to the sources typically thought of as urban (such as fossil fuel-based transportation and industry). In short, economic development typically results in more motor vehicles and more industry, which will result in greater particulate pollution unless they are well controlled, but many developing country cities continue to have large fractions of traditional sources like biomass burning so air quality management programs also need to address these pollutants to be effective.

Major sources of air pollution in urban areas include: combustion processes (e.g., the

[15] There are two dominant mechanisms responsible for the atmospheric loss of particles, wet and dry deposition. Larger particles tend to "dry" deposit due to a combination of gravitational settling and turbulent transport. Smaller particles, due to the reduced gravitational settling, are lost more via "wet" deposition (e.g., via rain).

burning of fossil fuels for steam and power generation, heating and household cooking with both traditional and modern fuels, and transportation; and agricultural burning), tilling, processing, animal husbandry, and various industrial processes. In most of the developing countries of Asia, Africa, and Latin America, coal, oil, and biomass remain important energy sources and contribute to air pollution. Further, pollution control measures are tightly linked with the economic activities and the feasibility of technology transfer. Several methods of controlling emissions are practiced in most developing country cities; including fuel switching to gas and low-sulfur coal, the more wide-scale use of district heating systems, use of flue-gas desulfurization, emission control equipment, energy-efficient installations, and the use of advanced combustion technologies. However, there are often large numbers of combustion sources that may be difficult to control, and the efficiency of these technologies and levels of emission control are low.

In industrial country cities, and a growing number of developing country cities, motor vehicles are usually a major source of PM. Additionally, in some developing countries a relatively large proportion of motor vehicles are diesel powered which generate on the order of ten times more respirable particles than gasoline engines per vehicle kilometer traveled (VKT). Cars found in developing countries also tend to be older and in many cases they have not been required to meet clean emission standards. As a result, they tend to be more polluting.

In Africa, PM sources are dominated by biomass burning and in some cases coal combustion, which is similar to temperate regions such as China and parts of Eastern Europe that depend on solid fuels for heating.

Sources frequently cited as among the most important contributors to pollution include: vehicles (via direct and indirect (e.g., fugitive dust) emissions), industrial activity, household fuel use, and the power sector.[16] Sources such as industrial coal burning in boilers have been studied extensively, household cook stoves and their emission contribution are being studied, and some sources such as trash burning are not included in most inventories of emissions. Figure 2.5 presents estimated source shares in PM_{10} emission inventories for cities around the world. Totals and information sources are presented in Table A9.1. Also, the long range transport of pollution, especially in neighborhoods downwind of a relatively distant pollution source, makes it difficult to pin point the exact source.

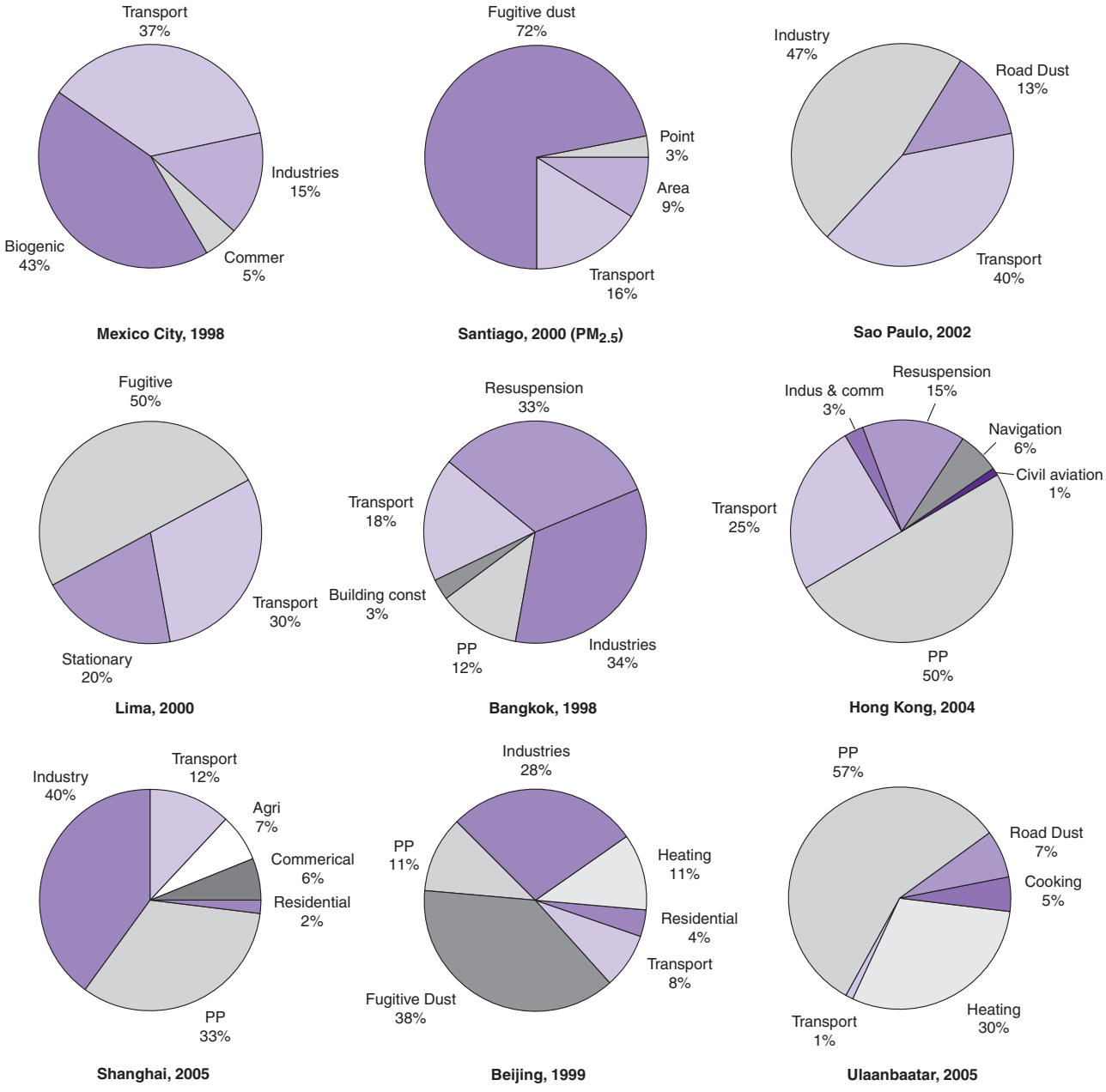
There is no one single dominant pollution source that is common to all the cities listed in Figure 2.5. Direct vehicular emissions and road resuspension accounted for more than 50 percent for Sao Paulo in 2002, compared to 60 percent originating from industries for Greater Mumbai in 2001, and fugitive dust accounted for 72 percent in Santiago in 2000. Additionally, this mix of main sources is rapidly changing in these cities. In particular, cities such as Kathmandu and Jakarta, which are rapidly expanding, are increasingly experiencing problems related to transportation (Rajbhak et al., 2001). Urban areas like Shanghai, Beijing, and others in China are increasingly dominated by industrial and power plant emissions, mainly due to burgeoning economic activity. One common source, road dust also referred as fugitive dust, is a growing source of predominantly coarse PM owing to unpaved roads and increased motorization.[17]

Sources of PM in rural areas differ quite significantly from those observed in megacities. They are dominated by domestic sources, mainly stoves used for cooking, and in the colder climates, for space heating. For example in the yurts of Mongolia, where stoves are used for both cooking and heating for most of the year, domestic sources dominate (ESMAP 2005). Unprocessed biomass fuels (wood, dung, and crop residues) and fuels such as coal are common

[16] Fugitive dust is a non-point source air pollution. Significant sources include unpaved roads, crop land, and construction sites.

[17] In Africa, there are some preliminary studies underway to develop emissions inventories for PM and other pollutants, but none are complete and so they are not listed in Figure 2.5.

Figure 2.5 Contribution of Various Sectors to PM_{10} Emission Inventory, estimated using bottom-up inventory methods[18]



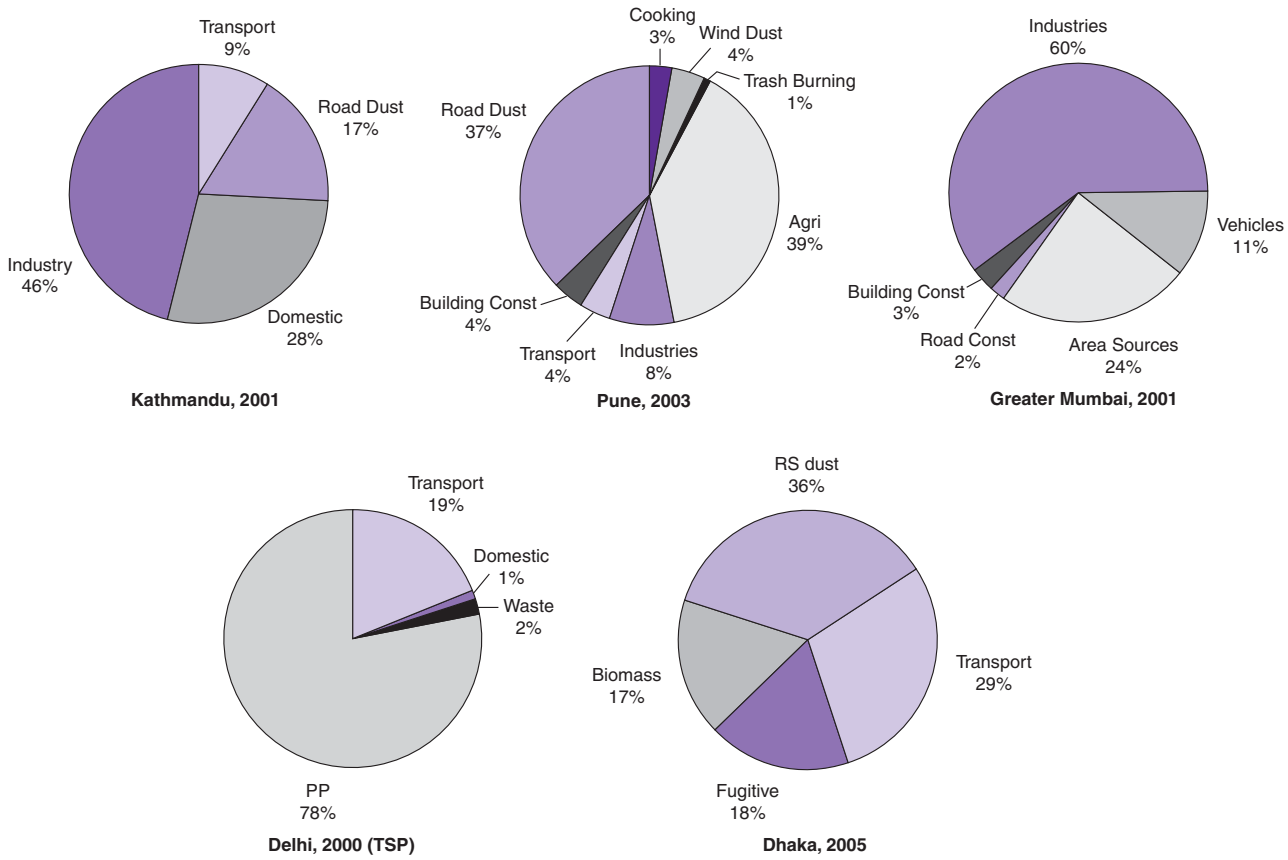
Source: Refer to Table A9.1 for sources.

Note: PP = power plant
RS Dust = resuspended dust

(continued)

[18] References for these studies are listed in Table A9.1. Note that the information presented here is based on estimated emission inventories, which in turn are based on activity levels. As a result, the information is likely to miss a number of source categories. This is presented here to give readers an overview of the sources as they were calculated by various groups for multiple cities for multiple years with multiple uncertainties. Emission inventories such as these contain only primary PM_{10} emissions and do not account for secondary nitrates, sulfates, ammonium, and organic carbon. These inventories often used emission factors from industrialized countries and may not adequately represent emissions corresponding to the equipment, fuels, and operating conditions found in developing countries.

Figure 2.5 *continued*

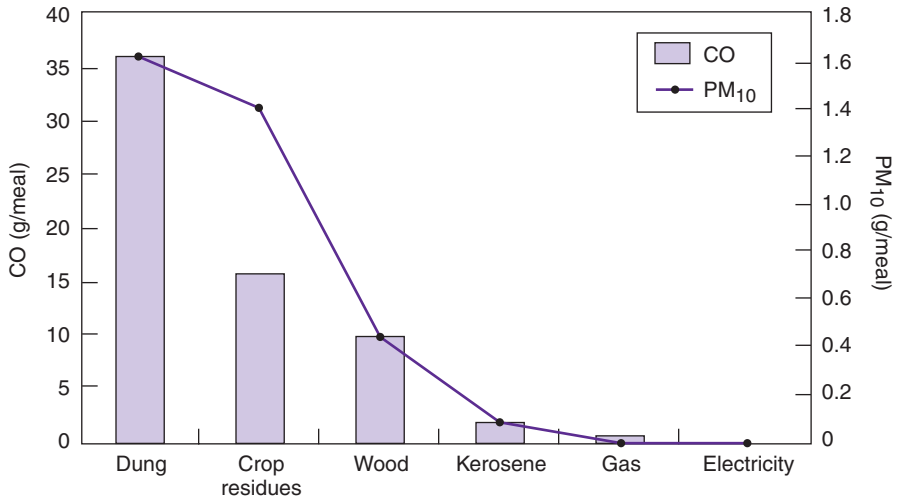


household energy sources in these countries, and they are high emitters of PM and a multitude of other pollutants. In general, these fuels are used in developing countries because of their availability and affordability and are known to emit more carcinogens which tend to worsen rural indoor environments more than urban outdoor environments (WHO 2006). The percent usage of biomass fuels and unprocessed fuels is lower, but not negligible, in urban centers (Streets et al., 1998 and 2003).

In China, coal is burned in un-vented stoves, whereas in most of South Asia, kerosene is used in inexpensive stoves giving off high levels of PM emissions (Ritchie and Oatman 1983, Keyanpour-Rad 2004, and Cheng, et al., 2001). Africa's fuel consumption drives the use of biomass fuels such as wood, which has led to problems of deforestation in some sub-Saharan African regions. Wood fulfills the cooking fuel needs of some 90% of the urban households in Africa, and is probably as high if not higher in rural areas (ESMAP, 2002 and Ezzati, et al., 2002). The use of poor quality biomass fuels decreases with development, thus the least developed areas are most likely to experience the highest levels of air pollution (Kammen 1995). Figure 2.6 presents emission rates of PM_{10} by fuels commonly used in the rural parts of Asia and Africa. On average, cooking stove emissions decrease as the fuel source moves from use of dung/crop residues to fuel wood to charcoal to kerosene to LPG/natural gas/electricity. Most of the time, during a bottom-up emission inventory process, rural sources are either not included or underestimated due to lack of data on consumption patterns.

Natural phenomena also cause a considerable amount of air pollution. One of the major natural sources of air pollution is volcanic activity,

Figure 2.6 Emission Rates of CO and PM_{10} by Household Fuel



Source: Practical Action Web Site. http://practicalaction.org/?id=smoke_report_3

which at times spews large amounts of ash and toxic fumes into the atmosphere. In addition to large amounts of PM, it releases gases such as SO_2 and NO_x that form secondary PM. Though seasonal, dust storms in deserts and arid regions and smoke from forest and grass fires also contribute substantially to PM pollution. Due to the magnitude of the impact of these events, pollution due to natural phenomena is more of a regional concern than an urban issue. However, the dust blown from the Sahara desert has been detected in West Indian islands.[19] Further, spring dust blown from the Gobi desert[20] has been detected across the Atlantic Ocean days after passing over the Pacific Ocean and during Northern American transit raising PM levels above World Health Organization (WHO) guidelines (Jaffe et al., 1999). During these dust storm periods, PM measurements of over 1000 $\mu g/m^3$ were recorded in Northeast China and Mongolia. It should be noted that dust storms and burning are not necessarily natural phenomena. Desert crusts and vegetation can be destroyed by livestock and vehicles, thereby creating a reservoir of suspendable dust during high winds. Additionally, vast amounts of central Africa, South America, and Indonesia are burned to clear land for planting. These anthropogenic activities compound the impact of what might otherwise be viewed as purely natural phenomena, and they may change the importance of these pollution sources within the context of an air quality management program.

Apportionment of Particulate Pollution

In order to set priorities for urban air quality improvements, information is needed on sources and their contribution to the ambient levels of pollution. The purpose of source apportionment

[19] Africa to Atlantic, Dust to Dust—http://www.gsfc.nasa.gov/feature/2004/0116dust.html

[20] In April 1998, one the strongest dust storms, documented at http://capita.wustl.edu/Asia-FarEast/ crossed the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in a period of 10 days;
Haze over Eastern China—Observations of November 6, 2006: http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/NaturalHazards/natural_hazards_v2.php3?img_id=13953.

is to reduce the level of uncertainty in the estimates of the contribution sources (e.g., transportation, power, industry, residential, commercial, agricultural, construction, and natural) make to ambient levels. Given the complexity that accompanies estimating the contribution of sources to ambient levels of pollution, a level of uncertainty will always be present, but experience has shown that the uncertainty can be reduced sufficiently to allow development of a cost effective air quality management program.

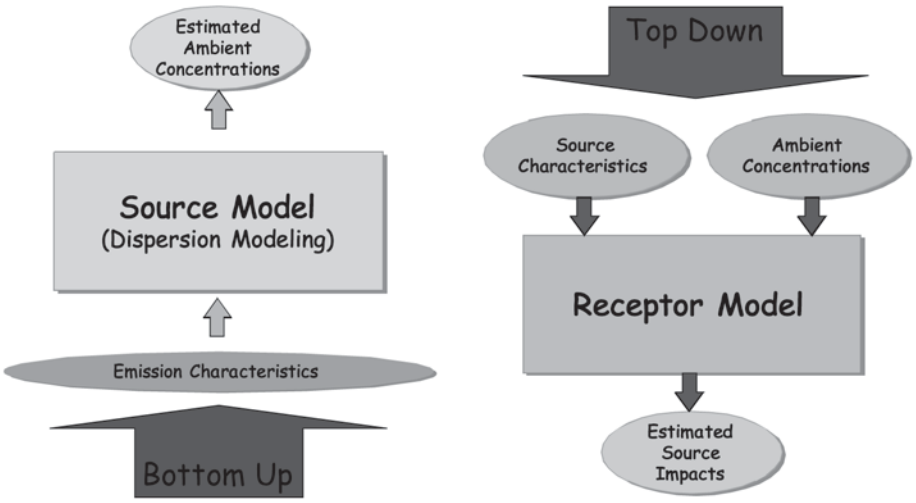
There are two basic techniques used to evaluate pollution sources. They are bottom-up evaluations that begin with activity data such as energy consumption, and estimate the emissions and concentrations accordingly; and top-down evaluations that begin with ambient air quality data and estimate the share of sources contributing to the measurement point (Figure 2.7). These techniques are not mutually exclusive. While this report is primarily about top-down source apportionment, these top-down techniques are intended to be used in conjunction with bottom-up techniques to develop a well functioning air quality management program.

"Bottom-up or Source-based Modeling Methods"

Bottom-up modeling approaches utilize sector-specific information and technical emission factors, to construct PM emission inventories. An accurate emission inventory is a critical part of an air quality management system that is capable of providing policymakers with reliable information on air pollution sources. Unfortunately, developing an accurate emission inventory is a daunting challenge. Potential gaps include inaccurate knowledge of meteorological conditions, unexpected sources, failure to adequately account for long-range transport of pollutants, and area sources such as trash burning. Also, in order to avoid cleanup expenses, polluters have incentives to hide the seriousness of their pollution emissions. Top-down techniques offer cost effective techniques to improve bottom-up analyses.

To calculate emissions, the activity data and emission factors (emissions per unit activity) are typically multiplied. Part of the appeal of the emission factor method is its simplicity.[21] Reported emission inventories for various urban areas around the world are presented in Figure 2.5

Figure 2.7 Schematics of Bottom-up and Top-down Source Apportionment



Source: Authors' calculations.

and Table A9.1. A major challenge is the accuracy of the emission factors, which often use national averages or industrial-country emission factors and control technologies.

Emission inventories are used as inputs to air quality models, which can help evaluate control strategies. Because of the complexities involved in developing emission inventories and the implications of errors in the inventory on model performance and assessments, it is important to evaluate the accuracy and degree of representation of any inventory. Annex 6 presents an array of emission inventories for multiple pollutants developed by various sectors.

When developing an emission inventory (see the examples in Figure 2.5), there is no simple formula. Every situation is different, and these differences need to be taken into consideration. This adds to the uncertainties and difficulties in comparison of sources between different cities. Also, the zonal jurisdictions add to these uncertainties. For example, for a city like Ulaanbaatar, total PM emission estimates include power plants operated by the city while cities like Santiago, Mexico City, or Pune do not include power plant emissions which might be located outside of the pollution control board's jurisdiction. Hence, this helps explain the large difference between the emissions of 213 ktons/yr for Ulaanbaatar and 150 ktons/yr for Shanghai compared to 8-66 ktons/yr of primary PM_{10} emissions for the rest of the cities on the list. That is, emission shares might be reduced on paper, but long range transport from these large point sources adds to ambient air pollution. Nonetheless, available emission inventories are continually improving, and development of standards for these inventories should accelerate the process.

Atmospheric models of dispersion, transport, and chemistry utilize information from emissions inventories to predict concentrations of air pollutants in the atmosphere. In doing so, it is necessary to resolve emission inventories in space and time, and allocate emissions to specific locations (i.e., grid square, smoke stack). Using such models, the contributions of different sources to PM pollution can be estimated. A wide range of dispersion models[22] has been published in scientific papers and even a larger number of unpublished models and special model versions exist depending on end-use such as regulatory purposes, policy support, public information and scientific research. During the process of developing an emission inventory and conducting dispersion modeling to calculate ambient particulate pollution levels, one needs to account for the precursors of secondary pollutants such as SO_2 to sulfates, NO_x to nitrates, and VOCs to secondary organic aerosols, which is important for developing countries. Also, model results should be evaluated through comparison with measured ambient levels to test the application of the model and the emission inventory developed.

During dispersion calculations, physical and meteorological conditions play an important role. Topographical features as well as certain seasonal features can either exacerbate or lessen the problems related to the severity of air pollution. For example, urban areas located in regions with temperate and cold climates, such as Xi'an, China,

[21] An example equation to calculate emissions is $E = AL * EF$ where E = emissions (e.g., tons of SO_2 per year), AL = Activity level—for example amount of fuel used (e.g., tons of coal burnt per year), EF = Emission factor (e.g., tons of SO_2 emitted per ton of coal burnt). For vehicular emissions, a similar equation would be $E = NV * EF * VKT$ where E = emissions (e.g., tons of PM_{10} per year), NV = Number of vehicles, VKT = vehicle kilometers traveled per year, EF = emission factor (e.g., gm/km or ton/km of PM_{10}).

[22] The air quality modeling procedures can be categorized into four generic classes: Gaussian, numerical, statistical or empirical, and physical. Gaussian models are the most widely used techniques for estimating the impact of non-reactive pollutants. Numerical models may be more appropriate than Gaussian models for urban area applications that involve reactive pollutants (this includes Lagrangian and Eulerian type numerical models), both require much more extensive input data bases and resources. Statistical or empirical techniques are frequently employed in situations where there is incomplete scientific understanding of the physical and chemical processes. Fourth, the physical modeling involves the use of wind tunnel or other fluid modeling facilities. A wide variety of dispersion models are available at different levels of simplicity and complexities.

tend to experience seasonality in their pollution patterns because of the increased fuel consumption for heating during the winter months. Thermal inversions, which are very low in the winter, reduce the dilution and dispersion capability of the atmosphere and trap air pollutants (including PM) close to the emission source. Similar effects are seen in areas that are surrounded by mountains, where mountains act as a barrier and trap air pollution close to the urban areas. Thus, given the level of complexity, it is important that reliable information on an urban area's air pollution sources and its actual air quality are gathered and analyzed when utilizing this method.

Some of the advantages of the bottom-up approach include: (i) locating pollution sources through the development of emission inventories; (ii) identifying potential sources of primary emissions; (iii) describing the relevant physical characteristics that affect the ambient levels, *viz.*, meteorological features, terrain features, e.g., a valley will affect the ambient levels differently than an urban area located near a coast; (iv) understanding the chemical processes that influence local pollutant levels, including the formation of secondary aerosols; (v) documenting the potential for secondary aerosol formation; (vi) identifying sources that would be most effective in controlling and affecting the ambient compliance levels the most; (vii) allowing for a direct estimate of the effect of changes in emissions on ambient pollutant concentrations, through emission control simulations; and (viii) providing spatial coverage of how sources impact air quality and exposure. GAINS[23] and IES[24] are examples of bottom-up studies. Currently, this approach is the best approach scientifically to assess how future emissions and meteorological changes will impact air quality, thus making it fundamental to air quality management.

"Top-down or Receptor-based Modeling Methods"

Top-down assessments begin with ambient monitoring data and then utilize models to relate measurements to specific sources of pollutants through chemical analysis of the samples.[25]

Source apportionment methods are based on the fact that different emission sources have characteristic chemical patterns or profiles of air pollution. For example, iron and steel mills release particulate matter that is rich in iron, cement plants emit aerosol containing calcium, and diesel exhaust contains largely carbonaceous aerosol. In general, specific elements, such as metals, can serve as tracers of pollution from different industrial processes. The combustion of gasoline and other hydrocarbon fuels in automobiles, trucks, and jet airplanes produces several primary pollutants: nitrogen oxides, gaseous hydrocarbons, and carbon monoxide, as well as large quantities of particulates. Petroleum refineries (particularly older ones) may be responsible for extensive hydrocarbon and particulate pollution. Source apportionment aims to explain the chemical composition of contributions from different sources. In doing so, source apportionment quantifies the relative contributions of these different sources.

Since this method is based on ambient data, the choice of measurement locations and number of measurements is important. The measurement locations need to represent an urban area's zones (e.g., residential, industrial, roads, agriculture, etc.) A successful study therefore requires careful planning, appropriate air sampling and analytical equipment, and

[23] Greenhouse Gas and Air Pollution Interactions and Synergies (GAINS), developed and maintained by International Institute of Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA)—http://www.iiasa.ac.at/rains/gains

[24] Integrated Environmental Strategies (IES) of the US EPA—http://www.epa.gov/ies/

[25] Monitoring data can be taken at ground level, or at higher levels such as samples taken from aircraft or satellite imagery.

an appropriate level of technical competence to complete the necessary steps and draw appropriate conclusions.

A more detailed assessment of these methods is in the following chapters.

Advantages of this approach are that it: (i) determines if selected monitoring sites or hot spots exceed compliance levels; (ii) identifies critical pollutants of concern; (iii) may differentiate chemical composition of the PM (e.g., the primary and secondary contributions); (iv) describes source impact estimates; (v) identifies sources which would be most effective to control; and (vi) avoids the uncertainties associated with the emission inventories and meteorological inputs required for the bottom-up approach.

Top-down models face the problem of having to make actual air quality measurements of sufficient quality and resolution. Problems such as the lack of institutional or financial support to procure and maintain the relevant equipment and/or capacity to conduct appropriate chemical analysis may pose a problem. Nevertheless, many such studies have been completed in developing countries, as demonstrated in the bibliography available in Annex 7. This bibliography is more extensive than normal to allow potential adopters of top-down methods to identify individuals in their country or region that may serve as local resources as adoption decisions are made and subsequently as implementation is undertaken.

Some studies have used aircraft measurements and satellite data to gain an understanding of large scale atmospheric chemistry (for example, INDOEX[26] in 1998, ACE-Asia[27] of 2001, various NASA GTE[28] experiments in Asia, MIRAGE[29], ABC[30] of 2005 and MILAGRO-MEX[31] in 2006). However, these studies typically do not focus on identifying sources, but rather contribute to a general understanding of regional air quality. Therefore, the spatial scale is often too large to pinpoint the location of pollution sources. Satellite imagery can provide an overview of the spatial distribution of PM, but the ability to quantify PM concentrations based on these images is still under development.[32] Even when the link between satellite images and PM is better developed, models and ground measurements will still be required to infer the contributions of individual scores.

Ultimate Goal: Convergence of Bottom-up and Top-down

Ideally, both bottom-up and top-down approaches should produce the same result. However, in practice there are often large disparities between modeling and monitoring results. Experience with these analyses in industrial and developing country cities will provide a knowledge base for pursuing cost effective strategies for determining PM composition and source profiles.

Bottom-up methods pose significant technical challenges for developing countries, requiring technical expertise, time, and money to develop an accurate bottom-up emission inventory and

[26] Indian Ocean Experiment—http://www-indoex.ucsd.edu/

[27] Asia Pacific Regional Aerosol Characterization Experiment—http://saga.pmel.noaa.gov/Field/aceasia/

[28] Global Tropospheric Experiments—http://www-gte.larc.nasa.gov/

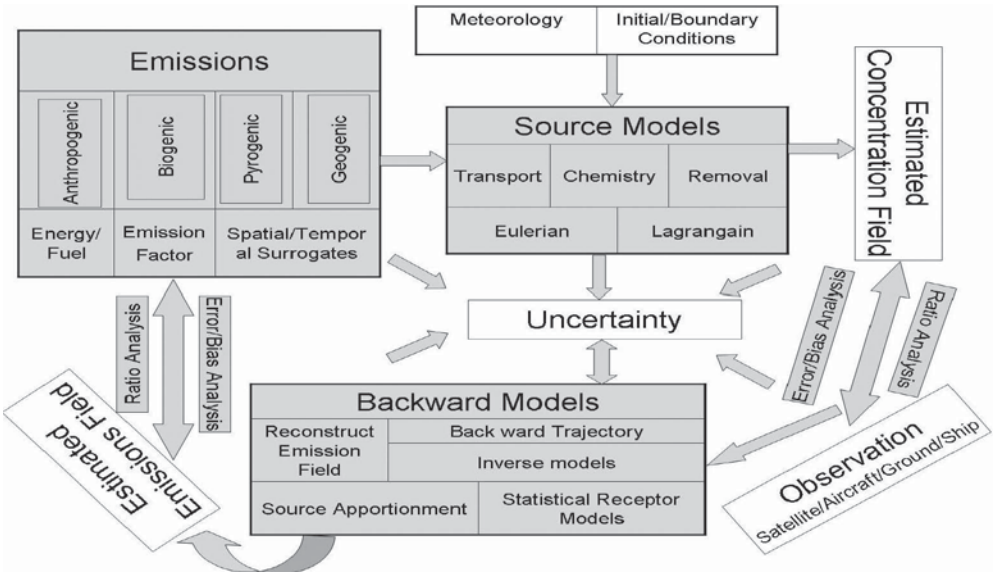
[29] Megacities Impact on Regional and Global Environments—http://mirage-mex.acd.ucar.edu/index.shtml

[30] Project Atmospheric Brown Clouds—http://www-abc-asia.ucsd.edu/

[31] Megacity Initiative: Local and Global Research Observations—http://www.eol.ucar.edu/projects/milagro/

[32] Dr. Mian Chin. "*Using Models and Satellite Data for Air Quality Studies: Challenges and Needs.*" http://www.acd.ucar.edu/Events/Meetings/Air_Quality_Remote_Sensing/Presentations/3.7.Chin.pdf

Figure 2.8 Levels of Uncertainty in Source Apportionment by Bottom-up and Top-down Methodologies



Source: Dr. Jung-Hun Woo, CGRER, The University of Iowa, USA.

an atmospheric model that is in agreement with ambient measurements. In contrast, top-down methods allow for useful information to be gained from relatively few ambient measurements. While top-down methods cannot address all relevant questions about air pollution, they can be used to identify the relative contributions of different source categories to the PM problem, and this information can be utilized to improve the bottom-up analysis and thereby a region's air quality management system. This interaction of top-down and bottom-up methods forms an iterative process of learning through which the sources of air pollution can be more precisely quantified with each new iteration. Because this iterative learning process can begin at a relatively low cost it is particularly useful for developing countries.

3 Top-down Source Apportionment Techniques[33]

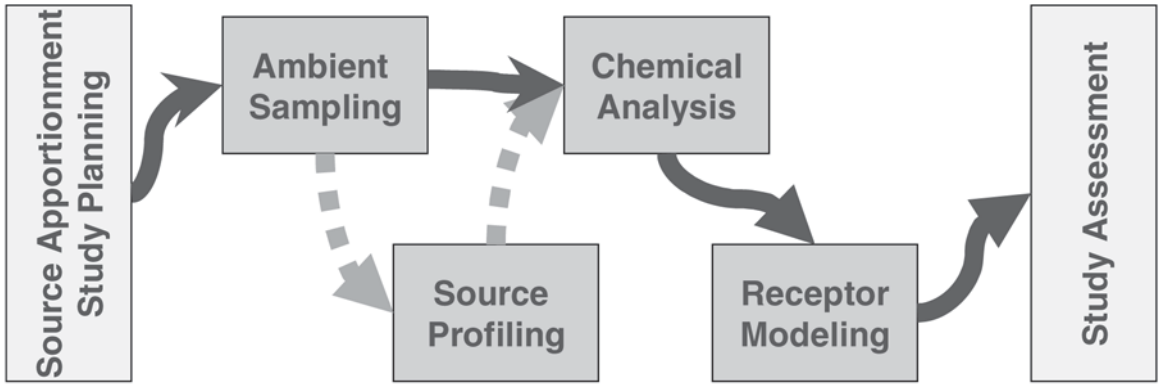
Receptor modeling of particulate pollution is the process of developing empirical relationships between ambient data at a receptor and PM emissions by source category. Top-down receptor models complement bottom-up source models that estimate concentrations from emission inventories and transport meteorology. The fundamental principle of receptor modeling is based on the assumption that mass is conserved. Based on this principle a mass balance analysis among the elements, ions, and carbons of the measured samples and source profiles is used to identify and apportion sources of PM.

This chapter deals with the techniques of sampling for aerosols, chemicals, and dusts, focusing on sampling strategy, sampling techniques, analytical methods, and interpretation of results. Overall this chapter covers most common substances that air quality investigators are likely to encounter in the field.

Methodology and Techniques

Figure 3.1 presents an outline of steps necessary to perform a source apportionment study for an urban area. This type of analysis requires real-world measurements and knowledge of potential sources. Compared to bottom-up analysis, which requires knowledge of sources and source strengths as well as detailed information on meteorology and local conditions the source apportionment methodology does not require meteorological data or complex modeling.[34] Receptor models are useful for

Figure 3.1 Steps to Perform a Top-down Source Apportionment Study



Source: Authors' calculations.

[33] This and subsequent chapters occasionally list particular manufacturers of equipment. These manufacturers are listed for illustrative purposes only and should not be construed as endorsement by the World Bank.

[34] It should be pointed out that it is possible to conduct "back-of-the-envelope" bottom-up assessments with limited information, and as off-the-shelf emission inventories and meteorological data improve the quality of these models provide coarse, first level but useful emissions information.

resolving the composition of ambient PM into components related to emission sources.

Watson et al. (2002) suggest the following approach to a receptor modeling study:

1. **Formulate conceptual model.** The conceptual model provides a plausible, though not necessarily accurate, explanation of the sources, their zones of influence, transport from distant areas, timing of emissions throughout the day, and meteorology that affects relative emissions rates, transport, dispersion, transformation, and receptor concentration. The conceptual model guides the location of monitoring sites, sampling periods, sampling frequencies, sample durations, the selection of samples for laboratory analysis, and the species that are quantified in those samples. A conceptual model can be postulated from studies in similar areas, from smaller pilot studies (e.g., analysis of archived filters), and analysis of existing air quality and meteorological data.
2. **Compile emissions inventory.** Receptor models need to be supplied with sources that are believed to be potential contributors. A receptor model inventory requires only source categories, not the locations and rates of specific sources. While ducted point source emissions can be reasonably estimated through source tests and operating records, area and mobile source emissions are inexact. The most common cause of differences between relative source contributions from source (i.e., bottom-up) and receptor models is inaccurate emission estimates. Receptor model results focus resources on those source emissions that are the most important contributors to excessive PM concentrations.
3. **Characterize source emissions.** Chemical or physical properties that are believed to distinguish among different source types are measured on representative emitters. Source profiles are the mass abundances (fraction of total mass) of a chemical species in source emissions. Source profiles are intended to represent a category of source rather than individual emitters. The number and meaning of these categories is limited by the degree of similarity between the profiles (Watson and Chow 2001).
4. **Analyze ambient samples for mass, elements, ions, carbon, and other components from sources.** As noted earlier, elements, ions (chloride, nitrate, sulfate, ammonium, water-soluble sodium, and water-soluble potassium), and organic and elemental carbon are sufficient to account for most of the particle mass. A material balance based on these measurements is a good starting point, as it shows the extent to which more specific source markers might need to be measured. Additional properties such as molecular organic compounds, isotopic abundances, and single particle characteristics further distinguish source contributions from each other, even though they may not constitute large mass fractions.
5. **Confirm source types with multivariate model.** If a sufficient number of chemically characterized ambient samples is available (more than 50), Principal Components Analysis (PCA), Positive Matrix Factorization (PMF), and UNMIX, are helpful to determine the source types and profile characteristics that might be contributors.
6. **Quantify source contributions.** The Chemical Mass Balance (CMB) model estimates source contributions based on the degree to which source profiles can be combined to reproduce ambient concentrations. The CMB attributes primary particles to their source types and determines the chemical form of secondary aerosol when the appropriate chemical components have been measured. Modern CMB software requires specification of input data uncertainty and calculates standard errors for source contribution estimates.
7. **Estimate profile changes and limiting precursors.** Source characteristics may change during transport to the receptor, the most common change being changes of sulfur dioxide and oxide of nitrogen gaseous emissions to sulfate and nitrate particles. These changes can be simulated with aerosol evolution models (Watson and Chow 2002). Secondary ammonium sulfate and ammonium nitrate involve ammonia from non-combustion

sources that may be a limiting precursor. Chemical equilibrium receptor models determine the extent to which one precursor needs to be diminished to achieve reductions in ammonium nitrate levels.

8. **Reconcile source contributions with other data analyses and source models.** Since no model, source or receptor, is a perfect representation of reality the results must be independently challenged. Receptor model source contributions should be consistent between locations and sampling times. Discrepancies between source contributions estimated by receptor models and emissions inventories or source model should be reconciled. A "weight of evidence" from multiple source attribution approaches should add confidence to the control strategies that are developed.

Receptor-based analyses provide: (i) information on the types of sources responsible for the observed pollutants; (ii) estimates of the percentage contribution of the sources for different locations during a given time period; and (iii) a basis for evaluating realistic and cost-effective strategies to reduce PM pollution. Study limitations include: (i) the need to have and apply appropriate source profiles; (ii) in some cases not being able to differentiate sources that have similar chemical composition (known as collinear), for example, cooking and open burning, or resuspended road dust and soil dust; and (iii) not being able to account for possible nonlinearities due to chemistry and the formation of secondary aerosols. While the total tons per year of emissions need to be known to support air quality modeling, providing knowledge of relative contributions is useful in informing decisions.

Several of the source apportionment methods presented here are based on analysis of the chemical composition of PM. In contrast, most routine ambient measurements, which are intended to quantify the extent of pollution and test for compliance with air pollution standards, focus on measurements of the PM mass concentration. Chemical source apportionment methods allow for relatively few measurements to be used, but require samples to be analyzed for chemical composition. Analyzing samples for chemical composition in this way provides potentially valuable information in helping to identify the sources of pollution.

Ambient Sampling

Monitoring for compliance also allows one to examine the extent and causes of elevated concentrations; study the trends in pollutant levels; locate hotspots; enhance understanding of chemical and physical properties of atmospheric pollution, which requires additional studies; apportion chemical constituents of PM to pollution sources; and evaluate adverse health effects of pollutants.

The first steps in a successful PM sampling program are selection of sampling sites, selection of a suitable sampler and size range, and selection of filter media amenable to the desired chemical analyses. Sampling procedures should be designed so that samples of the actual aerosol concentrations are collected accurately and consistently and represent the concentrations at the place and time of sampling. A sufficient number of samples from residential, roads, industrial, rural, agricultural, and background locations allow similarities and differences in concentrations to be detected.

A background study of the topography (hilly or flat) and location (seaside or continent) of the urban area will also help in selecting the sample locations to provide adequate exposure by minimizing nearby barriers and particle deposition surfaces. While selecting sampling sites, it is necessary to locate the monitor outside the zone of influence of specific emitters. The site should also be in a position to collocate measurements—other air quality and meteorological measurements that can aid in the interpretation of high or variable PM levels. If the measurements are being conducted for trend analysis, sites with long term commitment, sufficient operating space, accessibility, security, safety, power, and environmental control are necessary.

Chow et al. (2002) describe the following spatial scales on which measurements are useful.

- Collocated or indoor scale or ducted emissions (1–10m): Collocated monitors

are intended to measure the same air. Collocated measurements are often used to define the precision of the monitoring method. Different types of monitors are operated on collocated scales to evaluate the equivalence of measurement methods and procedures. The distance between collocated samplers should be large enough to preclude the air sampled by any of the devices from being affected by any of the other devices but small enough so that all devices obtain air containing the same pollutant concentrations. Effluent pipes and smoke stacks duct emissions from industrial sources to ambient air. Pollutants are usually most concentrated in these ducts and are monitored to create emissions factors and source profiles.

- Microscale (10–100 m): Microscale monitors are most often used to assess human exposure. These monitors show differences from compliance monitors when the receptor is next to a low-level emissions source, such as a busy roadway. Ambient compliance monitoring site exposure criteria avoid microscale influences even for source-oriented monitoring sites, while source emissions monitors avoid them because they represent emissions from a variety of sources. Microscale sites are usually operated for short periods to define the zones of representation for other sites and to estimate the zones of influence for ducted and non-ducted emitters. These sites are also used to estimate emission rates and compositions for nonducted sources such as suspended road dust.
- Middle scale (100–500 m): Middle-scale sites are used for human exposure studies, to evaluate contributions from large industrial facilities, and to evaluate the zones of representation of compliance sites. They are also used for process research to examine rapid changes in pollutant composition, dilution, and deposition. For air quality research, vertical resolution of pollutant concentrations on this scale (e.g., measurements on roofs of tall buildings or hilltops) elucidates mechanisms of day-to-day carryover, long-range transport, and nighttime chemistry that cannot be understood by surface measurements.
- Neighborhood scale (500 m to 4 km): Neighborhood scale monitors are used for compliance to protect public safety and show differences that are specific to activities in the district being monitored. The neighborhood-scale dimension is often the size of emissions and modeling grids used for air quality source apportionment in large urban areas, so this zone of representation of a monitor is the only one that should be used to evaluate such models. Sources affecting neighborhood-scale sites typically consist of small individual emitters, such as clean, paved, curbed roads, uncongested traffic flow without a large fraction of heavy-duty vehicles, or neighborhood use of residential heating and cooking devices.
- Urban scale (4–100 km): Urban-scale monitors are most common for ambient compliance networks and are intended to represent the exposures of large populations. Urban-scale pollutant levels are a complex mixture of contributions from many sources that are subject to area-wide control. Urban-scale sites are often located at higher elevations or away from highly traveled roads, industries, and residential wood-burning appliances. Monitors on the roofs of two- to four-story buildings in the urban core area are often good representatives of the urban scale.
- Regional-scale background (100–1000 km): Regional scale monitors are typically located upwind of urban areas and far from source emissions. Regional monitors are not necessary to determine compliance, but they are essential for determining emissions reduction strategies. A large fraction of certain pollutants detected in a city may be due to distant emitters, and a regional (rather than local) control strategy may be needed to reduce outdoor exposure. Regional-scale concentrations are a combination of naturally occurring substances as well as pollutants generated in urban and industrial areas that may be more than 100 km distant. Regional-scale sites are best located in rural areas away from local sources, and at higher elevations.

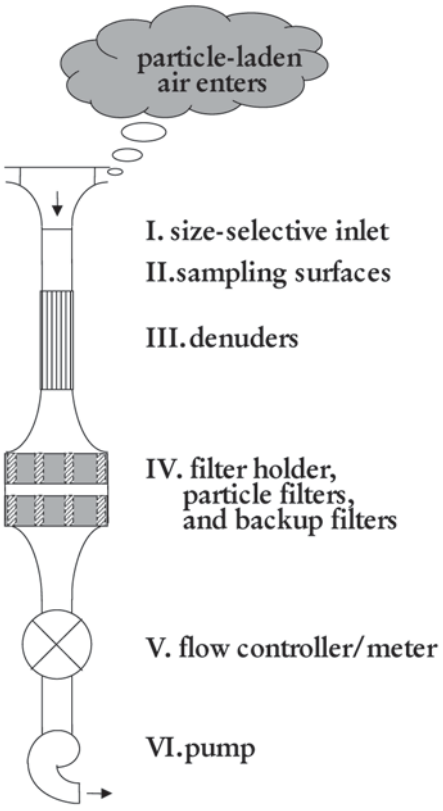
- Continental-scale background (1000–10,000 km): Continental-scale background sites are located hundreds of kilometers from emitters and measure a mixture of natural and diluted manmade source contributions. Anthropogenic components are at minimum expected concentrations. Continental-scale monitors determine the mixture of natural and anthropogenic contaminants that can affect large areas.
- Global-scale background (>10,000 km): Global-scale background monitors quantify concentrations transported between different continents as well as naturally emitted particles and precursors from oceans, volcanoes, and windblown dust.

With a limited budget, a neighborhood scale site, typically in a city center, should be the first choice. This would be followed by an urban-scale site, usually on the edge of the city in a park or schoolyard. This would be followed by a regional-scale site, outside of the populated area, often in a regional park. These allow the different zones of influence for sources to be assessed. Additional sites should be located in suspected source areas, e.g., roadsides, industrial parks. If the areas are known to be dominated by certain source contributions, these samples can be used as source profiles for receptor modeling at the other sites.

Box 3.1 presents typical components of an integrated aerosol sampling system and

Box 3.1 Components of an Aerosol Sampling System and Reference Methods for PM_{10} Measurements

- The sampling inlet should have a cut-point of 10±0.5 µm aerodynamic diameter (particle size equal and less than 10 µm in diameter is collected), as determined in a wind tunnel using liquid particles with aerodynamic diameters ranging from 3 to 25 µm and wind speeds of 2, 8, and 24 km/hr.
- The flow rate should remain stable over a 24-hour period, regardless of filter loading, within ±5% of the initial reading for the average flow and within ±10% of the initial flow rate for any instantaneous flow measurement. Sample volumes are adjusted to sea level pressure and 25°C.
- Measurement precision, determined by repeated collocated sampling, should be within ±5 µg/m^3 for concentrations less than 80 µg/m^3 or ±7% of measured PM_{10} for concentrations exceeding 80 µg/m^3 for a 24-hour period.
- Filter media should collect more than 99% of 0.3 µm particles, have an alkalinity of less than 25 micro-equivalents/gram, and should not gain or lose weight equivalent to more than 5 µg/m^3, estimated from the nominal volume sampled over a 24-hour period.
- Prior to weighing, filters should be equilibrated at a constant temperature, within ±3% between 15°C and 30°C, and at constant relative humidity within ±5% between 20% and 45%.



Source: Watson, John G. and Judith C. Chow (2001).

reference methodology for PM_{10} measurements. Having a properly formulated model reduces the cost and time for the source apportionment task as it will help to select the right locations and number of sampling sites, species to be analyzed in ambient PM, and number of samples to be taken and analyzed.

Table 3.1 presents a list of commonly used samplers. The major prerequisite in selecting a sampling system is to determine what size range of particles is to be monitored and the method of chemical analysis (following section). The chemical analysis method will dictate the type of filter to use, compatible with the sampler and the type of results expected from the study. Several air sampling filter types are available, and the specific filter used depends on the desired physical and chemical characteristics of the filter and the analytical methods used. No single filter medium is appropriate for all desired analyses. Particle sampling filters consist of a tightly woven fiber mat or plastic membrane penetrated by microscopic pores.

Annex 1 presents a list of commonly available and utilized aerosol sampling components—inlets, filter holders, sampling surfaces, and monitors. Commonly used samplers are briefly discussed below.

In developing countries, *Continuous monitors* are commonly used to characterize diurnal patterns of exposure and emissions and are very useful in collecting samples during extremely high or low particulate periods. Continuous monitoring data can be used to provide more timely data reports to the public and collection of data on a more real time basis. Currently available continuous monitors for mass monitoring include the *Tapered Element Oscillating Microbalance* (TEOM®), *Beta Attenuation Monitor* (BAM), and the *Pressure Drop Tape Sampler* (CAMMS). In general, these samplers are not used for

Table 3.1 List of Aerosol Samplers

Sampling Method	Sampler Description	Particle size (μm)	Flow Rate (l/min)
Hi-volume sampler*	Using cyclone-type inlet, critical flow device, and 20.3 cm × 25.4 cm glass filters	TSP (no inlet) ≤ 10 or ≤ 2.5	1,133
Medium-volume sampler*	Using impaction-type inlet, 47mm Teflon membrane and quartz-fiber filter. Samples are collected simultaneously onto two filter substrates.	≤ 10 or ≤ 2.5	113
Low-volume dichotomous sampler**	Using impaction-type PM_{10} inlet, 2.5μm virtual impactor assembly and 37 mm $PM_{2.5}$ and $PM_{2.5-10}$ filter holders	< 2.5, 2.5 –10	16.7
Mini-volume sampler	Using greased impaction inlets for $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10}	≤ 10 or ≤ 2.5	5.0
β-attenuation monitor**	Using impaction-type PM_{10} inlet and 40- mm filter tape	≤ 10 or ≤ 2.5	–16.7
TEOM® (Produced by Thermo Fisher Scientific which acquired the original manufacturer—Rupprecht & Patashnik)**	Using impaction-type PM_{10} inlet, internal tapered element oscillating microbalance, and 12.7 mm diameter filter	≤ 2.5	–3 (with bypass flow of 13.7)

Source: Chow, 1995.

* Reference Method; ** Equivalent Method

PM chemical measurements used for receptor model studies.

The *Federal Reference Method (FRM)* samplers are filter-based methods that require a fixed flow rate and generally produce data of good accuracy and precision for $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10}. FRMs are specified for determining compliance only and are not used for chemical speciation in their FRM modes. Unlike the continuous monitors, data from a FRM monitor may not be available until four to twelve weeks after the actual measurement was made and cannot be used if the primary purpose is to monitor real time air quality. Monitoring networks for $PM_{2.5}$ are expensive and labor intensive to operate and maintain.

The *Dichotomous Sampler (Dichot)*[35] is a particulate matter sampler for the simultaneous collection of the fine and coarse particles contained in PM_{10}. The unique design of the PM_{10} inlet allows only particles smaller than 10 microns to enter the virtual impactor. This virtual impactor is used to segregate the air sample into two fractions by accelerating the air sample through a nozzle and then deflecting the air at a right angle. Most $PM_{2.5}$ (fine fraction) will follow the higher airflow path and be collected on a fine particulate filter. $PM_{10\text{-}2.5}$ (coarse fraction) has sufficient inertia to impact into the chamber below the nozzle and is collected on a coarse particulate filter. The virtual impactor also eliminates possible problems of particle bounce and re-entrainment often experienced in other particle size impactor methods.

The *High-volume samplers* used for particulate measurements have the sample system as an integral component of the sampler shelter. The function of this air sampler is to keep the air flow constant, as the particulate loading increases over time. Unlike traditional systems though, the need for mechanical sensors and controls (i.e., velocity sensors, strain gauges) has been eliminated. In more comprehensive monitoring stations where a number of parameters are being measured, it is common to use a larger-scale system incorporating a wide bore vertical sample line, a manifold to permit individual analyzers to withdraw the air simultaneously, and a large pump or fan to move air through the common sample line.

The *Thermo Fisher Scientific PM_{10} monitor* is a TEOM® a filter-based measurement system to continuously measure particulate mass at concentrations between 5 $\mu g/m^3$ and several g/m^3 on a real-time mass monitoring basis. The instrument calculates mass rate, mass concentration, and total mass accumulation on exchangeable filter cartridges that are designed to allow for future chemical and physical analysis. In addition, this instrument provides for hourly and daily averages. This system operates on the principal that particles are continuously collected on a filter cartridge mounted on the tip of a tapered hollow glass element. The PM_{10} inlet is designed to allow only particulate matter 10 µm in diameter to remain suspended in the sample air stream as long as the flow rate of the system is maintained at 16.7 l/min. The monitor can also be operated as a TSP monitor or as a $PM_{2.5}$ monitor by changing the inlet head.

The *MiniVol™ Portable Air Sampler (MiniVol™)*[36] can be configured to collect $PM_{2.5}$, PM_{10}, or TSP samples, however only one type can be selected at a time. The MiniVol's pump draws air at 5 l/min through a particle size separator (impactor) and then through a 47mm filter. The PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ separation is achieved by impaction, or a TSP sample can be collected by removing the impactor(s). Figure 3.2 presents an assembly of the sampler, which is widely used for source apportionment studies around the world (see Chapter 4 for applications).

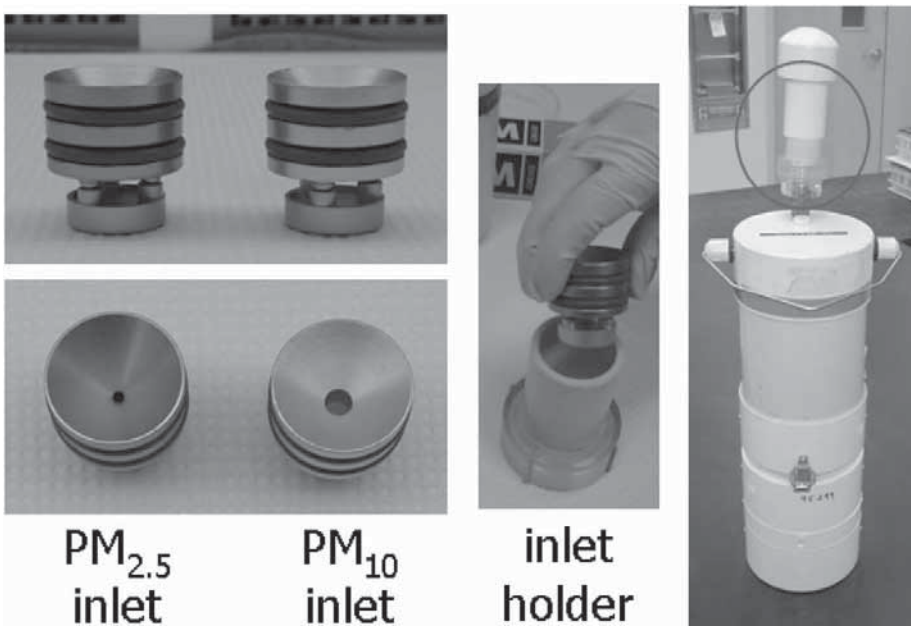
In many developing countries, locally made samplers are often used. It is necessary for quality control to standardize the samplers with other standard/proven samplers. For example, MiniVol™ samplers are relatively inexpensive (~ U$3,500), can be used for PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$, and are easy to operate and maintain.

Annex 2 presents the characteristics of filter media available along with their suppliers. Filter cost is generally a small fraction of the

[35] Dichot Sampler—http://www.pacwill.ca/dichot.htm

[36] Minivol Sampler—http://airmetrics.com/products/minivol/index.html

Figure 3.2 MiniVol™ Sampler and PM Filter Assembly



Source: Watson and Chow (2003).

cost of monitoring. Ringed Teflon-membrane filters are typically the most costly (US$4.50 for each 47 mm diameter filter), with cellulose-fiber and glass-fiber filters (¢0.25 for each 47 mm diameter filter) being the least expensive. The validity of the measurement should not be compromised because one filter is less expensive than another. Filters should be consistently manufactured and available at reasonable costs and suitable to the equipment available to conduct chemical analysis of the samples. Filters should be procured well in advance of a monitoring program and in sufficient quantity to last the duration of the study. Refer to Annex 1 for pictures of filter media and holders.

Source Profiling[37]

A key component needed to conduct a top-down analysis is a collection of source profiles reflective of the emission sources impacting the urban area being studied. A source profile identifies the quantities of specific air pollutants (elements and ions) emitted from individual sources. It provides important data used for source apportionment as these determine the next level of assessment and provide the basis for estimating the contribution of various sources to ambient concentrations.

Many of the source profiles currently available are from industrial countries, where the mix of fuels used and combustion technologies employed are often different from those utilized in developing countries. The bibliography (Annex 7) identifies profile references from many developing countries. Additional studies are underway to determine source profiles for developing countries, but this avenue of research is still in its infancy.[38] Annex 3 describes a series of source sampling techniques as outlined in Chow, 1995. Figure 3.3 presents examples of how samples for source profiles were collected from

[37] Note that this step is conducted in parallel to ambient sampling. The sampling methods here are similar to ambient sampling with more proximity to the sources and the profiling itself includes the next step "Chemical Analysis."

[38] Although the sampling process for developing source profiles is similar to ambient sampling, lack of technical and financial resources has led to more ambient sampling than source profiling in developing countries, where monitoring is conducted more for regulatory purposes. In recent years, this has been changing and more efforts are being devoted to source profiling.

Figure 3.3 Sampling for Source Profiles (a) Road Side Sampling (b) Stack Testing (c) Real World Cooking and (d) Simulated Cooking

Source: Watson and Chow (2005).

road side emissions, stack testing, and cooking. Because a source profile is the key to linking air samples with sources, the more accurate a source profile is, the more likely that quality results will follow. The dotted arrows in Figure 3.1 indicates that customized source profiles (the ideal situation) can be developed for urban area being studied, or source profiles from other studies can be utilized.

Source profiles may consist of a wide range of chemical components, including elements, ions, carbon fractions, organic compounds, isotopic abundances, particle size distributions and shapes. In top-down analysis whatever is measured at the source must also be measured at the receptor, and vice versa. Source markers are sought that are abundant in one source type, but are minimally present in other source types. These markers must also have relatively stable ratios with respect to other components in the source profile. Table 3.2 presents elemental ionic and carbonaceous characteristics of various PM sources. When a source has a chemical marker, it is easy to identify the dominant source, and receptor modeling (in the coming sections) helps estimate the contribution of these sources based on factor analysis (Table 3.3). For example, biomass burning has a strong signal in potassium (K), while dust contains aluminum (Al) and silicon (Si).

Three classes of carbon are commonly measured in aerosol samples collected on quartz-fiber filters: 1) organic, volatilized or non-light absorbing carbon; 2) elemental or light absorbing carbon, generally referring to particles that appear black and are also called "soot" "graphitic carbon" or "black carbon;" and 3) carbonate carbon. Carbonate carbon

Table 3.2 Elements Measured in Chemical Analysis and Possible Sources

Elements	Possible Sources
Al, Si, Ca, Ti, Mn	Soils, Dust
S	Fossil fuels, Anthropogenic, and Biomass burning, Oceans, Soil Erosion
Cl	CFC's, Soil, Sea salt and Anthropogenic sources
K	Coal combustion, Biomass burning, Biomass fuels
V	Fuel oil and Steel factories
Cr	Emissions from Chemical plants, Cement dust and Crustal sources
Fe	Soils, Smelting industry
Ni	Heavy fuel oil combustion
Cu	Industries and Waste treatment
Zn	Combustion of coal and heavy fuel oil
As	Solid mineral fuels, Heavy fuel oil, Volcanoes, Smelting industry
Se	Heavy fuel oil and Glass production
Br	Gasoline, Transportation industry
Rb	Crustal sources
Pb	Paint industry, Leaded fuel use (banned)

Source: Authors' calculations.

(e.g., K_2CO_3, Na_2CO_3, $MgCO_3$, $CaCO_3$,) can be determined on a separate filter section by measurement of the carbon dioxide evolved upon acidification. Carbon is typically separated by volatility; organic carbon is released at fairly low temperatures and elemental carbon at much higher temperatures. These broad classes of carbon are often combined with elemental analysis.

Organic marker compounds have become more useful as many toxic elements formally used as markers are removed from emission sources (e.g., lead from gasoline engine exhaust). Analysis using organic marker compounds can be quite useful when identifying contributions of sources that emit primarily carbonaceous particles. Further detail in organic characterization may be incorporated into source profiles (Chow et al. 2007a, 2007b). Some individual organic molecules such as hopanes are prevalent in particular combustion sources. Analysis using these compounds can be quite useful when identifying contributions of sources that emit primarily carbonaceous particles. For example, this analysis may distinguish between diesel and gasoline exhaust (see Figure A3.4) and between soil dust and road dust. Organic compounds are also useful in distinguishing emissions from ethanol fueled versus gasoline fueled vehicles.

Studying the organic component of sources is also important because this complex mixture of organic compounds, many of which can cause cancer and genetic mutations, makes up approximately 30 to 50 percent of the $PM_{2.5}$ in urban environments. By utilizing modern extraction methods organic compounds can be measured at costs comparable to those for elements, ions, and carbon.

Example profiles (Zielinska et al., 1998) are presented in Annex 3. Song et al., 2006, presents a series of source profiles for $PM_{2.5}$ samples collected in Beijing, China for biomass burning, secondary sulfates, secondary nitrates, coal combustion, industry, motor vehicles, yellow dust, and road dust. Refer to Annex 3 for more examples and references.

Methods of Analysis for Ambient and Source Samples

Physical and chemical analysis of the measured particulate matter features include shape and color, particle size distribution (number), and chemical compounds. Temporal and spatial variation of these properties at receptors also helps to assign pollution levels to source types. Although most of these features can be used to identify source types, the only measures that can be used to determine quantitatively a source contribution to air particulate levels are component concentrations described in the source profiles. Common methods utilized by various groups are outlined in Table 3.4.

Table 3.3 Typical Elemental, Ionic, and Carbon Source Markers

Source Type	Dominant Particle Size	Particle Abundance in Percent Mass			
		< 0. 1%	0.1 to 1%	1 to 10%	> 10%
Paved Road	Coarse (2.5 to 10 μm)	Cr, Sr, Pb, Zr	SO_4^{2-}, Na^+, K^+, P, S, Cl, Mn, Zn, Ba, Ti	EC, Al, K, Ca, Fe	OC, Si
Unpaved Road Dust	Coarse	NO_3^- , NH_4^+, P, Zn, Sr, Ba	SO_4^{2-}, Na^+, K^+, P, S, Cl, Mn, Ba, Ti	OC, Al, K, Ca, Fe	Si
Construction	Coarse	Cr, Mn, Zn, Sr; Ba	SO_4^{2-}, K^+, S, Ti	OC, Al, K, Ca, Fe	Si
Agriculture Soil	Coarse	NO_3^-, NH_4^+, Cr, Zn, Sr	SO_4^{2-}, Na^+, K^+, S, Cl, Mn, Ba, Ti	OC, Al, K, Ca, Fe	Si
Natural Soil	Coarse	Cr, Mn, Sr, Zn, Ba	Cl^-, Na^+, EC, P, S, Cl, Ti	OC, Al, Mg, K, Ca, Fe	Si
Lake Bed	Coarse	Mn, Sr, Ba	K^+, Ti	SO_4^{2-}, Na^+, OC, Al, S, Cl, K, Ca, Fe	Si
Motor Vehicle'83-205	Fine (0 to 2.5 μm)	Cr, Ni, Y, Sr, Ba	Si, Cl, Al, Si, P, Ca, Mn, Fe, Zn, Br, Pb	Cl , NO_3^- , SO_4^{2-}, NH_4^+, S	OC, EC
Vegetative Burning	Fine	Ca, Mn, Fe, Zn, Br, Rb, Pb	NO_3^-, SO_4^{2-}, NH_4^+, Na+, S	Cl–, K^+, Cl, K	OC, EC
Residual Oil Combustion	Fine	K+, OC, Cl, Ti, Cr, Co, Ga, Se	NH_4^+, Na', Zn, Fe, Si	V, OC, EC, Ni	S, SO4'
Incinerator	Fine	V, Mn, Cu, Ag, Sn	K', Al, Ti, Zn, Hg ,	NO_3^-, Na^+, EC, Si, S, Ca, Fe, Br, La, Pb	SO_4^{2-}, NH_4^+, OC Cl
Coal-Fired Boiler	Fine	Cl, Cr, Mn, Ga, As, Se, Br, Rb, Zr	NH_4^+, P K, Ti, V, Ni, Zn, Sr, Ba, Pb	SO_4^{2-}, OC, EC, Al, S, Ca, Fe	Si
Oil Fired Power Plant	Fine	V, Ni, Se, As, Br, Ba	Al, Si, P, K, Zn	NH_4^+, OC, EC, Na, Ca, Pb	S, SO_4^{2-}
Smelters	Fine	V, Mn, Sb, Cr, Ti	Cd, Zn, Mg, Na, Ca, K, Se	Fe, Cu, As, Pb	S
Marine	Fine and Coarse	Ti, V, Ni, Sr, Zr, Pd, Ag, Sn, Sb, Pb	Al, Si, K, Ca, Fe, Cu, Zn, Ba, La	NO_3^-, SO_4^{2-} , OC, EC	Cl^-, Na^+, Na, Cl

Source: Chow, 1995.

The *Gravimetric analysis* is used almost exclusively to obtain mass measurements of filters. The basic method of gravimetric analysis is fairly straightforward—the net PM mass on a filter is determined by weighing the filter before and after sampling with a gravimetric balance in a temperature and relative humidity controlled environment. The sample filters of $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} have to be equilibrated at low temperatures and relative humidity conditions to remove liquid water while avoiding particle volatilization.

In *Ion Chromatography (IC),* the aerosol samples are analyzed for the anions (fluoride, phosphate, chloride, nitrate, and sulfate) and cations (potassium, ammonium, and sodium). All ion analysis methods require a fraction of the filter to be extracted in deionized distilled water and then filtered to remove insoluble residues prior to analysis. The IC is especially desirable for particulate samples because it provides results for several ions with a single analysis, has low detection limits, and uses a small portion of the filter extract. This is the most common

Table 3.4 Analytical Techniques for PM Samples

Measurement	Suitable Analytical Technique
Particle mass	Gravimetric analysis, β-gauge monitoring
Ions (F^-, Cl^-, NO_2^-, PO_4^{3-}, Br^-, SO_4^{2-}, NO_3^-, K^+, NH_4^+, and Na^+)	Ion Chromatography (IC) or Automated Colorimetric Analysis (AC)
Elements (Na, Mg, Al, Si, P, S, Cl, K, Ca, Ti, V, Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn, Ga, As, Se, Br, Rb, Sr, Y, Zr, Mo, Pd, Ag, Cd, In, Sn, Sb, Ba, La, Au, Hg, Ti, Pb and U)	XRF, PIXE, INAA, ICP, Emission Spectroscopy, AAS
Total Carbon, Elemental Carbon, Organic Carbon, Carbonate Carbon, Thermal Carbon Fractions	Thermal Manganese Oxidation Method, Thermal Optical resistance (TOR) or Thermal/ Optical Transmission (TOT) Method
Individual organic compounds	Solvent Extraction Method followed by Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometer (GC-MS), High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
Total Carbon	Thermal Combustion Method
Absorbance (light absorbing carbon)	Optical Absorption, Transmission Densitometry, Integrating Plate or Integrating Sphere Method

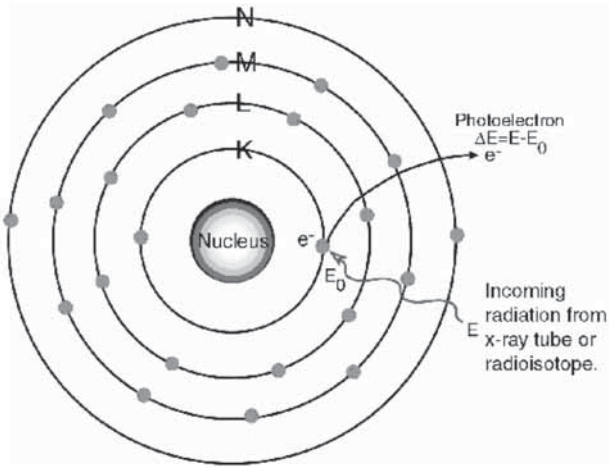
Source: Chow, 1995.

method utilized for ion analysis, an important stage for sample analysis.

The *Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)* is useful for a few elements, but it requires a large dilution of the sample. Several simple ions, such as sodium, magnesium, potassium, and calcium, are best quantified by AAS.

In *XRF analysis*, the sample is irradiated with a beam of X-rays in order to determine the elements present in the sample. The principle behind this technique is that some of the X-rays will be scattered, but a portion will be absorbed by the elements contained in the sample. Because of their higher energy level, they will cause ejection of the inner-shell electrons. The electron vacancies will be filled in by electrons cascading from outer electron shells. However, since electrons in outer shells have higher energy states than the inner-shell electrons, the outer shell electrons must give off energy as they cascade down. The energy given off is in the form of X-rays, the phenomenon is referred to as X-ray fluorescence (as seen in Figure 3.4) Many elements can be measured simultaneously with the quantity of each element determined from the intensity of the X-rays. This analytical technique is non-destructive, has a detection limit higher than other analytical techniques, requires minimal sample preparation and is relatively inexpensive. XRF uses thin-film deposits on Mylar films for calibration.

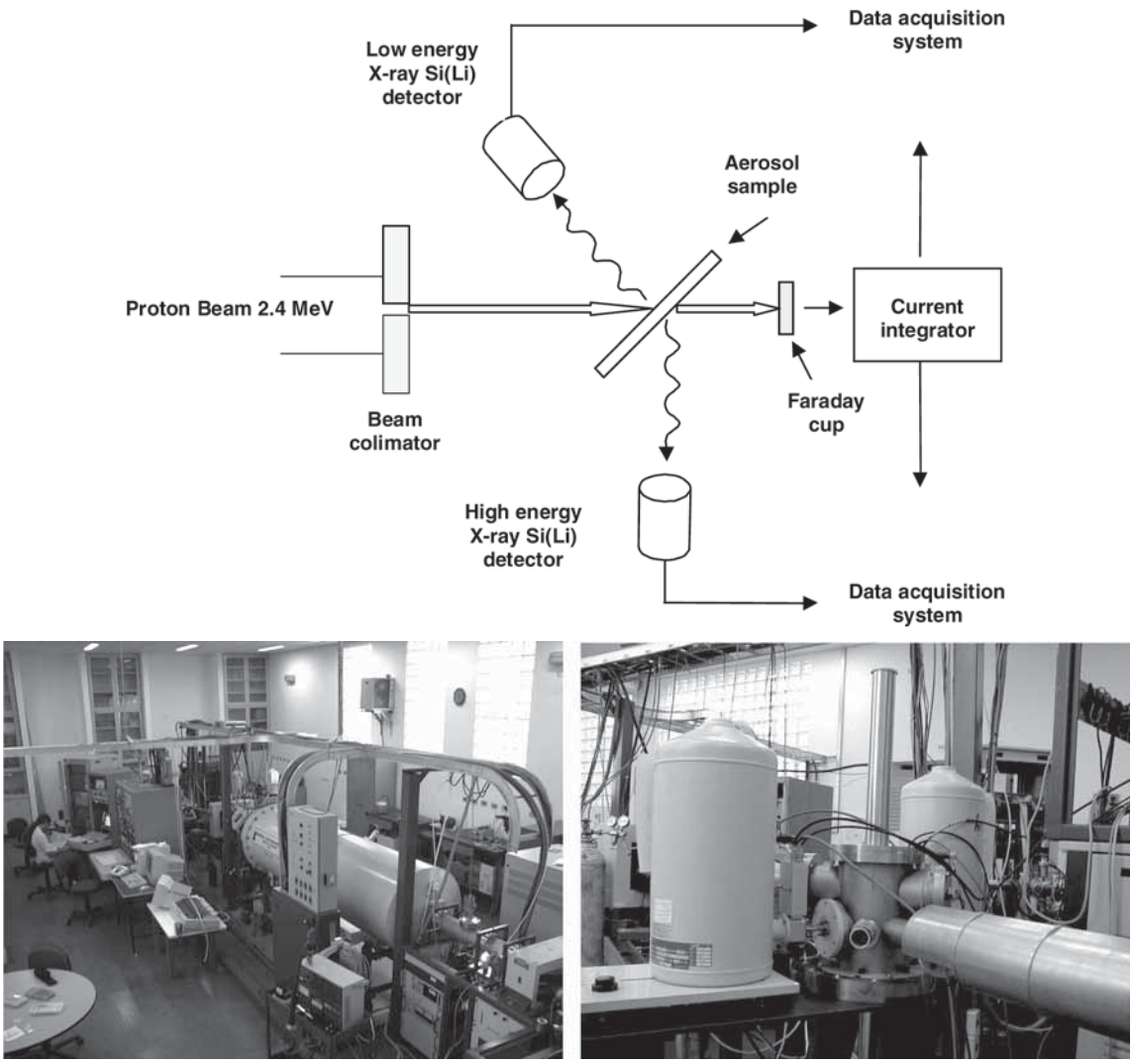
Figure 3.4 Schematic Diagram of XRF



Source: Authors' calculations.

In *PIXE analysis*, similar to XRF, the sample is irradiated by high-energy protons, to remove inner shell electrons. Schematics of its operations are presented below along with pictures from The University of Sao Paulo, Brazil (Figure 3.5).

Figure 3.5 Schematic Diagram and Pictures of PIXE



Source: Dr. Paulo Artaxo. University of Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Characteristic X-rays are detected using the same detection methods as in XRF. This multi-elemental analytical technique can measure more than 25 elements, including total carbon in the sample, in a short time frame due to higher cross-sections compared to XRF. Two developing country institutions which utilize PIXE extensively for source apportionment analysis are the University of Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Bangladesh Atomic Energy Center, Dhaka, Bangladesh (see case studies in Chapter 4).

The *Inductively Coupled Plasma (ICP)* and *Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis (INAA)* are not commonly applied to aerosol analysis because ICP requires destroying the filter, while INAA saturates the filter and makes it radioactive. In INAA, when the sample is exposed to a large neutron thermal flux in a nuclear reactor or accelerator, the sample elements are transformed into radioactive isotopes that emit gamma rays that can be measured to determine the specific isotopes present. INAA is a highly sensitive, non-destructive, multi-element method that can be used to measure more than 40 elements, and does not generally require significant sample preparation. It cannot however quantify elements such as sulfur, and lead. ICP is complementary to XRF and PIXE, offering lower

detection limits for some of the rare earth species (see Annex 4).

Several *Thermal-Optical methods (TOT and TOR)* are currently in use for the analysis of carbonaceous aerosols (Watson et al. 2005). Thermal-optical analyzers operate by liberating carbon compounds under different temperature and oxidation environments. A small portion is taken from a quartz-fiber filter sample and placed in the sample oven purged with inert gas such as helium. In general, thermal-optical methods classify carbon as "organic" or "elemental." Organic carbon is non-light absorbing carbon that is volatilized in helium as the temperature is stepped to a preset maximum (850°C). Elemental carbon is light-absorbing carbon and any non-light absorbing carbon evolved after pyrolysis. Depending on the sampling environment, carbonates are also analyzed in the sample. The IMPROVE, a thermal optical reflectance (TOR) method (Chow et al., 2007), which is now in use at all U.S. speciation monitoring sites, yields eight thermally-derived carbon fractions that have been found useful for source apportionment.

"Elemental" and "black" carbon refer to similar fractions of the carbonaceous aerosol: strongly light-absorbing, thermally-stable carbon that is commonly called "soot." The term "elemental" usually refers to the results determined with thermal-optical methods, while the term "black" usually refers to a measurement by optical methods such as reflectance or transmittance. Because there are no analytical standards for elemental and black carbon, all values are defined by the measurement method itself, and two techniques applied to the same sample may yield different results. Therefore, it is important that both source profiles and ambient measurements use the same carbon measurement method.

The *Ion Beam Analysis (IBA)* is a suite of accelerator-based techniques including PIXE. Other techniques are: the particle induced γ-ray emission (PIGE) which is used to measure light elements such as boron, fluorine, sodium, magnesium and aluminum and the proton elastic scattering analysis (PESA). PESA is used to measure hydrogen in order to distinguish between elemental and organic carbon in samples. Rutherford backscattering analysis (RBS) is for the measurement of carbon, nitrogen and oxygen mainly for charge calibration purposes. IBA measures more than 30 elements. With the addition of PIGE and PESA, IBA allows for the detection of light elements, useful for finger printing, source apportionment and estimation of organic carbon.

The *Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometer (GC-MS)* is a complex system which is used for quantitative and qualitative analysis of organic compounds. This instrument separates chemical mixtures (the GC component) and identifies the components at a molecular level (the MS component). It is one of the most accurate tools for analyzing environmental samples. The GC works on the principle that a mixture will separate into individual substances when heated. The heated gases are carried through a column with an inert gas (such as helium). As the separated substances emerge from the column opening, they flow into the mass spectrometer. Mass spectrometry identifies compounds by the mass of the analyzed molecule. A "library" of known mass spectra, covering several thousand compounds, is stored on a computer. Samples of organic carbon source profiles from various sources are presented in Figures A3.3 and A3.4. Thermal desorption GC/MS methods developed in China can obtain profiles and ambient data on a small filter punch similar to that used for carbon analyses.

The detection limits from several different elemental analysis methods are compared in Annex 4. The analytical measurements should be selected based on the resources available for the study, species to be measured and the types of ambient samples collected. It is again noted that the sampling and analysis should be planned together as certain analytical measurements cannot be performed unless the samples have been collected in a specific way using a specific filter (see Annex 2).

Individual organic compounds present in PM are potentially useful for source apportionment

by receptor modeling (see the case study of India in Chapter 5). Given the multitude of organic compounds present in the atmosphere, measurement of many members of appropriate compound classes provides very high resolution of sources.

The organic chemical species of interest for receptor modeling will be mainly present in the fine fraction. The study of organic compounds is needed particularly for the identification and assay of particles from sources that release mostly carbonaceous particles that provide little or no signal via the elements observed (i.e., the lack of an elemental marker) (see Figure A3.3 and Figure A3.4). Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) have been the most extensively studied. Analytical methods for PAHs include gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC-MS) and high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). It should be noted that analysis for individual organic compounds, for example PAH, is resource consuming and their levels in ambient air are normally too low to be detected if the amounts of particulate material are not large enough.

Table 3.5 presents upfront costs of most of the commonly available equipment for chemical analysis. In general, XRF is a preferred method for elemental-analysis measurement of airborne particles because: it obtains many elemental (Na-U) concentrations with minimal labor; it requires minimal sample preparation; it is characterized by low detection limits, short analysis time, high sensitivity for many elements, without sample destruction; and above all it has good accuracy, precision, and reproducibility, with the possibility of automation. Additionally, the analyzed filters can be used for additional analysis by other methods. Although PIXE also uses a similar principle, the number of analyzed elements is less than the number of elements analyzed by XRF. The minimum detection limit of PIXE is also higher than XRF. However, caution is noted that deposits on fiber filters in XRF causes x-ray absorption biases for light elements because the particles penetrate deep into the filter, and the intervening filter material attenuates the emitted X-rays. Membrane filters such as Teflon and Polycarbonate are commonly used to obtain a surface deposit for these analyses.

Table 3.5 Cost of Major Equipment for the Source Apportionment Laboratory

Analysis	Manufacturer/Model	Cost (US$)
Gravimetry	Cahn 33 Microbalance	$7,000
Gravimetry	Mettler M5 Microbalance	$15,000
IC	Dionex 500 (cation and anion)	$70,000
AAS	Varian	$70,000
XRF	Pan Analytical	$150,000
ICP/MS	Thermo Electron	$300,000
Thermal/Optical Carbon Analysis	Atmoslytic	$70,000
Automated Colorimetric Spectroscopy	Astoria Pacific	$60,000
Thermal Desorption and Pyrolysis	Agilent Technologies	$110,000
Solvent Extraction and Evaporation	Dionex 500 (cation and anion)	$53,000
Microwave Digester	Mars 5	$25,000
Equipment at Desert Research Institute, USA		

Source: Information provided by Dr. Judith Chow (2008).

Note: Table 3.5 is a listing of equipment available at one research institute. Listing of these manufacturers should not be construed as an endorsement. There are other manufacturers of these pieces of equipment.

Receptor Modeling

Receptor models apportion an ambient mixture of pollutants to the contributing pollution sources. These models use information on the chemical composition of ambient measurements at a receptor, along with the chemical profiles of different sources, to try to construct the relative contributions of those sources to the ambient measurement. Enrichment factor, chemical mass balance, multiple linear regression, eigenvector, edge detection, neural network, aerosol evolution, and aerosol equilibrium models have all been used to apportion air pollution and more than 500 citations of their theory and application document these uses.

Based on the number of samples, analytical data collected on the samples, and the information on source profiles, a mass balance equation for receptor modeling from the m chemical species in the n samples originating from p independent sources can be described as $X_{ij} = \sum_{k=1}^{p} C_{ik} S_{kj}$ where X_{ij} is the i^{th} chemical concentration measured in the j^{th} sample, C_{ik} is the gravimetric concentration of the i^{th} element in the material from the k^{th} source, and S_{kj} is the total airborne mass concentration of the material from the k^{th} source contributing to the j^{th} sample.

This is the Chemical Mass Balance (CMB) model, which has several solutions (e.g., effective variance, Positive Matrix Factorization (PMF), Principal Component Analysis (PCA), Factor Analysis (FA), Constrained Physical Receptor Model (COPREM), and UNMIX). Table 3.6 summarizes various models available for conducting receptor modeling, their requirements, advantages, and limitations.

The effective variance *CMB model*[39] is one of several receptor models that have been widely applied to source apportionment studies. CMB version 8.2, developed by Watson et al. (1997), is the newest version of the CMB model provided by the U.S. Environmental Agency, which includes the features of Windows-based and menu-driven operation. CMB requires speciated profiles of potentially contributing sources and the corresponding ambient data from analyzed samples collected at a single receptor site. CMB is ideal for localized non-attainment problems (i.e., not meeting emission standards), as well as for confirming or adjusting emission inventories. The basic idea of CMB8.2 is that composition patterns of emissions from various classes of sources are different enough that one can identify their contributions by measuring concentrations of many species in samples collected at a receptor site, hence requiring precise information regarding the chemical composition for each source category in the city or region (local specific source profiles). Output from this model includes the fraction contribution from each source and associated uncertainties.

The *Positive Matrix Factorization (PMF) method,*[40] developed by Paatero and Tapper (1994), uses the uncertainty of measured data to provide an optimal weighting across the sources. Application of PMF requires that error estimates for the data be chosen judiciously so that the estimates reflect the quality and reliability of each of the data points. This feature provides one of the most important advantages of PMF, the ability to handle missing and below-detection-limit data by adjusting the corresponding error estimates. PMF (and the UNMIX method described below) provide source factors, but these must be associated with real source categories by the receptor modeler. PMF (and UNMIX) also does not determine the number of contributing source types, and this number must also be selected by the modeler. PMF and UNMIX solutions are only plausible when the source factors are demonstrated to be similar to measured source profiles. In PMF, constraints on the results such as non-negativity of the factors are integrated into the computational process. This is the major difference from other multivariate methods. This method was applied is the case studies on Bangkok and Dhaka (discussed in the next chapter).

The *Constrained Physical Receptor Model (COPREM) model*, developed by Wahlin (2003)

[39] Latest version of the CMB8.2 model, which is MS Windows based, can be downloaded at http://www.epa.gov/scram001/receptor_cmb.htm

[40] PMF model 1.1 is available at http://www.epa.gov/heasd/products/pmf/pmf.htm

Table 3.6 Review of Receptor Models—Requirements, Strengths, and Limitations

Receptor Model	Model Requirements	Strengths	Limitations
Effective Variance CMB	Source and receptor measurements of stable aerosol properties that can distinguish source types. Source profiles (mass abundances of physical and chemical properties) that represent emissions pertinent to the study location and time. Uncertainties that reflect measurement error in ambient concentrations and profile variability in source emissions. Sampling periods and locations that represent the effect (e.g., high PM, poor visibility) and different spatial scales (e.g., source dominated, local, regional).	Simple to use, software available. Quantifies major primary source contributions with element, ion, and carbon measurements. Quantifies contributions from source sub-types with single particle and organic compound measurements. Provides quantitative uncertainties on source contribution estimates based on input data uncertainties and colinearity of source profiles. Has potential to quantify secondary sulfate contributions from single sources with gas and particle profiles when profiles can be "aged" by chemical transformation models.	Completely compatible source and receptor measurements are not commonly available. Assumes all observed mass is due to the sources selected in advance, which involves some subjectivity. Does not directly identify the presence of new or unknown sources. Typically does not apportion secondary particle constituents to sources. Must be combined with profile aging model to estimate secondary PM. Much co-linearity among source contributions without more specific markers than elements, ions, and carbon.
Injected Marker CMB Tracer Solution	Non-reactive marker(s) added to a single source or set of sources in a well-characterized quantity in relative to other emissions. Sulfur hexafluoride, perfluorocarbons, and rare earth elements have been used.	Simple, no software needed. Definitively identifies presence or absence of material from release source(s). Quantifies primary emission contributions from release source(s).	Highly sensitive to ratio of marker to PM in source profile; this ratio can have high uncertainty. Marker does not change with secondary aerosol formation—needs profile aging model to fully account for mass due to "spiked" source. Apportions only sources with injected marker. Costly and logistically challenging.
Enrichment factor (EF) CMB solution	Inorganic or organic components or elemental ratios in a reference source (e.g., fugitive dust, sea salt, primary carbon). Ambient measurements of same species.	Simple, no software needed. Indicates presence or absence of emitters. Inexpensive. Provides evidence of secondary PM formation and changes in source profiles between source and receptor.	Semi-quantitative. More useful for source/process identification than for quantification.

(continued)

Table 3.6 *continued*

Receptor Model	Model Requirements	Strengths	Limitations
Multi Linear Regression (MLR) CMB solution	100 or more samples with marker species measurements at a receptor. Minimal covariation among marker species due to common dispersion and transport.	Operates without source profiles. Abundance of marker species in source is determined by inverse of regression coefficient. Apportions secondary PM to primary emitters when primary markers are independent variables and secondary component (e.g. $SO_{4=}$) is dependent variable. Implemented by many statistical software packages.	Marker species must be from only the sources or source types examined. Abundance of marker species in emissions is assumed constant with no variability. Limited to sources or source areas with markers. Requires a large number of measurements.
Eigen Vector Analysis**	50 to 100 samples in space or time with source marker species measurements. Knowledge of which species relate to which sources or source types. Minimal co-variation among marker species due to common dispersion and transport. Some samples with and without contributing sources.	Intends to derive source profiles from ambient measurements and as they would appear at the receptor. Intends to relate secondary components to source via correlations with primary emissions in profiles. Sensitive to the influence of unknown and/or minor sources.	Most are based on statistical associations rather than a derivation from physical and chemical principles. Many subjective rather than objective decisions and interpretations. Vectors or components are usually related to broad source types as opposed to specific categories or sources.
Time Series	Sequential measurements of one or more chemical markers. 100s to 1000s of individual measurements.	Shows spikes related to nearby source contributions. Can be associated with highly variable wind directions. Depending on sample duration, shows diurnal, day-to day, seasonal, and inter-annual changes in the presence of a source.	Does not quantify source contributions. Requires continuous monitors. Filter methods are impractical.
Aerosol Evolution	Emission locations and rates. Meteorological transport times and directions. Meteorological conditions (e.g., wet, dry) along transport pathways.	Can be used parametrically to generate several profiles for typical transport/ meteorological situations that can be used in a CMB.	Very data intensive. Input measurements are often unavailable. Derives relative, rather than absolute, concentrations. Level of complexity may not adequately represent profile transformations.

(continued)

Table 3.6 *continued*

Receptor Model	Model Requirements	Strengths	Limitations
Aerosol Equilibrium	Total (gas plus particle) $SO_{4=}$, NO_{3-}, NH_{4+} and possibly other alkaline or acidic species over periods with low temperature and relative humidity variability. Temperature and relative humidity.	Estimates partitioning between gas and particle phases for NH_3, HNO_3, and NH_4NO_3. Allows evaluation of effects of precursor gas reductions on ammonium nitrate levels.	Highly sensitive to temperature and relative humidity. Short duration samples are not usually available. Gas-phase equilibrium depends on particle size, which is not usually known in great detail. Sensitivity to aerosol mixing state not understood/quantified.

Source: John Watson, Desert Research Institute, USA.

** Includes PCA, FA, Empirical Orthogonal Functions (EOF), PMF, and UNMIX.

from the National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark, is a hybrid physical receptor model, which combines both branches of receptor models, CMB and Multivariate models. COPREM is based on the CMB model, which needs the composition profile of sources in advance, but incorporates the ability of multivariate mathematics to fit the chemical species in the source profiles.

The *Principal Components Analysis (PCA) algorithm* can be found in the general statistical program packages available on most computer systems. The most common assumption is on the number of factors to be used (Roscoe et al., 1982). The factors used in PCA are not always physically realistic, as negative values may appear among factor loadings and factor scores. Additionally, PCA results do not represent a minimum variance solution because the method is based on incorrect weighting by assuming unrealistic standard deviations for the variables in the data matrix. Furthermore, PCA is incapable of handling missing and below-detection-limit data often observed in some measurements in developing countries.

The *UNMIX modeling*, developed by Henry (2001), is one of the most useful receptor models, using the multivariate method. The principle of UNMIX is closely related to PCA. The UNMIX model takes a geometric approach that exploits the covariance of the ambient data. Simple two-element scatter plots of the ambient data provide a basis for understanding the UNMIX model. For example, a straight line and high correlation for Al versus Si can indicate a single source for both species (soil), while the slope of the line gives information on the composition of the soil source. In the same data set, iron may not plot on a straight line against Si, indicating other sources of Fe in addition to soil. More importantly, the Fe-Si scatter plot may reveal a lower edge. The points defining this edge represent ambient samples collected on days when the only significant source of Fe was soil. Success of the UNMIX model hinges on the ability to find these "edges" in the ambient data from which the number of sources and the source compositions are extracted. However the UNMIX may produce some negative results, which are meaningless, as is also the case for the PCA.

The *Potential Source Contribution Function (PSCF)* combines the aerosol data with air parcel backward trajectories to identify potential source areas and the preferred pathways that give rise to the observed high aerosol concentrations at the receptor point. For a receptor point and a region, PSCF describes the spatial distribution of probable geographical source locations, for example, on a gridded field, grid cells which have high PSCF values are the potential source area whose emissions can contribute to the levels observed

at the receptor (monitoring) site. For secondary pollutants, the high PSCF area may also include areas where secondary formation is enhanced.

In the previous four sections, commonly applied techniques for source apportionment were discussed. Before a source apportionment method is selected, based on the steps discussed in this Chapter, apportionment methodologies should be fully developed, made technically viable, available in the public domain, and ready for regulatory application. The resources required to apply a particular source apportionment system should be clearly understood. Also, it should be known how many people, how much time, and how much money is required to start and maintain an assessment of source contributions. Otherwise, it is unlikely that a regulatory or research program would be established with the amount of support needed to do the work correctly.

When designing a receptor-based study consideration should be given to collecting $PM_{2.5}$ (fine) and PM_{10} (coarse) samples in separate filters—in either Teflon or Nuclepore for elemental analysis utilizing XRF or ICP for the analysis. If factor analysis is to be used, at least 50 samples need to be collected for each size fraction. For chemical mass balance, the number of samples is not as important. Samples with low and high loading should be analyzed to gain an understanding of the sources impacting these episodes. As resources devoted to receptor-based source apportionment increase, carbonaceous aerosol sampling and analysis could be added. Additionally, more sampling sites and longer sampling programs could be added. Finally, developing local source profiles is also an important consideration as AQMS resources become available.

4 Source Apportionment Case Studies and Results

This Chapter presents case studies of source apportionment analyses including study details, results, and recommendations for cities in Asia, Africa, and Latin America. The purpose of this Chapter is to gain an understanding of the motivations behind and barriers to, the adoption of certain methodologies for source apportionment, and results and recommendations based on the apportionment. Table 4.1 presents the urban areas studied. For most of these areas, the case study serves an important need by allowing a better understanding of the characterization and sources of air pollution city-wide.

It is important to note that for these studies, choices made on the analysis techniques and methodologies, specific sampling periods and frequency, spatial resolution, and data accuracy must be considered in interpreting the data. Although the studies provide valuable information about a range of cities, they do not cover all locations and times, even within the same urban area. Cases where a more detailed analysis of the samples was done, lead to the classification of air sheds into groups with similar particulate composition and concentration, which helps suggest the primary sources and increases the value of the studies. This gives policy makers the opportunity to implement cost-effective strategies in controlling pollutant emissions.

During the process of evaluating the case studies, a questionnaire (presented in Annex 5) was prepared and administered to generate feedback from institutions working on source apportionment methodologies. At the same time, a full literature survey was conducted for similar studies. In Annex 7, references to publications on source apportionment in general and source apportionment studies in Africa, China, India, Latin America, and Bangladesh specifically are presented. Studies presented in this Chapter focus on developing country cities only. There are numerous studies conducted in the United States and Europe, which use more advanced samplers, filters, and analytical techniques.

This compilation of 13 case studies reviewed the findings from 17 urban areas. The results of these studies are presented here in unified tabular forms. Specifically, the tables summarize the receptor locations, study methods and study findings, and the source categories identified. From these tables, general observations and recommendations are made. These cases are

Table 4.1 Case Study Urban Areas

Regions	Urban Areas
East Asia and Pacific (EAP)	Shanghai, Beijing, Xi'an, Bangkok, Hanoi
South Asia Region (SAR)	Mumbai, Delhi, Kolkata, Chandigarh, Dhaka and Rajshahi
Africa	Cairo, Qalabotjha, Addis Ababa
Latin America and Caribbean (LAC)	Sao Paulo, Mexico City, Santiago

Source: Authors' calcualtions.

instructive in that they provide the equipment and analytical techniques utilized to apportion samples under different circumstances. Chapter 5 presents the findings from an additional urban area—Hyderabad.

Shanghai (China)

Results and Recommendations

For the receptor analysis, the project team developed source profiles representative of Shanghai, such as small or medium size boilers, metallurgy boilers, cement kilns, and dust on representative roads. Refer to Annex 3 for these source profiles.

Major conclusions from this study suggest that: (1) power plant (PP) boilers, small and medium size coal boilers are still important pollutant sources for metal elements of $PM_{2.5}$ in the city zone of Shanghai; (2) being a seashore city, a large portion of the sample represented marine sources with seasonal variations; and (3) in the central traffic zones, vehicle exhaust is a dominant source. Of the $PM_{2.5}$, secondary particulates (sulfates, nitrates, and ammonium) accounted for 30 percent of the samples. Figure 4.1 presents contributions of various sources for each of the seasons and the annual average. Some of the source contributions are combined for simplicity. For example, coal boilers, oil boilers, brick kilns, and cement are combined

Box 4.1 Shanghai, China Case Study

Study Source/Reference: [41]
Shanghai Academy of Environmental Science (SAES), Shanghai, China.

Funding Source:
Shanghai EPB (0.8 million RMB) & GE company (0.5 million RMB).

Measurement Timeframe:
One-month continuous monitoring in October, January, April and June during 2000-2001, representing $PM_{2.5}$ pollution in autumn, winter, spring and summer. The total number of (usable) samples are 400–4 seasons, 7 sites, 15 samples per season (sampled only for one month in each season).

Site Characterization:
Baoshan (industrial), Shangshida and Pudong (residential), Hainan (road), Nanhui (background), Yangpu (old industrial), and Jingan (residential)

Sampling Equipment: High volume $PM_{2.5}$ samplers and middle volume $PM_{2.5}$ samplers.

Filter Types: Quartz filter for organic carbon (OC)/ elemental carbon (EC) analysis and Teflon filters from Beijing for elemental analysis were used.

Chemical Analysis: ICP-AES and XRF were applied to test the concentration of 16 elements at Fudan University Shanghai.

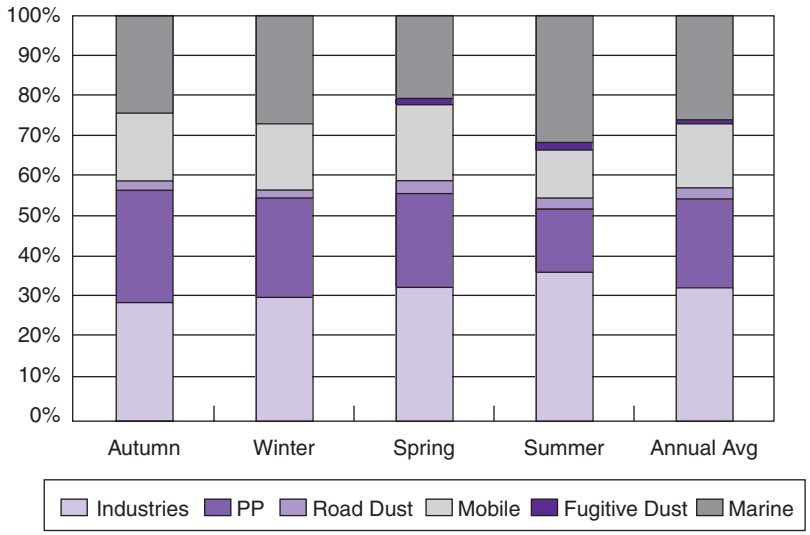
Receptor Model: CMB Model.

Measured Concentrations: Annual average $PM_{2.5}$ is 64.6 $\mu g/m^3$.

Source: Personal correspondence with Prof. Chenrong Chen, Director SAES, Email: saeschen2005@21cn.com (2005).

[41] Contact Information: Prof. Chenrong Chen, Director SAES, Email: saeschen2005@21cn.com.

Figure 4.1 Source Apportionment Results for Shanghai, China



Source: Personal correspondence with Prof. Chenrong Chen, Director Shanghai Academy of Environmental Science (2005).

under industries. In Shanghai, the results suggest that industry and power plants account for more than 50 percent of the $PM_{2.5}$ pollution, followed by marine (e.g., sea salt) sources.

This study was conducted with limited resources and focused only on elements and ions in $PM_{2.5}$ that occupy about 40 percent of the measured sample. The EC and OC part of the sample, which accounts for 25 percent of the sample, was not analyzed and was considered as total carbon. Further analysis of the carbon sample could result in more refined source apportionment results.

Beijing (China)

Results and Recommendations

Results shown in Figure 4.2 are from Song et al., 2006. This study employed organic molecular analysis for receptor modeling and also included PSCF analysis via back trajectory analysis for the period of April, 2000, which included a storm out of the Gobi desert. The PMF analysis conducted by the team captures that event. The figure also includes an annual average contribution of various sources. Average $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations greater than 160 $\mu g/m^3$ were measured during the dust storm period, which is 10 times the WHO guidelines.

Results suggest that the total contribution from secondary aerosols was the most substantial and accounted for more than 30 percent annually. These contributions likely result from coal and to a lesser degree petroleum product combustion in the city, which accounts for more than 50 percent of their energy supply and possible long range transport from neighboring cities. This long range transport also reduces the percent contribution of the local pollutants. The transportation sector and road dust account for only 15 percent compared to a total emission contribution of 44 percent of transport and fugitive dust from Figure 2.5. Similar studies were conducted by others in Beijing, (e.g., by groups such as the Chinese Research Academy of Environmental Sciences (CRAES)), which are not discussed here. Refer to Annex 7 for additional studies in China.

Box 4.2 Beijing, China Case Study

Study Source/Reference:
Department of Environmental Sciences, Peking University, Beijing, China.

Song et al., Atmospheric Environment Vol. 40 (2006) 1526–1537.

Zheng et al., Atmospheric Environment Vol.39 (2005) 3967–3976.

Funding Source: NA

Measurement Timeframe:
In January, April, July, and October 2000, $PM_{2.5}$ samples were collected in Beijing for 24 hr periods at five sampling sites simultaneously at 6-day intervals. Over 100 samples were collected in four months for analysis.

Site Characterization:
The five sampling sites include the Ming Tombs (OT), the airport (NB), Beijing University (BJ), Dong Si Environmental Protection Bureau (XY), and Yong Le Dian (CH).

Sampling Equipment: Two collocated dichotomous samplers at each site.

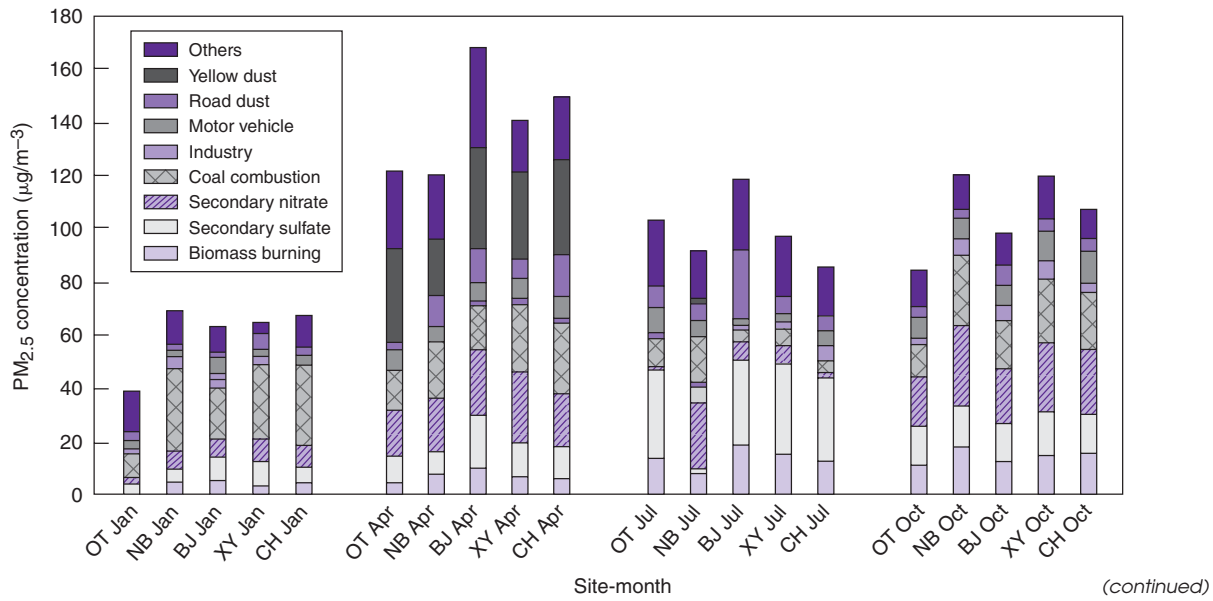
Filter Types: Mixed 37 mm diameter cellulose ester and quartz fiber filters. One sampler in the wet season 2002 collected samples on Teflon filters.

Chemical Analysis: For each sample, mass concentrations were obtained and the chemical composition was analyzed for ions by IC and for metals by XRF spectroscopy. The OC and EC were determined by U.S. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) thermal-optical procedures. The detailed organic speciation obtained monthly was ascertained by GC/MS.
Receptor Model: CMB7 (Zheng et al., 2005) and PMF (Song et al., 2006).

Measured Concentrations: Annual average $PM_{2.5}$ ranged from 100-140 μg/m^3.

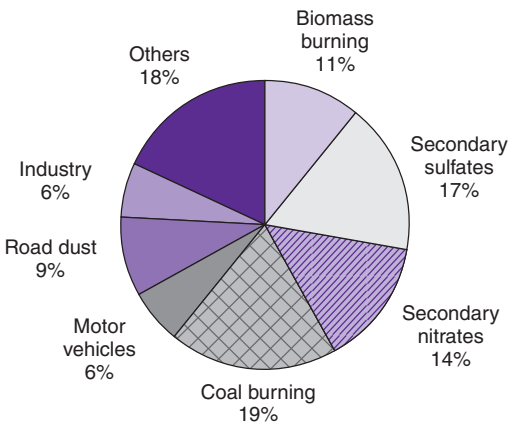
Source: Song et al., (2006) and Zheng et al., (2005).

Figure 4.2 Source Apportionment Results for Beijing, China



(continued)

Figure 4.2 *continued*



Source: Song et al. (2006).

Xi'an (China)

Results and Recommendations

This study also constructed source profiles for three main sources in Xi'an—coal combustion, motor vehicle exhaust, and biomass burning. EC and OC account for 45 and 75 μg/m^3 of $PM_{2.5}$ in fall and winter, respectively, which are above WHO guidelines. It should be noted that this study focused primarily on the carbon matter of the samples and does not include elemental analysis or ions (non-carbonaceous) which accounts for more than 50 percent of the $PM_{2.5}$ in parts of China. Clearly, the results suggest that the transportation sector is dominating—gasoline and diesel—in fall and winter seasons.

Box 4.3 Xi'an, China Case Study

Study Source/Reference:
Chinese Academy of Sciences, Xi'an, China

Cao et al., Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Vol. 5, (2005) 3561-3593.

Funding Source: NA

Measurement Timeframe:
PM samples were collected during fall (13 September 2003 to 31 October 2003) and winter (1 November 2003 to 29 February 2004). $PM_{2.5}$ was sampled everyday and PM_{10} once every three days.

Site Characterization:
$PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} samples were obtained from the rooftop of the Institute of Earth Environment, Chinese Academy of Sciences, at 10 m above ground level.

Sampling Equipment: MiniVol™ samplers.

Filter Types: pre-fired quartz-fiber filters.

Chemical Analysis: Ambient and source samples were analyzed for OC and EC by thermal/optical reflectance (TOR) following the Interagency Monitoring of Protected Visual Environments (IMPROVE) protocol.

Receptor Model: Absolute Principal Component Analysis (APCA).

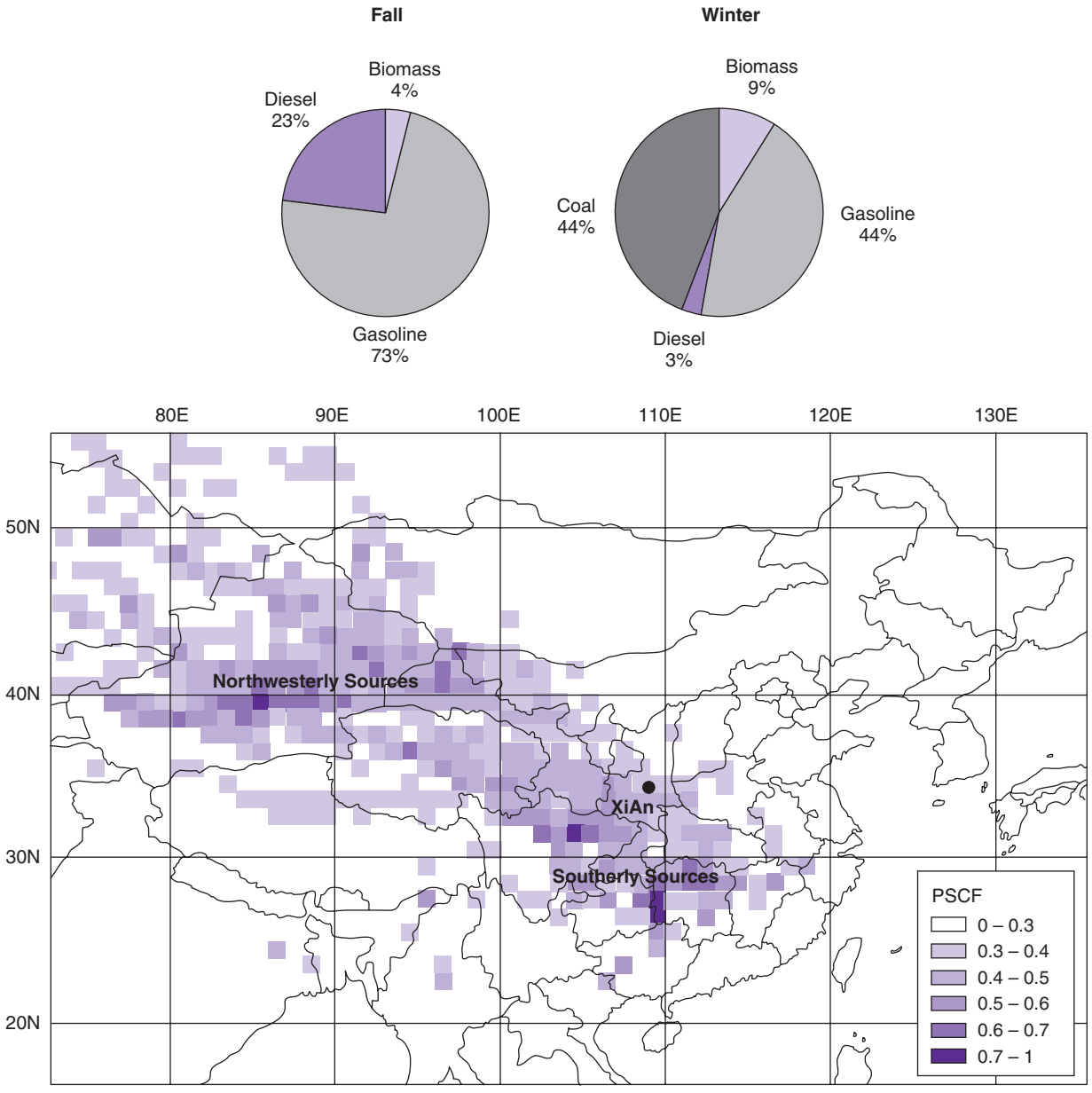
Measured Concentrations: The average $PM_{2.5}$ OC concentrations in fall and winter were 34.1±18.0 μg/m^3, and 61.9±33.2 μg/m^3, respectively, while EC were 11.3±6.9 μg/m^3 and 12.3±5.3 μg/m^3, respectively.

Source: Cao et al., (2005).

Coal use for heating in the winter contributes 44 percent of the carbonaceous sample, which clearly needs attention.

For a city like Xi'an, which is inland surrounded by booming provinces, inter-provincial long range transport of air pollution also contributes to local air quality. Wang et al., 2006, studied source apportionment using the PSCF method by drawing back trajectories from Xi'an (for Spring of 2001 and 2003) and identifying potential source regions contributing to the city's air quality. Besides dust sources from the Gobi and Taklimakan deserts, one anthropogenic source was identified which encompasses the northern part of Sichuan Province and northern and western parts of Hunan Province. Results such as these provide local authorities evidence

Figure 4.3 Source Apportionment Results for Xi'an, China



Source: Wang et al., (2006).

Note: Darker colors in map indicate greater source area potential.

that can be used when pressing regional and/or national authorities for stricter emissions standards outside the governing authority's jurisdiction.

Bangkok (Thailand)

Results and Recommendations

Major conclusions suggested by this study are: the biomass burning contribution to $PM_{2.5}$ was very high during the dry season, which is accounted for by the high amounts of rice straw openly burned in the Bangkok Metropolitan Region during the dry season; Fine particulate pollution is dominated by the secondary particulates (mainly sulfates), biomass burning, and motor vehicles; and Coarse PM was dominated by soil dust and construction activities.

This study was conducted as part of the Asian regional air pollution research network (AIRPET), which is funded by the Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency (Sida) and coordinated by the Asian Institute

Box 4.4 Bangkok, Thailand Case Study

Study Source/Reference: [42]
Asian Institute of Technology (AIT), Bangkok, Thailand. This experiment was conducted as part of the Asian regional air pollution research network (AIRPET) regional project.

Funding Source:
US$200,000, Swedish International Development Agency (Sida) is the main sponsor.

Measurement Timeframe:
Samples were collected from Feb. 2002 to the end of 2003 and covered both dry and wet seasons. Bang Na and AIT are the intensive sites with more than 50 samples at each site. At other sites the sample number varies from 20 to 30+.

Site Characterization:
Bang Na is mixed urban-industrial, Ban Somdej is an urban residential, Dindang as a traffic site (3 m from traffic lane), Bangkok University as semi urban (35 km upwind of Bangkok city center).

Sampling Equipment: Two collocated dichotomous samplers.

Filter Types: Mixed 37 mm diameter cellulose ester and quartz fiber filters. One sampler in the wet season 2002 collected samples on Teflon filters.

Chemical Analysis: PIXE and XRF. XRF was used for Teflon filters; Gravimetric PM mass measurement at AIT; Ion chromatography for inorganic ions at the Pollution Control Department (PCD), Bangkok; PIXE method for elemental analyses at National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark; and Reflectometer for black carbon (BC) at AIT. Samples were collected on Quartz filters. One part was analyzed for EC/OC by NIOSH method at the UC-Davis laboratory, a part was analyzed for ions by IC and a part was analyzed for PAH.

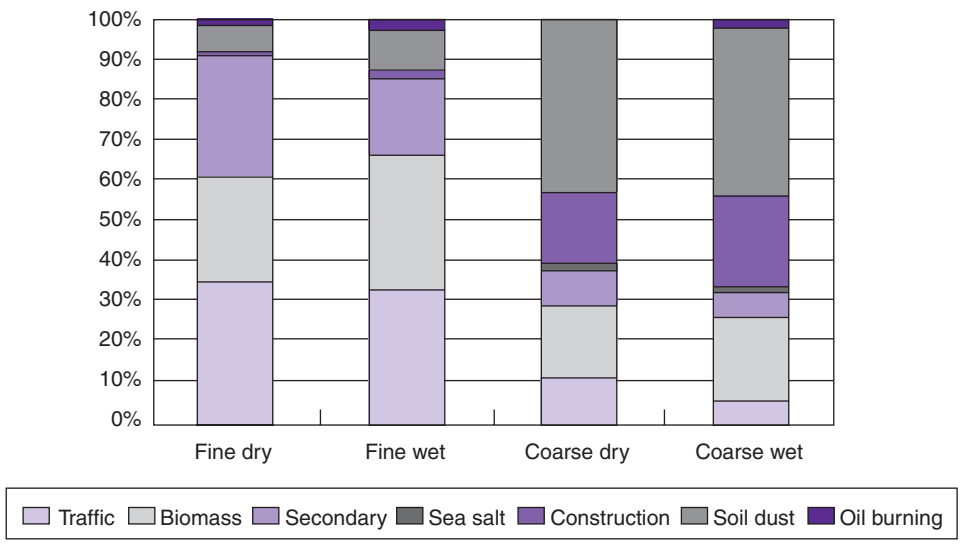
Receptor Model: CMB Model.

Measured Concentrations: 24-hr average $PM_{2.5}$ ranged from 36-81 $\mu g/m^3$.

Source: Personal correspondence with Prof. Kim Oanh, Asian Institute of Technology, Bangkok, Thailand. Email: kimoanh@ait.ac.th (2005).

[42] Prof. Kim Oanh, Asian Institute of Technology, Bankok, Thailand. Email: kimoanh@ait.ac.th.

Figure 4.4 Source Apportionment Results for Bangkok, Thailand



Source: Kim Oanh, 2004 visit to WB. Fine is $PM_{2.5}$ and Coarse is $PM_{2.5–10}$.

of Technology. AIRPET, now in phase 2, has as one of its main research objectives providing a comprehensive assessment of PM pollution. The focus is on $PM_{2.5}$ and $PM_{10}/PM_{10–2.5}$ levels and composition with the spatial and temporal distribution in six cities/metropolitan regions in Asia, namely, the Bangkok Metropolitan Region (BMR, Thailand), Bandung (Indonesia), Beijing (China), Chennai (India), Metro Manila Region (Philippines), and Hanoi Metropolitan Region (Vietnam). More details of the program can be obtained from http://www.serd.ait.ac.th/airpet.

Hanoi (Vietnam)

Results and Recommendations

This study combined PMF and PSCF methods to evaluate the contribution of local and long range transport (LRT) pollution. In the fine mode, results suggest LRT contributes the most followed by local fossil fuel burning while the local burning and soil dust (fugitive dust) dominate in the coarse mode. Three thermal power stations in northern Vietnam consume more than 1.5 million tons of coal annually, which is accounted in the long range transport.

The study does not distinguish between sectors (other than motor vehicles) or fuels for estimating local burning and this is likely to include some more of the transportation emissions. Coal is widely used for cooking in the city and for producing bricks and pottery in the suburban areas. The major fuel used in rural areas is lumber and crop residues, the latter accounts for more than 50% of energy consumption in the delta area of North Vietnam. The most popular transportation means for Hanoi residents is the motor-scooter. Up to 2001 more than 1.5 million scooters and 110,000 cars were registered in the Hanoi municipality, which accounts for most of the ground level air pollution from the transportation sector.

Box 4.5 Hanoi, Vietnam Case Study

Study Source/Reference:
Vietnam Atomic Energy Commission, Hanoi, Vietnam.

Hien et al., Atmospheric Environment Vol. 38, (2004) 189–201.

Funding Source: NA.

Measurement Timeframe:
1999–2001.

Site Characterization:
$PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} samples were obtained from the rooftop of the Institute of Earth Environment, Chinese Academy of Sciences, at 10m above ground level.

Sampling Equipment: Gent Stacked Filter Samplers.

Filter Types: 47mm diameter Nuclepore polycarbonate filters.

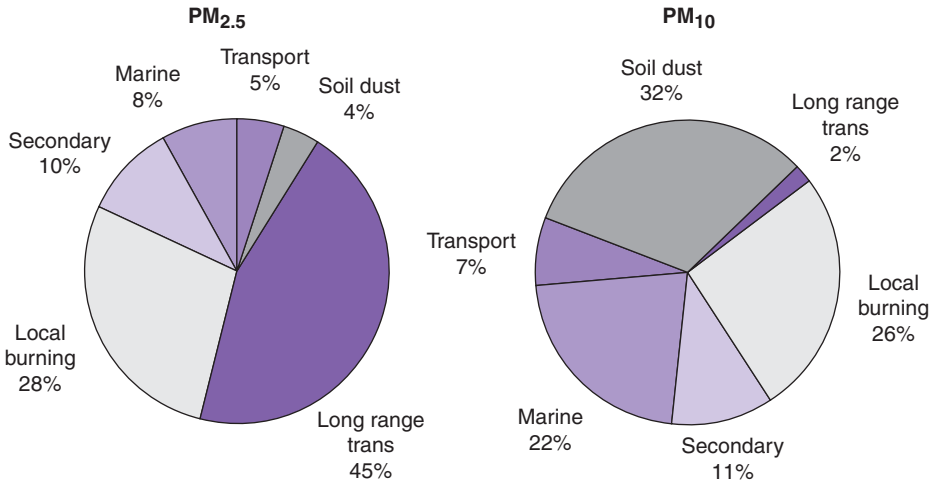
Chemical Analysis: Ion chromatography (IC) and reflectance method were used for analyzing for water soluble ions and black carbon (BC) in air samples, respectively.

Receptor Model: PMF and PSCF.

Measured Concentrations: The average $PM_{2.5}$ for the sampling period is 103 μg/m^3

Source: Hien et al., (2004).

Figure 4.5 Source Apportionment Results for Hanoi, Vietnam



Source: Hien et al., (2004).

Note: Results above are the average of three stages presented in the paper.

Cairo (Egypt)

Results and Recommendations

For this analysis, DRI also sampled source profiles for bulk soil and road dust at each of the ambient-sampling sites. Emissions from various sources including brick manufacturing, cast iron foundry, copper foundry, lead smelting, refuse burning, Mazot oil combustion, refuse burning, and restaurants were sampled. Individual motor vehicle emissions were sampled from heavy- and light-duty diesel vehicles, spark ignition automobiles, and motorcycles. Figure 4.6 presents suggested shares of various sources to PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ ambient levels. Major contributors to PM_{10} included geological material, mobile source emissions, and open burning. $PM_{2.5}$ tended to be dominated by mobile source emissions, open burning, and secondary species.

Depending on the sites, major contributors to PM_{10} included geological material, mobile source emissions, and open burning. $PM_{2.5}$ tended to be dominated by mobile source emissions, open burning, and secondary species. Aside from the extremely high mass levels, two unusual features emerged. First, most sites had high levels of ammonium chloride during the two 1999 sampling periods. Second, lead concentrations were very high during the winter 1999 sampling period at Shobra. Eighty percent of the lead contribution was in the $PM_{2.5}$ fraction. Most of this lead was in the form of fresh emissions from secondary smelters in the vicinity.

Box 4.6 Cairo, Egypt Case Study

Study Source/Reference:[43]
Desert Research Institute, Reno, Nevada U.S.A.

Abu-Allban et al., Atmospheric Environment Vol. 36 (2002) 5549-5557.

Funding Source:
U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) and the Egyptian Environmental Affairs Agency (EEAA) supported the Cairo Air Improvement Project (CAIP).

Measurement Timeframe:
Intensive monitoring studies were carried out during the periods of February/March and October/November 1999 and June 2002.

Site Characterization:
Kaha, a Nile delta site for background, Shobra El-Khaima and El Massara for mixed industrial and residential, El Qualaly Square, a site located downtown for traffic, Helwan and El-Zamalek for residential.

Sampling Equipment: MiniVol™ Samplers.

Filter Types: Teflon-membrane and quartz-fiber filters.

Chemical Analysis: XRF, IC and TOR.

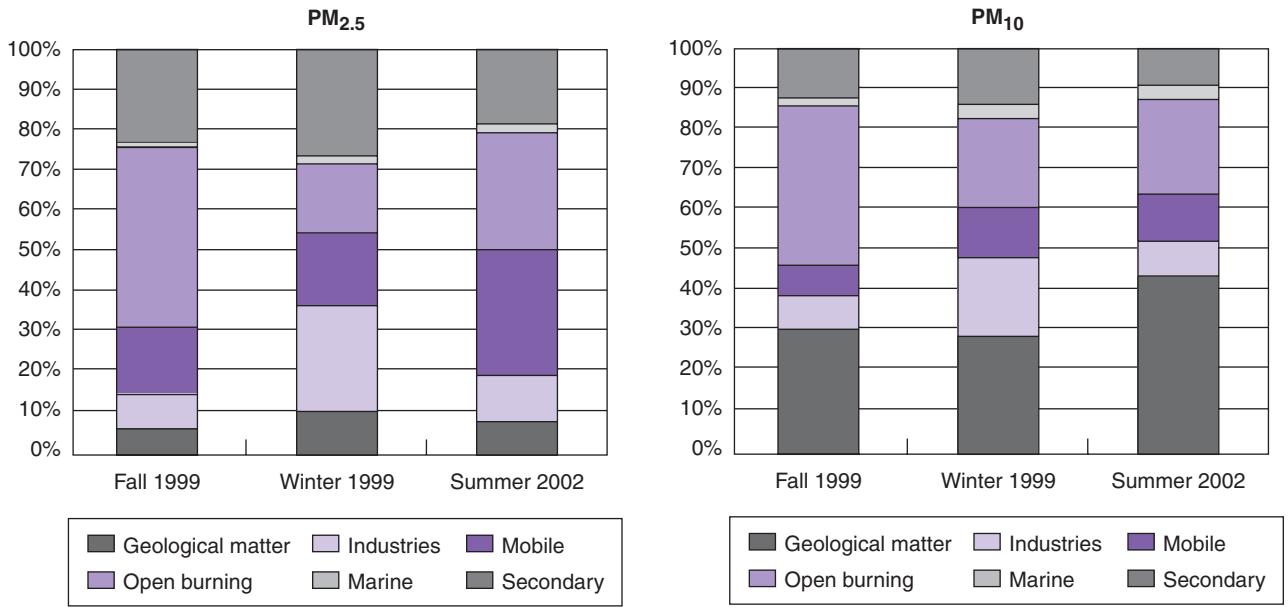
Receptor Model: CMB Model.

Measured Concentrations: For the measurement periods concentrations averaged 265 µg/m^3, 163 µg/m^3, and 134 µg/m^3 for PM10 and 127 µg/m^3, 84 µg/m^3, and 48 µg/m^3 for $PM_{2.5}$ for Fall 1999, Winter 1999 and Summer 2002, respectively.

Source: Personal correspondence with Dr. Alan Gertler, Desert Research Institute, Reno, Nevada, USA and Abu-Allban et al., (2002).

[43] Contact Information: Dr. Alan Gertler, DRI, Reno, USA. Email: Alan.Gertler@dr.edu.

Figure 4.6 Source Apportionment Results for Cairo, Egypt



Source: Abu-Allban et al., (2002).

Based on the receptor modeling study, major recommendations included implementation of programs to reduce area source emissions—geological matter and road dust, implementation of a comprehensive enforcement program to ensure industrial compliance with air quality regulations—especially for the lead smelters, development of policies to encourage retrofitting existing industrial sources with lower emitting technologies.

Qalabotjha (South Africa)

Results and Recommendations

Chemical source profiles for low-smoke fuels, local soils, vegetative burning were measured as part of this project. Previously chemical source profiles of industrial processes in the Vaal Triangle had been measured, including a coal fired power plant, steel industry, and cement plant.

This study was conducted exclusively for policy decisions on energy use in Qalabotjha, to convince authorities to subsidize electrification of townships (low-grade coal is by far the cheapest form of energy in South Africa). The source apportionment study found that residential coal combustion is by far the greatest source of air pollution, accounting for 61 percent of $PM_{2.5}$ and 43 percent of PM_{10} at the three Qalabotjha sites, followed by biomass burning for 14 and 20 percent, respectively. Fugitive dust is only significant in the coarse particle fraction, accounting for 11.3 percent of PM_{10}. Contributions from secondary ammonium sulfate are three–four times greater than from ammonium nitrate, accounting for 5–6 percent of PM mass, sulfates primarily originated from residential coal combustion.

Box 4.7 Qalabotjha, South Africa Case Study

Study Source/Reference:[44]
Desert Research Institute, Reno, Nevada, U.S.A.

Engelbrecht, et al., Environmental Science & Policy Vol. 5. (2002) 157–167.

Funding Source:
US$150,000 multiple agencies.

Measurement Timeframe:
Samples collected every day for 24 hours. Samples taken during midwinter in July, 1997. Samplers on roof-tops of buildings.

Site Characterization:
Three ambient sites in black township represent residential coal combustion and other activities (road transport). One background site in Villiers, an adjacent white residential area.

Sampling Equipment: MiniVol™ Samplers.

Filter Types: Teflon-membrane and quartz-fiber filters.

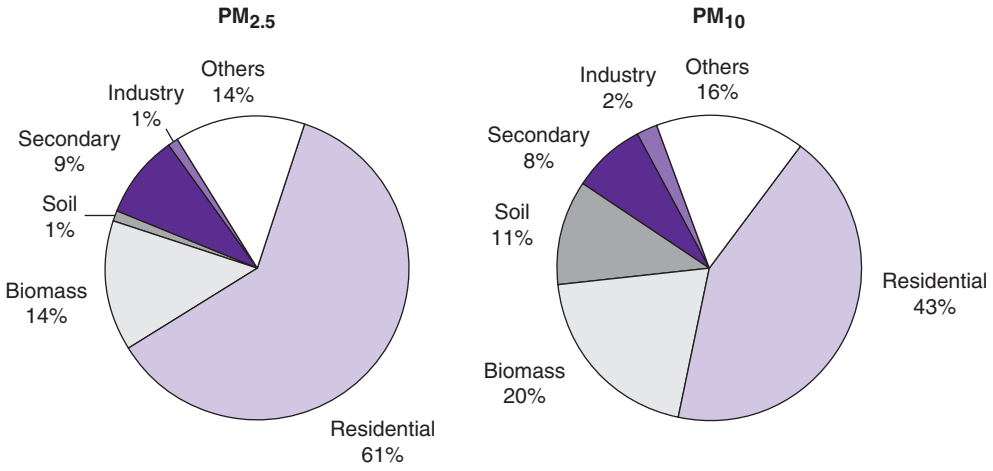
Chemical Analysis: XRF, IC and TOR.

Receptor Model: CMB Model.

Measured Concentrations: $PM_{2.5}$ was 113 µg/m^3 and PM_{10} was 124 µg/m^3

Source: Engelbrecht, et al., (2002).

Figure 4.7 Source Apportionment Results for Qalabotjha, South Africa



Source: Engelbrecht, et al., (2002).

Addis Ababa (Ethiopia)

Results and Recommendations

This is an on-going study. As a result the available analysis is limited. Although not comprehensive, the list of air pollution sources includes light and heavy-duty motor-vehicles, industry, home heating and cooking, as well as fugitive sources such as biogenic emissions and dust. Chemical source profiles for low-smoke fuels, local soils, vegetative burning were measured as part of this project.

Preliminary results suggest 35–65 percent of the PM_{10} was of geologic origin and

[44] Contact Information: Dr. Johann P. Engelbrecht, DRI, Reno, U.S.A. Email: johann@dri.edu.

Box 4.8 Addis Ababa, Ethiopia Case Study

Study Source/Reference:[45]
Desert Research Institute, Reno, Nevada, U.S.A.
Etyemezian et al., Atmospheric Environment Vol.39 (2005) 7849-7860.

Funding Source:

Measurement Timeframe:
Twenty-one samples were collected during the dry season (26 January-28 February 2004) at 12 sites in and around Addis Ababa for PM_{10}

Sampling Equipment: MiniVol™ Samplers.

Filter Types: Teflon-membrane and quartz-fiber filters.

Chemical Analysis: XRF, IC and TOR.

Receptor Model: CMB Model.

Measured Concentrations: PM_{10} concentrations ranged from 35 µg/m^3 to 87µg/m^3

Source: Etyemezian et al., (2005).

probably due to paved and unpaved road dust, and 35–60 percent due to organic matter and elemental carbon. Because Addis Ababa is not highly industrialized, the sources of carbon that are important on the urban scale are limited to gasoline and diesel vehicles, as well as biomass burning for residential heating and cooking.

Study recommendations include a proposal for multi-year study, or permanent monitoring station, which would provide better assessment of the long-term temporal trends. Due to use of biomass in poorly ventilated areas for home heating and cooking, indoor air pollution is a more critical problem than outdoor pollution in this region and needs immediate attention. This study is the first of its kind in Ethiopia and such analysis could be useful for economical placement of controls on air pollution.

Dhaka and Rajshahi (Bangladesh)

Results and Recommendations

Major emission sources in Dhaka are motor vehicles; re-suspended dust particles, biomass/coal burning in brick kilns and cooking, and other anthropogenic activities (medium, small and informal industries such as metal smelter, plastic industry, leather industry, etc). Source profiles were characterized for these sources.

From the available source apportionment studies, it is observed that the following sources have significant strength to contribute to high concentration of PM in ambient air in Dhaka during the dry season—vehicular emissions, particularly motor cycles, diesel trucks and buses (most dominant of the sources in both fine and coarse mode); soil and road dusts arising from civil construction and broken roads and open land surface; biomass burning in brickfields and city incinerators (to the fine mode). A cluster of more than 700 brick kilns lie north of Dhaka contributing much of the fine PM pollution in the dry season. Growing construction activity (also contributing to the fugitive dust) is the leading demand source for brick kilns and burning of biomass and low quality coal for brick making.

Similar procedures and methodologies are being developed for other Bangladeshi cities, e.g., Rajshahi, Chittagong and Khulna. Preliminary work is being conducted at Rajshahi station. The results are presented below. The work in the other two cities is in

[45] Contact Information: Dr. V. Etyemezia, DRI, Reno, U.S.A. Email: vic@dri.edu.

Box 4.9 Dhaka and Rajshahi, Bangladesh Case Study

Study Source/Reference:[46]
Bangladesh Atomic Energy Center, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Funding Source:
US$16,000 for equipment, not including personnel.

Measurement Timeframe:
Sampling began in 1993. On an average 100 samples per year. Samples collected every 24 hrs. The samples for this study were collected during June 2001 to June 2002 in Dhaka and August 2001– May 2002 in Rajshahi.

Site Characterization:
Farm gate (Hot Spot—Near a road junction) and Atomic Energy Centre, Dhaka (Semi-residential area) in Dhaka and a background station in Savar (20 km North of Dhaka).

Sampling Equipment: 'GENT' stacked filter samplers.

Filter Types: Neuclepore polycarbonate filters.

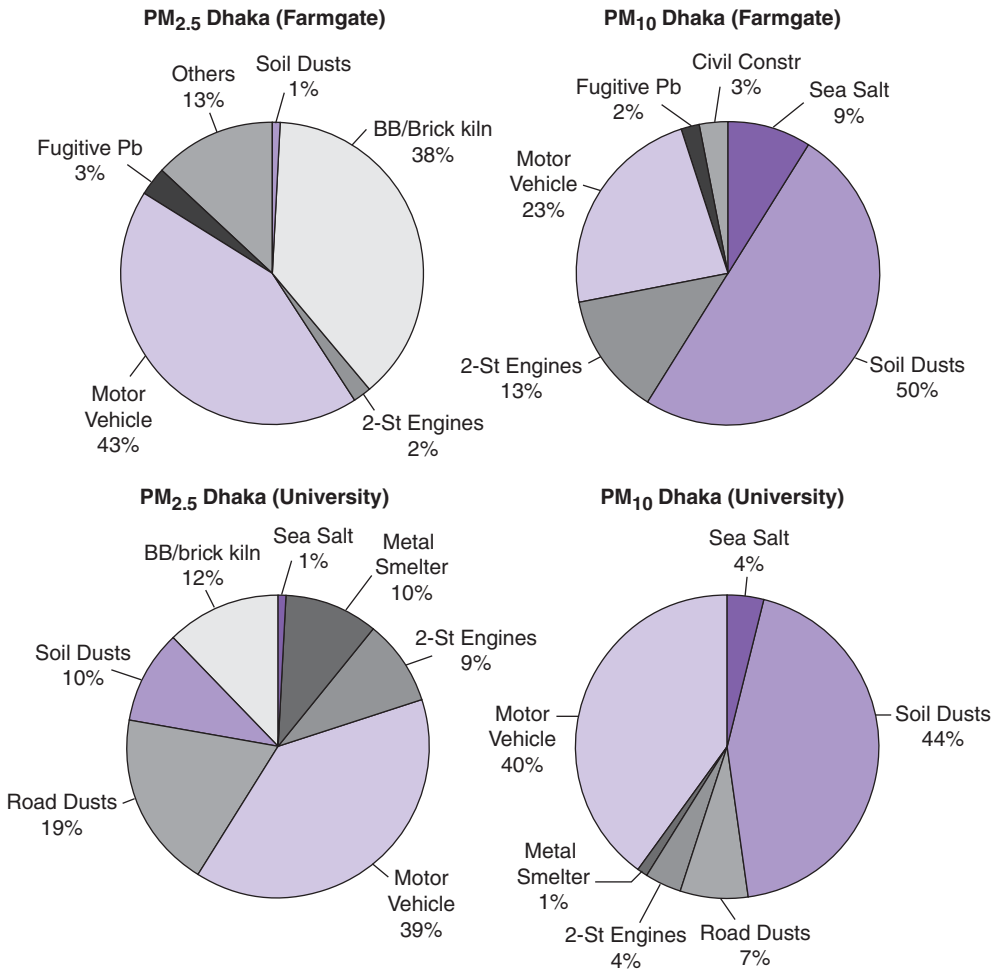
Chemical Analysis: PIXE.

Receptor Model: PMF.

Measured Concentrations: $PM_{2.5}$ averaged 113 μg/m^3 and PM_{10} averaged 124 μg/m^3

Source: Personal correspondence with Dr. Swapan K. Biswas, BAEC, Dhaka, Bangladesh. Email: sbiswas@baec.org.bd (2005).

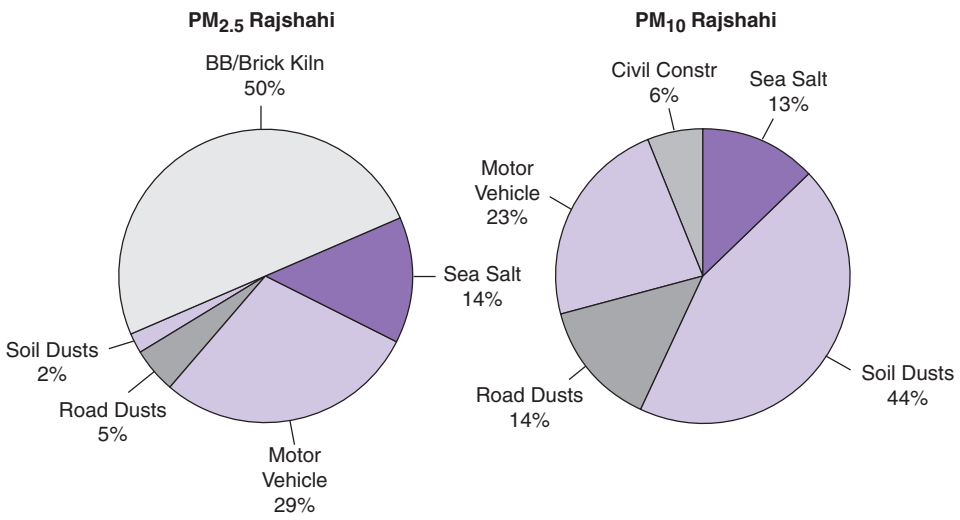
Figure 4.8 Source Apportionment Results for Dhaka, Bangladesh



Source: Personal correspondence with Dr. Swapan K. Biswas, BAEC, Dhaka, Bangladesh. Email: sbiswas@baec.org.bd (2005).

[46] Contact Information: Dr. Swapan K. Biswas, BAEC, Dhaka, Bangladesh. Email: sbiswas@baec.org.bd.

Figure 4.9 Source Apportionment Results for Rajshahi, Bangladesh



Source: Personal correspondence with Dr. Swapan K. Biswas, BAEC, Dhaka, Bangladesh. Email: sbiswas@baec.org.bd (2005).

initial stages. Similar to Dhaka, the results suggest the brick kiln industry dominates the fine PM pollution in Rajshahi.

Delhi, Kolkata, Mumbai, Chandigarh (India)

Results and Recommendations

This study, the first of its kind conducted in India, applied a molecular marker source apportionment model on the measured organic carbon from the four sampling sites, which gives more detailed information compared to receptor analysis of elements and ions of the measured samples. In this work, the particles were analyzed for organic carbon, graphitic carbon, metals, and ions, and the hydrocarbons found in organic carbon were further subjected to detailed speciation. The results from the hydrocarbon speciation were then used for identifying five sources of fine particle air pollution using chemical mass balance modeling—diesel exhaust, gasoline exhaust, road dust, coal combustion, and biomass combustion.

Important trends in the seasonal and spatial patterns of the impact of these five sources were observed. The summer monsoonal trends were captured in the measurements followed by highest levels of fine particulates were measured in winter. Proximity to the ocean and the influence of diurnal land and sea breezes aid in the dilution of the aerosol concentration seen in both Mumbai and Kolkata since ocean air is cleaner than continental air. On the other hand, inland Delhi experienced high concentrations throughout the year. Primary emissions from fossil fuel combustion (coal, diesel, and gasoline) were 22-33% in Delhi, 23-29% in Mumbai, 37-70% in Kolkata, and 24% in Chandigarh. These figures are comparable to the biomass combustion of 9-28% for Delhi, 12-21% for Mumbai, 15-31% for Kolkata, and 9% for Chandigarh, and this biomass includes fuels used for cooking and possibly waste burning.

One of the major limitations of this work contributing to large uncertainties in the results are the lack of regional source profiles and the lack of a statistically significant number of samples for each season. There is a need to conduct several source tests for diesel and gasoline combustion using vehicles representing the local vehicle fleet (diesel trucks, three-wheel auto-rickshaws). Coal

Box 4.10 Delhi, Kolkata, Mumbai, and Chandigarh, India Case Study

Study Source/Reference: [47]
Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.

Funding Source:
Total Project cost is US$150,000.

The World Bank: US$35,000; Georgia Institute of Technology: US$105,000; and Georgia Power Prof. Funds: US$10,000.

Measurement Timeframe:
Samples were collected for 24 hours, every sixth day for one month during each of the four seasons of 2001 in Delhi, Mumbai, and Kolkata. The selected four months were: March (spring), June (summer), October (autumn), and December (winter). In Chandigarh, samples were collected only during summer.

Site Characterization:
Site locations in Mumbai, New Delhi, and Kolkata are considered urban residential and Chandigarh as rural residential and as a background site upwind of New Delhi.

Sampling Equipment: Caltech built, $PM_{2.5}$ filter sampler.

Filter Types: $PM_{2.5}$ was collected on one quartz fiber filter (Pallflex, 2500 QAO, 47 mm diameter), on two pre-washed Nylon Filters (Gelman Sciences, Nylasorb, 47 mm diameter), and on two PTFE filters (Gelman Sciences, Teflon, 1.0 μm pore size).

Chemical Analysis: XRF, IC, GCMS, Carbon Analyzer and Gravimetric.

Receptor Model: CMB Model.

Measured Concentrations: For the period studied, average fine particle mass concentrations during the winter season were: Delhi , 231±1.6 μg m^{-3}; Mumbai 89±0.54 μg m^{-3}, and Kolkata 305±1.1 μg m^{-3} and average fine particle mass concentration during the summer were: Delhi, 49±0.64 μg m^{-3}; Mumbai, 21±1.4 μg m^{-3}, and Kolkata, 27±0.45 μg m^{-3}

Source: Prof. Armistead G. Russell, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, USA. Email: ted.russell@ce.gatech.edu.

source tests using Indian and Bangladeshi coal were conducted. However, organic speciation work was not concluded. Emissions from local soil profiles (paved road dust as well as non-paved road dust) are necessary to refine the results from this work.

Finally, it is important to reconcile the observations and source apportionment work done here with results that would be achieved using a source-based/bottom-up model in order to evaluate the emission inventories developed for the various regions. Magnitude of calculation for Mumbai suggests that the two will give consistent results, though may differ quantitatively. This latter work is important for identifying possible missing sources and to provide a defensible approach to policy-makers that can directly link specific sources to their air quality and health impacts.

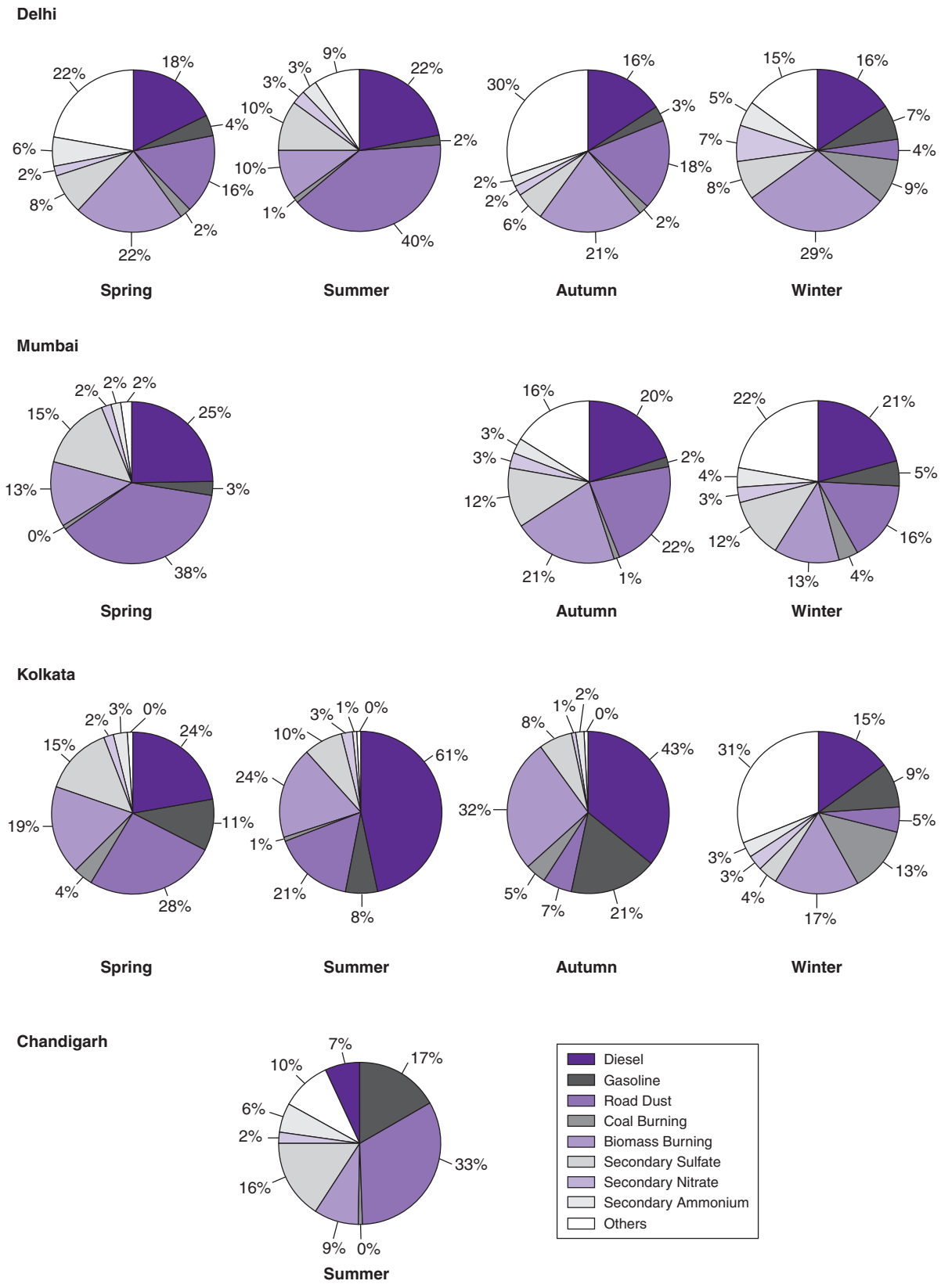
Sao Paulo (Brazil)

Results and Recommendations

The strong emissions of trace gases and aerosol by vehicles, industry, and the lack of rain that favors high resuspension of soil dust, under the unfavorable natural conditions of dispersion, contribute significantly to the high concentrations of pollutants observed in the entire region. Figure 4.12 presents source apportionment results for PM2.5 samples. The

[47] Contact Information: Prof. Armistead G. Russell, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, U.S.A. Email: ted.russell@ce.gatech.edu.

Figure 4.10 Source Apportionment Results for Four Cities in India



Source: Prof. Armistead G. Russell, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, U.S.A. Email: ted.russell@ce.gatech.edu.

Box 4.11 Sao Paulo, Brazil Case Study

Study Source/Reference:[48]
University of Sao Paulo (USP), Brazil.

Funding Source:

Measurement Timeframe:
Two sampling campaigns were carried out continuously during the wintertime of 1997 (June 10th until September 10th) and summertime of 1998 (January 16th until March 6th).

Site Characterization:
The wintertime study was carried out in a site located about 6 km from downtown São Paulo at the Medical School building at the USP. The summertime campaign was carried out 10 km from downtown, in a mostly residential region.

Sampling Equipment: Stacked Filter Units.

Filter Types: 47 mm Nuclepore polycarbonate filters, in two separated size fractions.

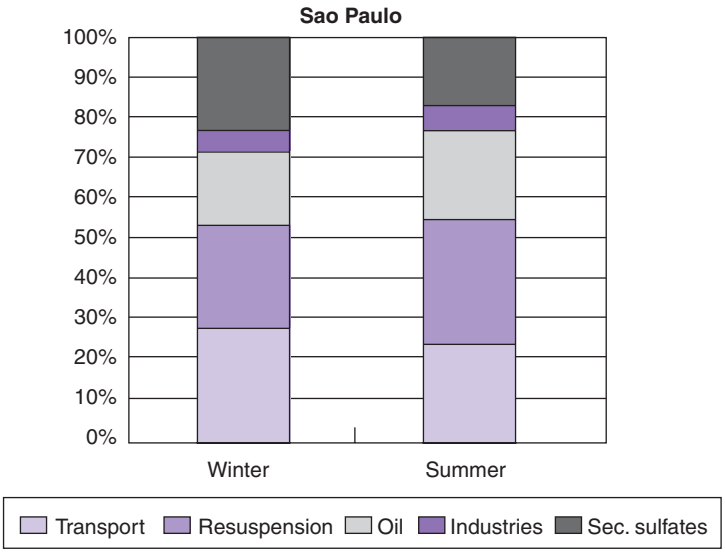
Chemical Analysis: PIXE, TEOM®

Receptor Model: Absolute Principal Factor Analysis (APFA).[49]

Measured Concentrations: For winter period, average PM_{10} was 77 μg/m³ with highs ranging between 20 μg/m³ and 160 μg/m³; For the summer period average PM_{10} was 32 μg/m³ with highs ranging between 20 μg/m³ and 80 μg/m³. The average $PM_{2.5}$ during wintertime was 30 μg/m³ and 15 μg/m³ during summertime.

Source: Prof. Paulo Artaxo, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Email: artaxo@if.usp.br.

Figure 4.11 Source Apportionment Results for Sao Paulo, Brazil



Source: Prof. Paulo Artaxo, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Email: artaxo@if.usp.br.

[48] Contact Information: Prof. Paulo Artaxo, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Email: artaxo@if.usp.br.

[49] The APFA is a variant of principal factor analysis discussed in Chapter 3. APFA simplifies the representation of the receptor data (Chan and Mozurkewich, 2007).

main difference between winter and summer periods is in the absolute concentration of the particulate mass that is significantly higher during the winter, when the meteorological conditions for dispersion of the pollutants are frequently more unfavorable. The analyses of the particulate mass balance showed that the organic carbon (40±16%) represents a large fraction of the fine particulate matter, followed by black carbon (21±4%) and sulfates (20±10%) and for the soil component (12±2 %).

The resuspended soil dust accounted for a large fraction (75-78%) of the coarse mode, which is also related to the transportation sector. From Figure 2.5, road dust and the transportation sector accounted for 53 percent of the PM_{10} emissions. Note that the sampling period is from 1997 to 1998 and emissions are from year 2002. Nevertheless, this fact indicates the importance of low lying sources such as road dust and their influence on ambient levels. The sampling campaigns carried out in the winter and summer periods resulted in similar aerosol source apportionments despite the fact that they were carried out in two different sampling sites, with transportation (along with resuspension of road dust) accounting for 50 percent of the measured $PM_{2.5}$ mass.

Mexico City (Mexico)

Results and Recommendations

This study also conducted PSCF analysis using back trajectories for the experimental period, presented in the Figure 4.13. Wind trajectories suggest that industrial emissions came from large northern point sources, whereas soil aerosols came from the southwest and increased in concentration during dry conditions. Elemental markers for fuel oil combustion, correlated strongly with a large SO_2 plume to suggest an anthropogenic, rather than volcanic, emissions source. The study did not classify the contribution of the transportation sector. A large portion of sulfates in the sub-micron mode indicate effects of sulfur-containing fuel

Box 4.12 Mexico City, Mexico Case Study

Study Source/Reference:
Johnson KS et al., Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, Vol.6 (2006) 4591-4600.

Funding Source:

Measurement Timeframe:
Samples of $PM_{2.5}$ were collected during the MCMA-2003[50] field campaign from 3 April to 4 May.

Site Characterization:
Centro Nacional de Investigación y Capacitación Ambiental (CENICA), located in a commercial-residential area in southeastern MCMA.

Sampling Equipment: Stacked Filter Units–3-Stage IMPROVE DRUM impactor (UC Davis, CA) in size ranges 1.15–2.5 µm (Stage A), 0.34–1.15 µm (Stage B), and 0.07–0.34 µm (Stage C).

Filter Types: Teflon Strips.

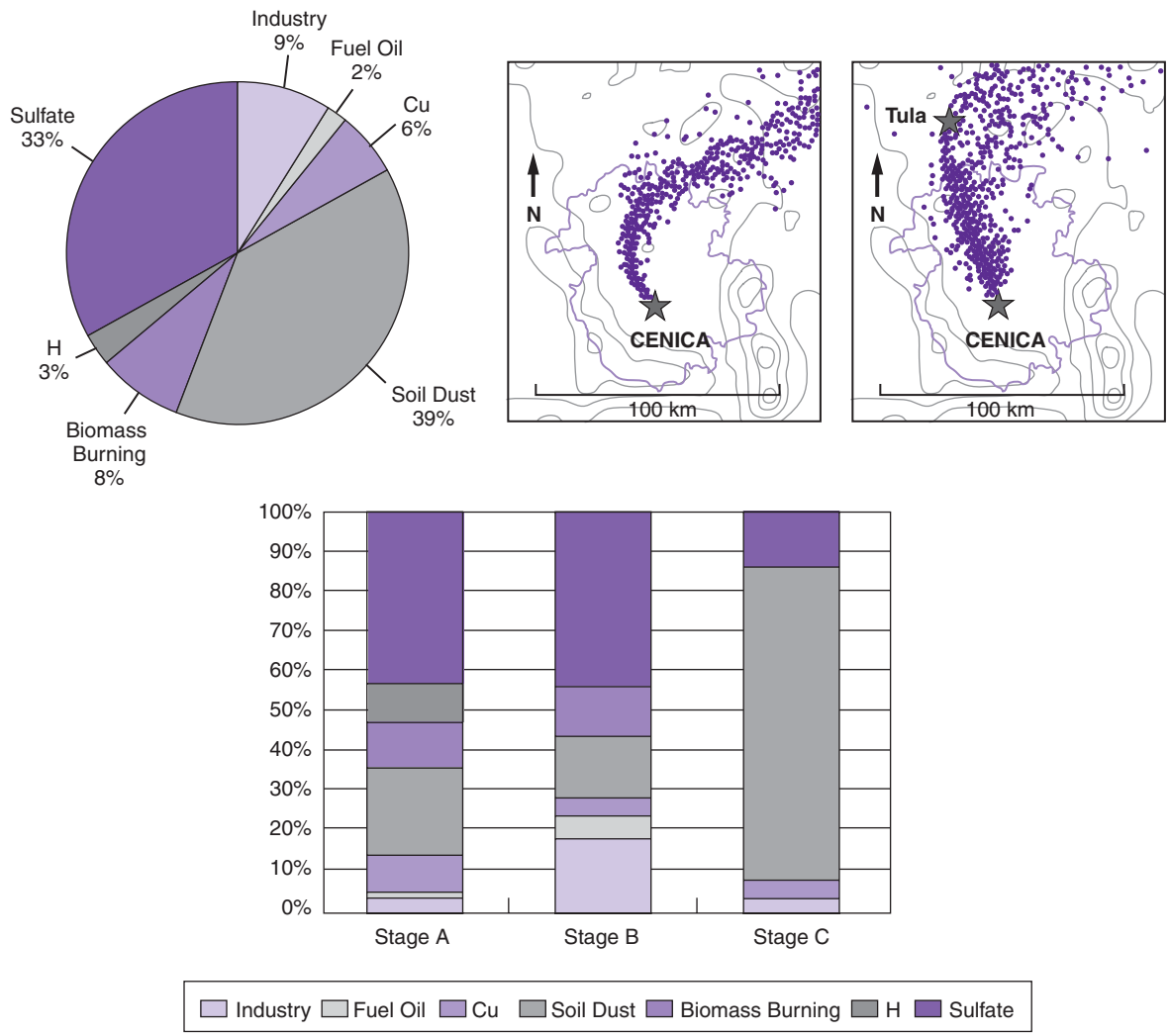
Chemical Analysis: PIXE, Proton-Elastic Scattering Analysis (PESA) and Scanning Transmission Ion Microscopy (STIM).

Receptor Model: PMF.

Source: Johnson et al., (2006).

[10] Mexico City Metropolitan Area (MCMA)-2003 field campaign—http://mce2.org/fc03/fc03.html.

Figure 4.12 Source Apportionment Results for Mexico City, Mexico



Source: Johnson et al., (2006).

Note: In the paper, Johnson et al., presented source contributions for each stage. Pie diagram represents results from the three stages combined and averaged for uniformity with other studies. Back trajectories are for April 9th and 10th, 2003, respectively indicating long range transport of pollutants.

and mobile emissions on sulfate formation in the MCMA, which are not studied. Soil dust is the other dominant source, soil composition during this period was similar to that of paved/unpaved roads based on fugitive dust emissions estimates. Biomass burning which accounted for 43% of the emissions in 1998 (see Figure 2.2) accounts for ~10 percent of the fine PM.

Santiago (Chile)

Results and Recommendations

Results suggest the relevant aerosol sources in Santiago are: resuspended soil dust, vehicular emissions, industrial emissions, copper processing plants, and secondary sulfate aerosols. Copper smelters in the region

Box 4.13 Santiago, Chile Case Study

Study Source/Reference:[51]
University of Sao Paulo (USP), Brazil.

Funding Source:

Measurement Timeframe:
Aerosol sampling was performed during wintertime 2000, with a 12-hour sampling time from July 4 to August 31, 2000.

Site Characterization:
Las Condes sampling station is located in the eastern part of the city, close to the Andes, about 300 meters.

Sampling Equipment: Stacked Filter Units.

Filter Types: 47 mm Nuclepore polycarbonate filters, in two separated size fractions.

Chemical Analysis: PIXE, TEOM®

Receptor Model: Absolute Principal Factor Analysis (APFA).

Measured Concentrations: For winter period, average PM_{10} was 77 µg/m^3 with highs ranging between 20 µg/m^{3}and 160 µg/m^3; For the summer period average PM_{10} was 32 µg/m^3 with highs ranging between 20 µg/m^3 and 80 µg/m^3. The average $PM_{2.5}$ during wintertime was 30 µg/m^3 and 15 µg/m^3 during summertime.

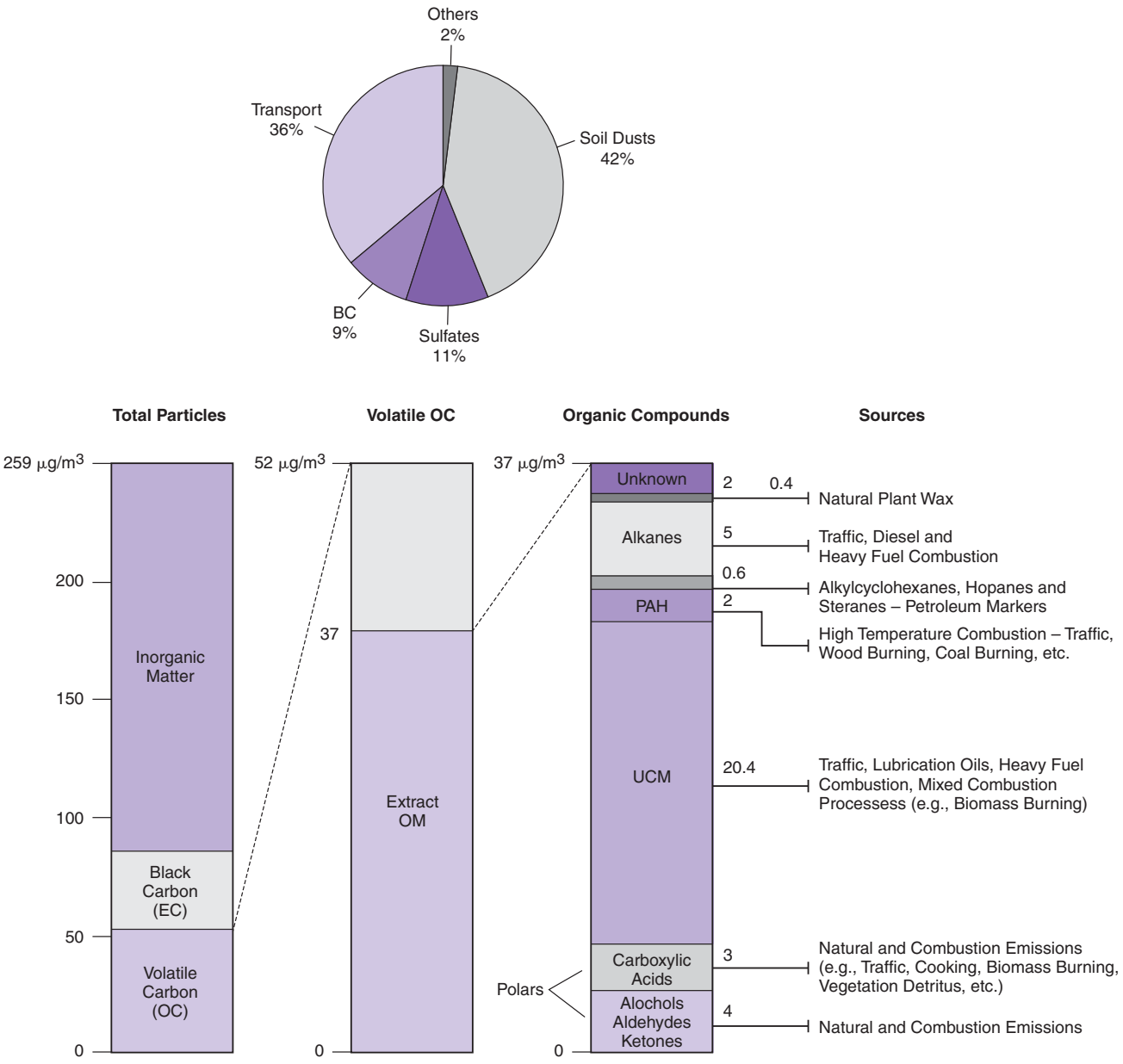
Source: Dr. Paulo Artaxo, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Email: artaxo@if.usp.br.

accounted for an average of 10 percent of the fine particulates measured. During winter, the ventilation in the city is poor, with wind speeds of 2 m/s in the evening, and about 1 to 1.5 m/s at night. Due to the low ventilation, PM_{10} averages near 300 µg/m^3 are frequent. The dry weather conditions and frequent inversion layers during wintertime together with the heavy traffic that generates turbulence, makes road dust the most important aerosol source. There is a large inter-relationship between several air pollution sources, due to the common variability caused by the meteorological conditions.

Clearly, transportation, with 900,000 motor vehicles in the city, is the dominant source contribution to the ambient levels. Sulfate particles are also an important component, mainly originating from gas-to-particle conversion from SO_2 from the smelters. Didyk et al., 2000, conducted organic molecular analysis (see Figure 4.14 above) showing a relatively high proportion of uncombusted diesel range hydrocarbons and lubricating oil compounds stressing the contribution of the diesel powered transport sector dominated by an aging bus fleet.

[51] Contact Information: Prof. Paulo Artaxo, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Email: artaxo@if.usp.br.

Figure 4.13 Source Apportionment Results for Santiago, Chile



Source: Didyk et al., (2000).

5 Application in Hyderabad, India[52]

Background

Hyderabad is the fifth largest city in India, with a population of approximately 7 million. Due to its prominence as a major high-tech center, it is one of the fastest growing cities, with a population density of ~17,000 persons/square kilometer. In order to improve air quality and develop the local capacity to address this problem, the Andhra Pradesh Pollution Control Board (APPCB), US National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL), US Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), and the World Bank (WB) funded the Hyderabad Source Apportionment Training and Demonstration Project.[53]

One reason to highlight this case is that it provides an example of the importance of linking top-down and bottom-up analyses in the manner needed to develop an effective air quality management system. A thorough and transparent bottom-up emission inventory of stationary and transportation combustion sources was compiled in the first phase of the USEPA Integrated Environmental Strategies (IES) analysis in Hyderabad. The emission inventory included both ambient air pollutants and greenhouse gases (PM_{10}, CO_2, CH_4, and N_2O) for all combustion sources operating within the Hyderabad Urban Development Area for the calendar year 2001. The results of the emission inventory and subsequent air quality modeling indicated that the primary source of PM_{10} emissions in Hyderabad is the transportation sector (~62 percent) with the industrial sector being the second largest source of PM_{10}.

Validation and improvement of the existing emission inventory can further assist environmental managers to identify the major source types contributing to ambient air pollution in a local area through a unique and identifiable emissions signature. Identification of sources and their relative contribution to the total air pollution load can be used to further assist policymakers and modelers in developing integrated control strategies that achieve co-benefits of reducing both particulate matter and greenhouse gases simultaneously.

This project is intended to introduce, demonstrate, and apply the source apportionment techniques presented in this report, in order to assist with air quality management in Hyderabad and provide a unique opportunity to evaluate the initial IES inventory results. In doing so, this project will generate more detailed information on the chemical composition of ambient particulate matter, will further strengthen the technical support for policy makers to make informed environmental management decisions, and improve air quality management in Hyderabad. Specific objectives of this study included:

- Conduct a source apportionment study in Hyderabad.
- Determine the major sources contributing to elevated levels of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$

[52] **Study Team:** Dr. K. V. Ramani (APPCB, India), Dr. Sarath Guttikunda (formerly with WB, U.S.A.), Dr. Alan Gertler (DRI, U.S.A.), Dr. Collin Green (formerly with NREL, USA, currently with USAID), and Ms. Katherine Sibold (EPA, U.S.A.).

[53] Material used during the training, demonstration, and application of source apportionment techniques is based on the material collected from the case studies presented in Chapter 4 and various organizations involved in this exercise.

- Improve and validate the existing emission inventory.
- Train and build capacity in source apportionment analysis and application.
- Strengthen local environmental management and decision making capacity.
- Support industrial and transportation measures that integrate cleaner energy technologies with environmental management techniques.
- Provide data to support integrated policies to reduce both PM and greenhouse gas emissions.

Training workshop material is presented in Annex 8.

Sampling Sites and Methodology

Three sampling sites (see Figure 5.1) listed below were selected from this program.

- *Punjagutta (PUN):* An urban residential/commercial/transport site to the northwest of Hussain Sagar Lake. This location is also a major transit point in the center of the city.
- *Chikkadpally (CHI):* An urban residential/commercial site with significant traffic, which is located southeast of Hussain Sagar Lake. The road is lined on either side with shops and commercial enterprises, small scale industries using coal and oil, and constant traffic because of proximity to twenty cinemas.
- *Hyderabad Central University (HCU):* An upwind sampling location, 20 km from the city center and on the old Hyderabad-Mumbai highway. It stretches over 2300 acres of land, with a sprawling, scenic and serene campus. This site is selected as a background concentration site.

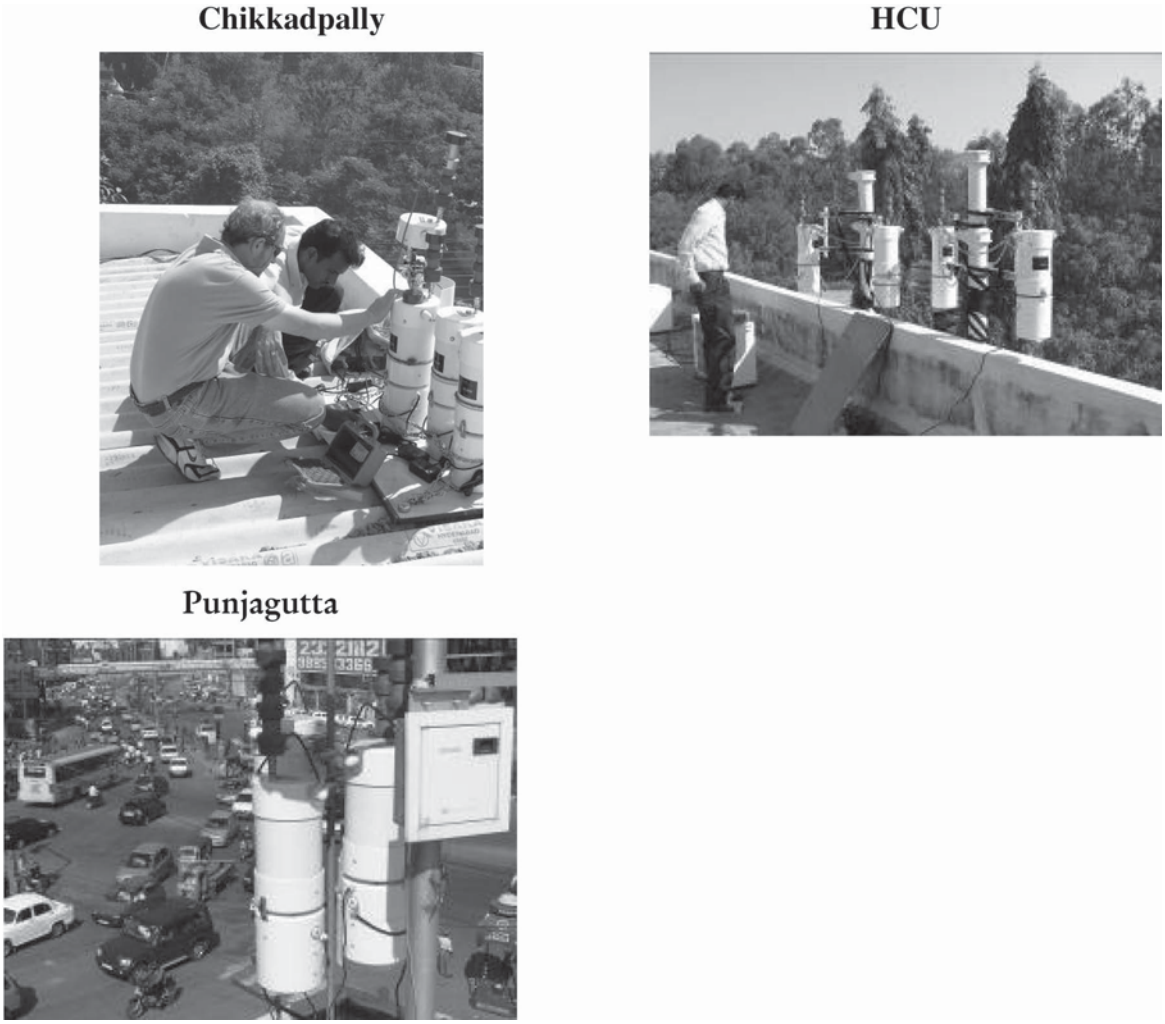
Aerosol samples were collected using twelve Airmetrics MiniVol™ portable air samplers (see Figure 3.2) operating at 5 liters per minute for 24 hour sampling periods. Pairs of Teflon/quartz fiber filters were used to collect aerosol samples every three days. The sampling was conducted in three phases over a period of one year for one month each. Phase 1 (November 12th to December 1st 2005) was characterized as winter season, Phase 2 (May 9th to June 9th 2006) as summer season, and Phase 3 (October 27th to November 18th 2006).

Following sample collection, filters were analyzed. Teflon filters were analyzed for gravimetric mass and metals using x-ray fluorescence. Quartz filters were analyzed for ions using ion chromatography and automated colorimetry, organic and elemental carbon using thermal/optical reflectance, and soluble potassium using atomic absorption spectrometry.

The Chemical Mass Balance (CMB) model version 8.2 (Coulter 2004) was applied to the results for chemical composition from all of the filters, using also chemical source profiles assembled from the DRI source profile data base. The relative source contributions calculated by CMB were compared, both spatially and temporally. Summaries of the results are presented in the next section.[54] Source profiles, which should be representative of the study area during the period when the ambient data were collected, do not exist for Hyderabad and this program did not cover source sampling. From previous environmental studies in Hyderabad (EPTRI 2005), profiles of source types that could impact at the three measured sites were selected and profiles from studies at Georgia Tech, U.S.A. (see India case study in Chapter 4) were utilized. The source composition profiles were tested on a subset of samples from each site, and the optimum set of source profiles and fitting species were selected. Source apportionment analysis was applied to every valid ambient sample, and uncertainties in the source contribution estimated.

[54] For more details on the program please contact Dr. K. V. Ramani, Joint Chief Environmental Scientist, Andhra Pradesh Pollution Control Board, Hyderabad, India. Email: jces@pcb.ap.gov.in. A copy of the final report can be downloaded from www.epa.gov/ies

Figure 5.1 Sampling Sites in Hyderabad, India



Source: Dr. Sarath Guttikunda.

Table 5.1 Measured Mass Concentrations of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ During the Sampling Period

		PM_{10} (μg/m³)			$PM_{2.5}$ (μg/m³)		
S.No	Station Name	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average
Phase 1	Punjagutta	188	127	**160**	99	69	**86**
	Chikkadpally	163	110	**134**	84	57	**69**
	HCU	123	94	**106**	71	46	**56**
Phase 2	Punjagutta	218	28	**111**	87	13	**47**
	Chikkadpally	261	45	**113**	111	16	**43**
	HCU	105	14	**64**	75	6	**26**
Phase 3	Punjagutta	193	56	**122**	136	36	**66**
	Chikkadpally	130	34	**86**	121	23	**54**
	HCU	100	23	**59**	61	15	**40**

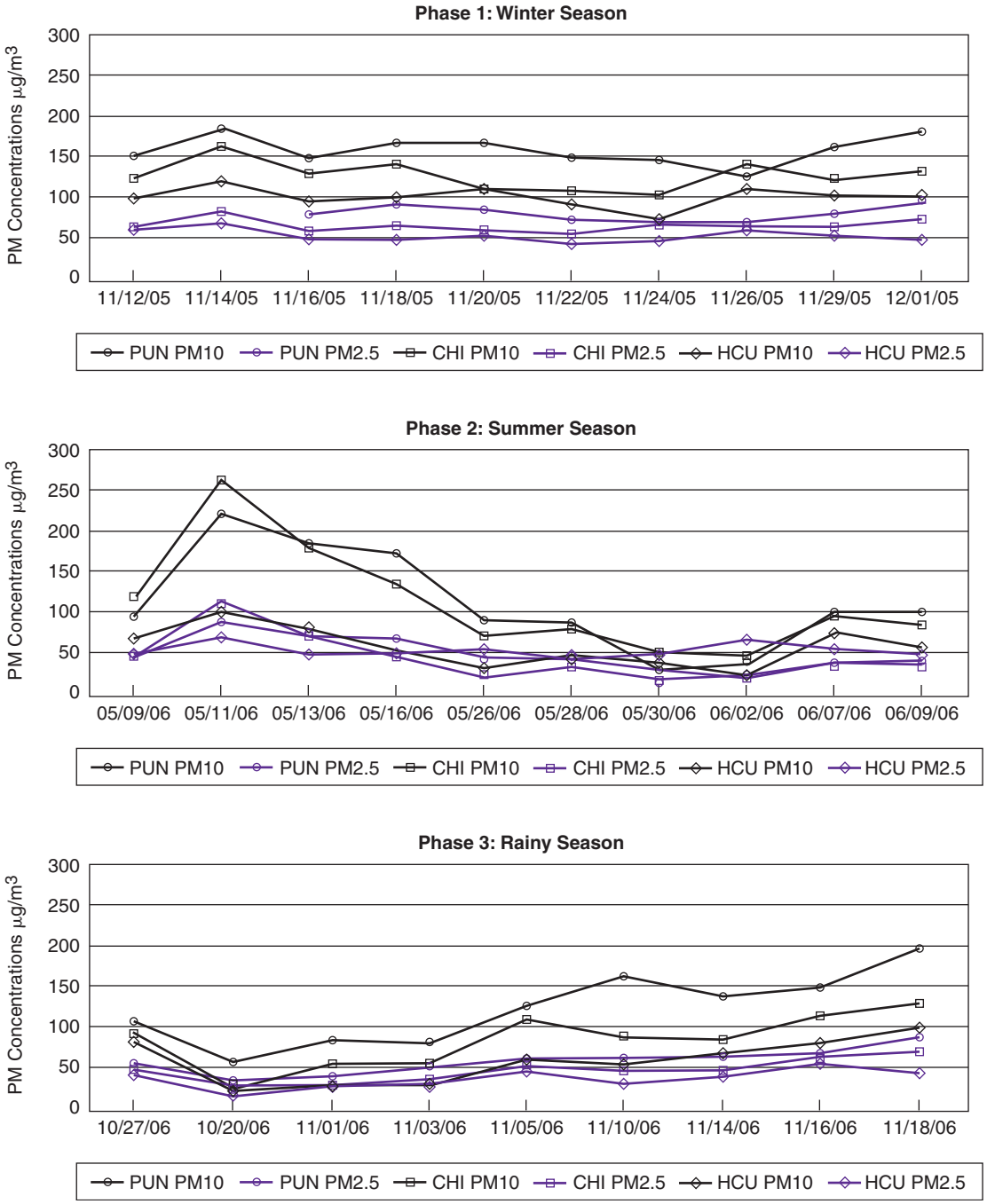
Source: Integrated Environmental Strategies Program (2007).

Results and Conclusions

A summary of the gravimetric results from the three phases is presented in Table 5.1 and times series of samples collected in Figure 5.2.

Punjagutta measured highest average PM_{10} (160 µg/m^3) as well as $PM_{2.5}$ (86 µg/m^3) gravimetric levels during the Phase 1, exceeding the PM_{10} standard (150 µg/m^3) on six of the ten measured days. In the absence of national

Figure 5.2 Measured Mass Concentrations During the Study Months in Hyderabad



Source: Integrated Environmental Strategies Program (2007).

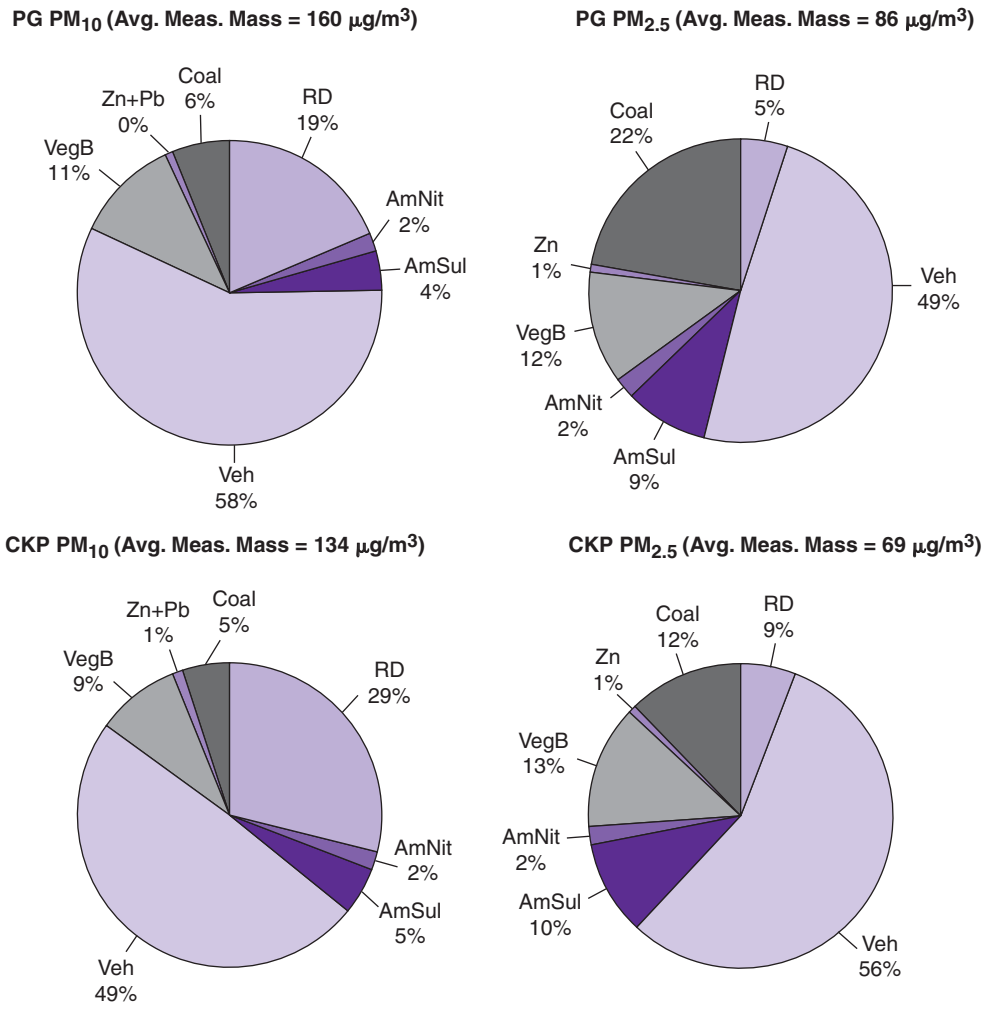
standards for $PM_{2.5}$ the data are compared with USEPA standards of 60µg/m^3 was exceeded on all ten sampling days. Chikkadpally was slightly less polluted with one exceedance for PM_{10} and nine for $PM_{2.5}$ over the ten day period. HCU was substantially cleaner with PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations approximately 30 percent lower than measured at the two city center sites.

Source attribution results of the CMB modeled ambient samples from the three sites are presented in Figure 5.3 to 5.5. In the absence of local source profiles from Hyderabad specifically or India generally, profiles from other parts of the world were selected for this modeling exercise. Although several profiles from each source type were modeled, only those that provided reasonable statistics for all three sites and both size fractions were retained.

The source profiles selected represent known major source types contributing to the Hyderabad aerosol, i.e. an unpaved dirt road (soil) profile, a mobile source profile (petrol, CNG, and diesel mixed), and a coal combustion profile. Similar source profiles were selected that best modeled both PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ ambient samples from all three sites at Punjagutta, Chikkadpally and HCU, for the month long sampling periods.

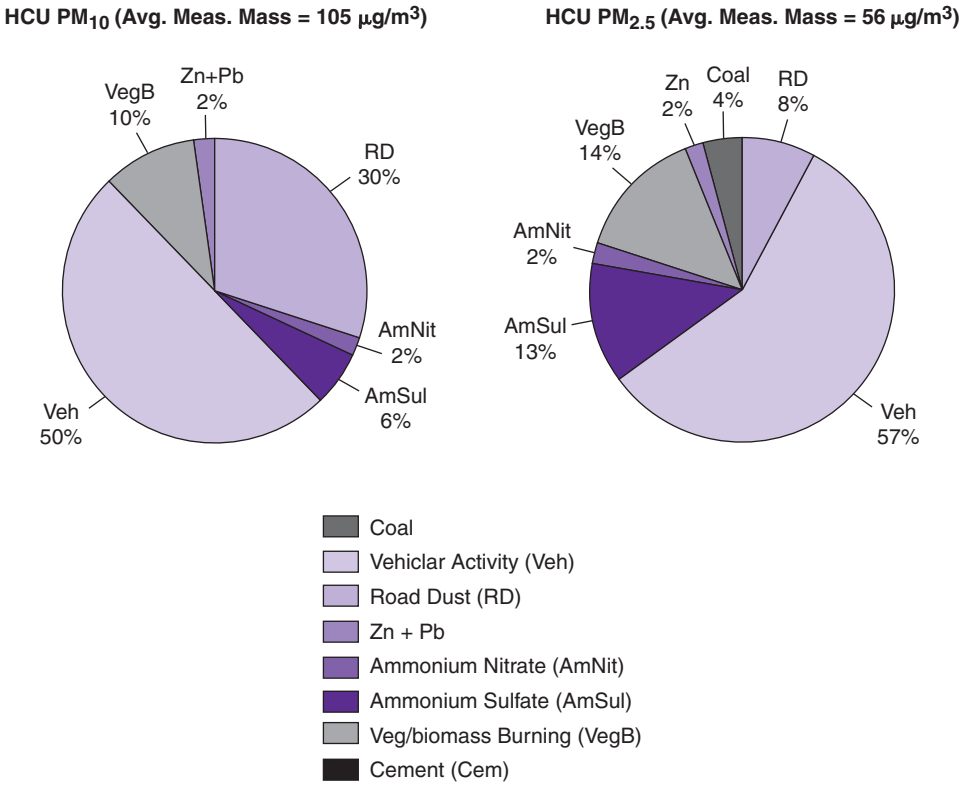
The most important source measured throughout the sampling campaign was mobile

Figure 5.3 Phase 1 (Winter) Source Apportionment Results for Hyderabad, India



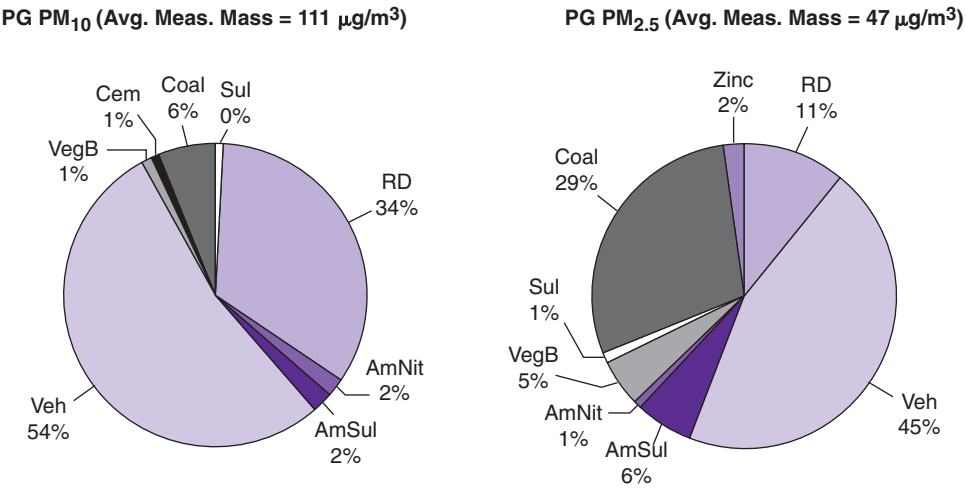
(continued)

Figure 5.3 *continued*



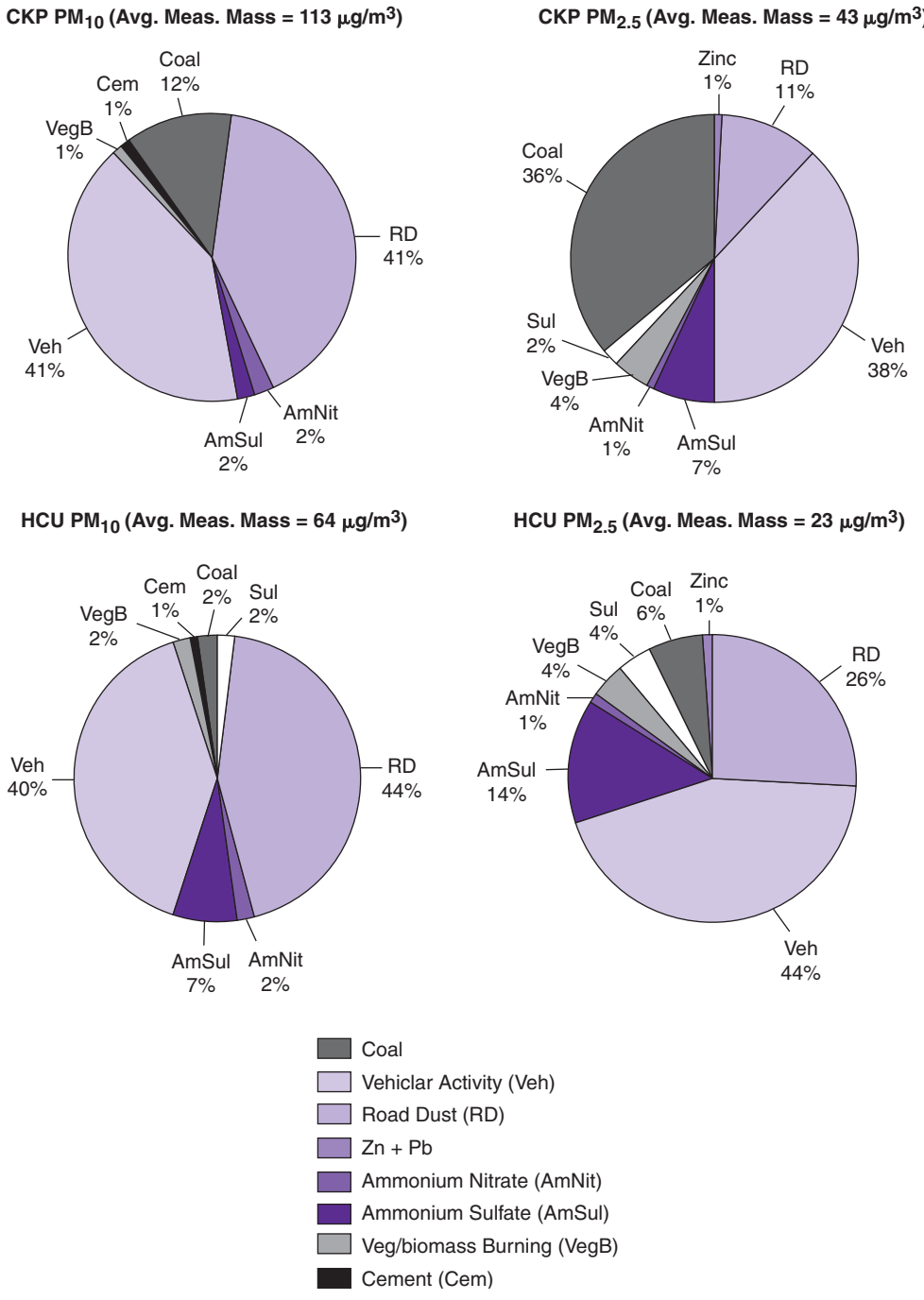
Source: Integrated Environmental Strategies Program (2007).

Figure 5.4 Phase 2 (Summer) Source Apportionment Results for Hyderabad, India



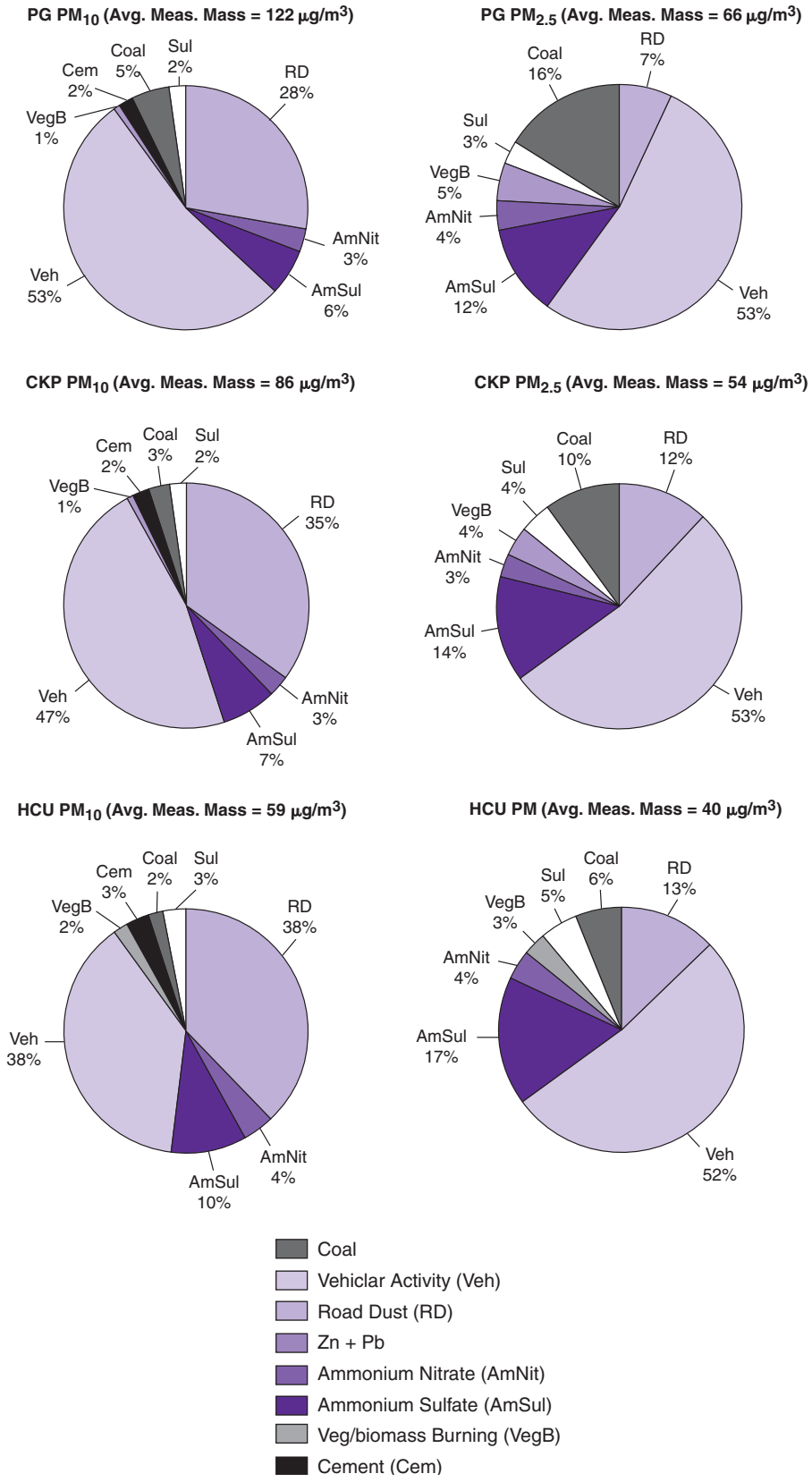
(continued)

Figure 5.4 *continued*



Source: Integrated Environmental Strategies Program (2007).

Figure 5.5 Phase 3 (Rainy) Source Apportionment Results for Hyderabad, India



Source: Integrated Environmental Strategies Program (2007).

sources, varying from 38 to 58 percent for PM_{10}, and 38 to 53 percent for $PM_{2.5}$, for the three sampling sites. As can be expected, the road dust is the second largest source in the PM_{10} size fraction, followed by biomass burning and ammonium. Coal combustion was variable. With large industrial estates in the North and East of the city, and prevalent wind speeds in the direction of the sampling sites, coal contribution was measured as high as 25 percent at Chikkadpally and Punjagutta in the fine fraction.

Major highlights of the receptor modeling are:

- Vehicular activity is the largest contributor to fine and coarse PM fractions, which raises health concerns.
- Construction and traffic activities lead to contributions from re-suspended dust, especially in the fine fraction, which is more harmful to human health at the ground level.
- Waste burning in the residential areas and at landfills is a notable source for fine PM.

Based on this study, results suggest that residents of Hyderabad are exposed to unhealthy levels of PM, with motor vehicles being the major source of the problem.[55] A number of control options were outlined for air pollution control in Hyderabad by Environment Pollution (Prevention & Control) Authority and the pollution control board has identified key areas that have the potential to engineer a fundamental transition to better air quality. These include the following:

- Gaseous fuel programmes, both Compressed Natural Gas and Liquid Propane Gas to leapfrog from current polluting diesel to cleaner fuel, particularly in grossly polluting segments like public buses and auto-rickshaws.
- Public transport and transport demand management to reduce the demand for growth of private motorization and reduce emissions.
- A vehicle inspection program for existing on-road vehicles.
- Management of transit traffic and phasing out of old vehicles to reduce the burden of pollutants in the city.
- Relocation of industries near the center of the city is under consideration along with possible energy efficiency measures.
- Programs for improved solid waste management in the residential sector, including provisions for improved waste collection and landfill management.

[55] Conclusions are entirely those of the team members and should not be attributed in any manner to their affiliated organizations.

6 Implications and Recommendations

This review focuses on receptor-based source apportionment methods. These methods use chemical analysis of relatively few ambient measurements and simple receptor modeling methods to quantify the relative contributions of different sources to ambient PM pollution. Because of the ability to characterize the PM pollution problem, and to quantify the source contributions of PM pollution, these top-down methods can be particularly useful in the context of developing nations, where rather little may be known about the sources of PM. Top-down methods also provide knowledge that will be useful for local air quality managers and scientists as they attempt to achieve the longer-term goal of bottom-up modeling of PM.

Lessons from the Case Studies

The results of numerous case studies where PM source apportionment methods were successfully applied in developing countries are presented in this report. In all of these cases, useful knowledge was gained as to the relative contributions of different sources to ambient PM levels. Such knowledge is critical in formulating effective air quality management systems.

The case studies illustrate a wide variety of tools and techniques available to conduct source apportionment. These methods range from simple pollution plots to complex meteorological trajectory models; multivariate and mass balance receptor models; optical microscopy; and combinations thereof.

When conducting a study similar to the ones discussed in this report a clear understanding of the goals of the analysis (i.e., a precise statement of the questions to be answered by the investigation), familiarity with the range of possible analysis techniques and their individual advantages and limitations is required. Table 6.1 presents a series of decisions to be made by urban area officials or an institution planning to conduct a source apportionment study.

Critical inputs needed when conducting effective bottom-up and top-down analyses are quality emission inventories and source profiles, respectively. Unfortunately, these are lacking for many developing country cities. However, bottom-up and top-down analyses are not all or nothing activities. That is, **effective air quality management systems can be viewed as a process of growth from relatively weak systems utilizing relatively primitive analytical techniques and data to highly effective systems utilizing sophisticated techniques.** This is the case for three reasons. First, in the absence of a developed management system, useful information can be generated from first level, back-of-the-envelope, inexpensive analysis. With this type of analysis, development of emission inventories and source profiles can rely on information from regions with similar characteristics. That is, an area can begin their air quality management system with off-the-shelf inputs and local ambient measurements. From this base, an iterative process of repeated model improvement can be utilized to develop more sophisticated emission inventories and source profiles which include region-specific information. The iterative process of improving the models is based on analyzing the inconsistencies that result from each round of bottom-up and top-down analyses. This

Table 6.1 Decisions for Implementing a Successful Top-down Source Apportionment Study

Steps	Description
Background	Specific information on trends in pollution, types of sources, potential hot spots, physical characteristics of the city, criteria pollutants of interest, and local capacity to conduct source apportionment.
Site Location	Numbers of sites and decisions on locations with good representativeness of city sources and pollutant mix.
Sampling Frequency	Frequency of sampling is partly determined by the study objectives. For example, continuous samplers used for compliance will be operating every day, while others may operate only on a seasonal basis. This decision also depends on the type of sampler available.
Samplers	Type of sampler and filter media is based on the availability of compatible chemical analysis techniques.
Chemical Analysis	Availability of instruments and capacity to operate. Often the academic institutions in the region have the capacity to undertake such analytical tasks, but if not, this task can be outsourced.
Receptor Modeling	Selection of a receptor model. (This will also influence the type of chemical analysis required for data).
Emission Inventory	While emission inventories are not directly utilized in a top-down analysis, they are useful in estimation of source strengths and identification of source profiles to help ensure efficient and effective receptor modeling. For example, having an emission inventory can assist in determining where to locate receptors including determining the location of possible hot spots.
Source Profiles	Locally specific source profiles are desired, but availability of profiles from representative regions may be acceptable.
Decision Making	Based on the apportionment results, review of possible technical, institutional, economic, and policy measures.

Source: Authors' calculations.

eventually leads to a high quality evaluation system where the top-down and bottom-up analyses approach convergence.[56] However, the process cannot stop here. Measurements should continue and models need to change as the pollution characteristics of the region being managed changes. That is, **the management system needs to reflect the changing economic activity of the urban area being managed.** Finally, as improved evaluation technology and analytical techniques become available the system needs to be updated to reflect the improvements.

The technical capacity to conduct both top-down and bottom-up studies in developing countries is still an issue. For the majority of the top-down analyses listed in this report, a collaborative effort was undertaken with the analysis being conducted outside of the region. On one hand, collaborations like these help develop local capacity, since a local institution is always involved in the process of sample collection, filter management, and final estimation of sources. On the other hand, the capability to conduct a full scale study in the receptor region is desirable. One of the main

[56] While the top-down and bottom-up results are expected to begin converging, it is unlikely they will fully converge because of the complicated nature of air pollution analysis.

barriers is the chemical analysis stage, where access to and operational training on equipment such as XRF, IC, etc., are oftentimes lacking. Fortunately, the tools and techniques needed to conduct these studies are becoming more widely available, which facilitates developing countries acquiring the technical capacity to conduct all aspects of source apportionment studies. The extensive bibliography in Annex 7 is intended to provide a comprehensive list of institutions and individuals available locally or regionally that have expertise in conducting these type studies. They may be able to serve as invaluable resources as top-down and bottom-up studies are undertaken.

There is an acute need for source apportionment analysis in developing countries, and with proper training and capacity development (both technical and financial) source apportionment can make a valuable contribution in attempts to reduce air pollution. Utilization of source apportionment techniques is expanding, especially in Africa and Asia, and these techniques are increasingly aiding environmental compliance and answering policy-relevant questions like what sources to target for pollution abatement efforts, where to target (e.g., suspected hot spots), and how to target.

Major Pollution Sources

Because analytical techniques and goals vary, it is difficult to make direct comparisons of pollution sources across urban areas. However, there are enough commonalities in source categories that an indirect comparison can be made. Table 6.2 provides a summary of the equipment, analytical methods and source apportionments from the case studies in Chapter 4. This provides a sense of the equipment and analysis techniques used for a wide variety of source apportionments. Table 6.3 presents a summary of the source contribution results for these case studies. For each urban area listed in Table 6.3, one of the categories is highlighted as representing the largest PM contributor. Also note that some of the categories overlap in their definitions, which points out a lack of uniformity in source apportionment studies. The commonly identified source categories include: coal burning and associated secondary pollutants such as sulfates and nitrates (sometimes over 50 percent of the mass), mobile sources (more than 40 percent of the mass in highly motorized cities), crustal sources (typically the most common crustal sources in urban areas are due to resuspension of road dust and construction activities), biomass burning (including biomass fuels used for cooking in the rural areas), industrial activities, smelters and metal processing, power plants (where they are located within the city limits), and marine sources (such as sea salt) in coastal regions.

The most common source identified in the cases presented in this report is *dust emissions*. Dust sources include: unpaved roads, construction, demolition, dismantling, renovation activities, and disturbed areas. When dust sources are caused by sporadic or widespread activities due to wind or vehicle travel, it can often be difficult to quantify such emissions. As presented in Figure 2.2, some urban areas included dust emissions from roads in their emission inventory. However, this is typically a rough estimate because it is difficult to track the number and types of vehicles on roads, conditions of the roads, and entrainment factors for dust which are partly dependant on the local meteorological conditions. Additionally, there are no specific emission factors established that can be applied to all urban areas.

Some control measures for dust include: (i) minimizing track-out onto paved roads; (ii) covering materials in trucks; (iii) rapidly cleaning up material spills on roads; (iv) employing street cleaning/sweeping, (v) washing or otherwise treating the exterior of vehicles—personal and public; (vi) keeping roadway access points free of materials that may be carried onto the roadway; (vii) restricting speed limits; (viii) paving unpaved roads; and (ix) promoting vegetation of dry areas lacking vegetative cover. Implementation of many of these measures requires capacity at the municipal and city level.

In developing countries, urban clusters of ***small-scale manufacturers*, such as**

Table 6.2 Summary of Techniques from Source Apportionment Studies

Shanghai		Beijing		Xi'an	
Samplers Hi-Vol. $PM_{2.5}$ Med-Vol $PM_{2.5}$ **Filters** Quartz for organic Teflon for element **Analysis** ICP-AES & XRF **Receptor Model** CMB	**Measured** Road dust Other dust Transport Industry Power plant Marine	**Samplers** Collocated dichotomous **Filters** 37 mm dia. cellulose ester & quartz Teflon **Analysis** IC, XRF NIOSH thermal Optical, GC/MS **Receptor Model** CMB and PMF	**Measured** Road dust Transport Industry Coal burning Biomass & open burning Secondary aerosols Other	**Sampler** Mini-Vol™ **Filter** Pre-fired quartz-fiber **Analysis** TOR for OC & EC Using IMPROVE protocol **Receptor Model** APCA	**Measured** Diesel transport Gasoline transport Coal burning Biomass & open burning
Delhi, Kolkata, Mumbai, Chandigarh		**Dhaka, Rajshahi**		**Cairo**	
Sampler Caltech $PM_{2.5}$ filter sampler **Filter** Quartz fiber; pre-washed nylon PTFE **Analysis** XRF, IC, GC/MS, Carbon Analyzer, Gravimetric **Receptor Model** CMB	**Measured** Road dust Diesel transport Gasoline transport Coal burning Biomass & open burning Secondary aerosols Other	**Sampler** GENT stacked filter **Filter** Neuclepore polycarbonate **Analysis** PIXE **Receptor Model** PMF	**Measured** Road dust Other dust Transport Gasoline transport Industry Marine Other	**Sampler** MiniVol™ **Filter** Teflon-membrane quartz-fiber **Analysis** XRF, IC and TOR **Receptor Model** CMB	**Measured** Other dust Transport Industry Biomass & open burning Marine Secondary aerosols
Qalabotjha		**Bangkok**		**Hanoi**	
Sampler MiniVol™ **Filter** Teflon membrane & Quartz fiber **Analysis** XRF, IC and TOR **Receptor Model** CMB	**Measured** Other dust Industry Biomass & open burning Secondary aerosols Other	**Sampler** Collocated dichotomous **Filter** 37 mm dia. cellulose ester & quartz, Teflon in wet season **Analysis** XRF, IC Gravimetric, Reflectometer NIOSH method **Receptor Model** CMB	**Measured** Other dust Transport Industry Biomass & open burning Marine Secondary aerosols	**Sampler** Gent Stacked Filter **Filter** 47 mm dia. Nuclepore polycarbonate **Analysis** IC for water soluble ions Reflectance method for BC **Receptor Model** PMF and PSCF	**Measured** Other dust Transport Coal burning Long-range transport Marine Secondary aerosols

(continued)

Table 6.2 *continued*

Sao Paulo		Mexico City		Santiago	
Sampler Stacked Filter Units **Filter** 47 mm Nuclepore polycarbonate in 2 size fractions **Analysis** PIXE, TEOM® **Receptor Model** APFA	**Measured** Road dust Transport Industry Secondary aerosols	**Sampler** Stacked Filter IMPROVE DRUM impactor **Filter** Teflon strips **Analysis** PIXE, Proton-Elastic Scattering, Scanning Transmission Ion Microscopy **Receptor Model** PMF	**Measured** Other dust Industry Biomass & open burning Secondary aerosols	**Sampler** Stacked Filter Units **Filter** 47 mm Nuclepore polycarbonate in 2 size fractions **Analysis** PIXE, TEOM® **Receptor Model** APFA	**Measured** Other dust Transport Secondary aerosols Other

Source: See Chapter 4 Case Studies for source information.

Table 6.3 Summary of Results from Source Apportionment Studies

				Dust (%)		Transport (%)			Industry (%)			Non-urban (%)			%	%
City	Country	PM Size	Study Period	RD	OD	T	D	G	I	CB	PP	BB	LRT	MA	SA	O
Shanghai	China	PM2.5	Autumn	2		17			29		28			24		
			Winter 2001	2		16			31		24			27		
			Spring 2001	3	1	19			33		23			21		
			Summer 2001	3	2	12			37		15			32		
			Annual	3	1	16			33		22			26		
Beijing	China	PM2.5	Annual 2000	9		8			6	19		11			31	18
Xi'an	China	PM2.5	Fall 2003				23	73				4				
			Winter 2003				3	44		44		9				
Delhi	India	PM2.5	Spring 2001	16			18	4		2		22			16	23
			Summer 2001	41			23	2		1		10			15	9
			Autumn 2001	18			16	3		2		21			10	30
			Winter 2001	4			16	7		9		29			20	15
			Annual	20			18	4		3		20			15	19
Mumbai	India	PM2.5	Spring 2001	38			25	3		0		13			19	2
			Autumn 2001	23			20	2		1		21			17	16
			Winter 2001	16			21	5		4		13			19	22
			Annual	26			22	3		2		16			18	10
Kolkata	India	PM2.5	Spring 2001	28			24	11		4		19			20	
			Summer 2001	21			61	8		1		24			14	
			Autumn 2001	7			43	21		5		32			11	
			Winter 2001	5			15	9		13		17			10	30
			Annual	15			36	12		6		23			14	8
Chandigarh	India	PM2.5	Summer 2001	32			7	17				9			24	10

(continued)

Table 6.3 *continued*

				Dust (%)		Transport (%)			Industry (%)			Non-urban (%)			%	%
City	Country	PM Size	Study Period	RD	OD	T	D	G	I	CB	PP	BB	LRT	MA	SA	O
Dhaka	Bangladesh	PM2.5	2001-02 Univ	19	10	39		9	22					1		
			2001-02 Farmgate		1	43		2	41							13
		PM10	2001-02 Univ	7	44	40		4	1					4		
			2001-02 Farmgate		53	23		13	2					9		
Rajshahi	Bangladesh	PM2.5	2001-02	5	2	29			50					14		
		PM10	2001-02	14	50	23								13		
Cairo	Egypt	PM2.5	Fall 1999		6	16			9			46			23	
			Winter 1999		11	18			27			17		1	26	
			Summer 2002		8	31			12			29		2	18	
		PM10	Fall 1999		31	8			8			39		2	12	
			Winter 1999		29	12			19			22		3	14	
			Summer 2002		44	12			8			24		3	9	
Qalabotjha	S. Africa	PM2.5	1997		62				1			14			9	14
		PM10	1997		54				2			20			8	16
Bangkok	Thailand	PM2.5	Dry 2002-03		5	35			2			26			32	
			Wet 2002-03		12	33			3			33			19	
		PM10	Dry 2002-03		60	11						17		2	9	
			Wet 2002-03		65	5			2			21		1	6	
Hanoi	Vietnam	PM2.5	1999-01		4	5				28			45	8	10	
		PM10	1999-01		32	7				26			2	22	11	
Bandung	Indonesia	PM2.5	Dry 2002-03		25	15			25				15			20
			Wet 2002-03		21	20			22				16			20
		PM10	Dry 2002-03		21	20			21				17			20
			Wet 2002-03		22	20			22				14			21
Sao Paulo	Brazil	PM2.5	Winter 1997	25		28			23						23	
			Summer 1998	30		24			27						17	
Mexico City	Mexico	PM2.5	2003		39				20			8			33	
Santiago	Chile	PM2.5	2000		42	36									11	2

RD = Road Dust; OD = Other Dust (Soil Dust, Resuspension; Fugitive Dust, Construction); T = Transport; D = Diesel; G = Gasoline; CB = Coal Burning; BB = Biomass & Open Burning; PP = Power Plants; I = Industry & Commercial including Oil Burning & Brick Kilns; LRT = Long Range Transport; MA = Marine; SA = Secondary Aerosols; O = Others

Source: See Chapter 4 for Case Studies for source information.

leather tanneries, brick kilns, smelters, and metalworking shops, can create severe environmental problems. In some of the case studies, where source profiles were available, these were identified as a major source—some are seasonal like the brick kilns in Dhaka and Rajshahi, Bangladesh, and some yearlong like copper smelters in Mexico City. Such polluters are difficult for regulators to identify, much less monitor. However, innovative environmental management strategies can be effective. For example, relocation has proven very successful in the case of reducing Delhi air pollution. Another particularly promising approach is to introduce clean technologies that prevent pollution without unduly raising production costs.

While not the highest PM contributor in any of the Chapter 4 cases, ***coal-fired power plants* can be important contributors to ambient PM and regional haze, mostly by conversion of their SO_2 emissions to sulfates during transport.** In countries like China, the acid rain and sulfur pollution from coal fired power plants is a major concern (ESMAP 2003).

In addition to power plants, *large- and small-scale industries* are also likely major contributors to local pollution levels. Large-scale sources with tall stacks contribute most to the long-range transport; small-scale sources may have even greater emissions, but they contribute mostly to local ambient concentrations in densely populated areas. Given the economies of scale—both technically and institutionally—regulatory regimes for large emission sources, such as power plants and key specialty industries, can greatly reduce total emissions, long-range transport, and impacts, depending on how close they are to major urban areas.

In the rural areas and in secondary cities, ***biomass burning* is one of the major sources of pollution which is poorly characterized and is believed to contribute anywhere from 10–60 percent of the ambient PM levels, depending on where it is being measured.** For regions like Africa, the main pollution source is the residential sector where a combination of coal and biomass (wood, field residue, and dung) are most commonly used. The scarcity of firewood often leads to substitutes which have higher emission levels than wood, for example crop residues and dung. Although a transition to electricity, gas, or renewables would be the healthiest solution, the complete transition from biomass fuels in the poorer urban and rural communities will take time, owing to costs and supply.

The *transportation sector* along with the resulting indirect emissions—fugitive dust or resuspension—is one of the major sources of fine and coarse PM pollution in megacities and up-and-coming urban areas. Transportation is also responsible for an increasing portion of the energy consumption and thereby for many of the harmful effects on the environment. Air pollution from transportation can be localized or have trans-boundary and global effects. In dense traffic zones, pollutants are emitted near populations that are potentially exposed whereas other pollutants can travel long distances before they are deposited on the ground. The emission of greenhouse gases (especially CO_2), of which transportation is one of the main sources, have been shown to lead to global impacts on climate. A detailed review of the impacts of urban transport, control measures, and implications are discussed in detail in *Reducing Air Pollution from Urban Transport* (World Bank 2004b).

Field Burning clears fields of plant residue, preparing the soil for planting without the need for tillage. Some farmers believe that burning increases crop yield and helps control weeds and pests. Unfortunately, the small soot particles from field burning and other combustion sources, such as coal-burning power plants, travel across large distances and easily enter buildings. This was one of the major sources identified in Bangkok.

Implications for Policymakers

The major purpose of this report is to describe techniques available for identifying air pollution types and sources. As illustrated in Figure 1.3, these techniques are critical in formulating an effective air quality management system (AQMS). **In particular, top-down, receptor-based source apportionment is a useful tool for developing countries that have not amassed a detailed, accurate information base of pollution sources. By utilizing a first-level analysis with only a few samples, air quality managers can improve their knowledge of potential pollution sources and revise their air quality management strategies to deal more efficiently with air pollution problems.**

That is, the implementation of an effective air quality management system in an urban area it is not an all or nothing proposition, and source apportionment offers a powerful tool in improving an AQMS. For example, **an urban area can set an ultimate air quality goal with interim targets to be met along the way.** In fact, the World Health Organization provides suggested interim targets for meeting their new PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ guidelines. These interim goals allow the governing authority to build their AQMS gradually and gain competency while allowing local polluters time to reduce emissions.

Utilization of top-down techniques can assist in improving the emission inventory, monitoring, control strategies, and air quality modeling portions of the AQMS. It is often observed that early emission inventories may be incomplete and inaccurate. Refinements can be made through building monitoring capacity, continued identification of pollution sources, and utilization of top-down studies. In short, utilizing top-down techniques, in conjunction with bottom-up methods, forms a key element in building and maintaining an effective AQMS.

For the first-level receptor-based studies; source profiles from other urban areas can be used, collection sites can be limited with a modest number of samples from each site, and data analysis can be outsourced. All these measures will reduce the initial costs of the analysis yet provide useful information. Further work will provide increasingly improved information and can be better targeted to address specific issues of concern.

Another significant problem in building an effective AQMS will likely be the availability of trained scientists and technicians to conduct the top-down and bottom-up analyses. As with the data analysis, in the beginning much of the technical responsibilities can be outsourced. One potentially inexpensive way to build capacity locally is funding the necessary graduate studies of qualified local residents. Locally-based top-down and bottom-up analyses can be incorporated into the graduate programs of these students and the AQMS can be advanced during and after the graduate program.

Additionally, because of the expected long-term growth of energy use in developing country cities, **governing authorities may be able to find allies to assist in building an effective AQMS via the source apportionment techniques presented in this report.** An example is partnering with those interested in reducing greenhouse gases. Another example is a policy that reduces automotive air pollution by reducing the reliance on automobiles. The result could produce collateral benefits of reduced congestion on roads and shorter trip times for drivers. Top-down analysis may help build a case for these partnerships.

Effective air quality management includes ensuring thorough and reliable monitoring of ambient concentrations as well as: keeping the authorities and the public informed about the short- and long-term changes in air quality; developing accurate emission inventories; keeping an inventory of sources of various pollutants; analyzing the dispersion of pollutants emitted from various sources; measuring the impacts of pollutant exposure on health; assessing the results of abatement measures; and thereby providing the best abatement strategies possible within the given available resources. Such a management system is especially lacking in secondary urban areas of developing countries. To make the best decisions when developing strategies, analysts and policymakers need to understand the intensity of local emission sources, the sources that impact the local community the most, and the potential effects of a wide range of abatement measures on the different source sectors involved. Top-down source apportionment helps to provide this knowledge.

In developing effective air quality management systems, overcoming knowledge gaps is critical. Fortunately, a wealth of new data on $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} constituents, pollution trends, main sources, and pollution chemistry, is becoming available on a routine basis as the results of new bottom-up and top-down analyses are published. This new information along with a growing commitment to utilizing scientifically-based analytical techniques within the framework of sound air quality management systems offers developing countries the hope of gaining control over the significant air pollution challenges that accompany rapid urban area development.

References

Abu-Allaban, M., Gertler, A.W., Lowenthal, D.H., 2002. "*A preliminary apportionment of the sources of ambient PM10, PM2.5, and VOCs in Cairo*." Atmospheric Environment 36 (35), 5549–5557.

Andreae, M.O. 2001. *"The dark side of aerosols."* Nature. 409 (6821):671–672.

Bachmann, J. D. 2007. Critical review—Will the circle be unbroken: A history of the U.S. National Ambient Air Quality Standards. *Journal of the Air Waste Management Assoc.* 57(6):652–697.

Bell, M. L., D. L. Davis, N. Gouveia, V. H. Borja-Aburto and L. A. Cifuentes, 2006. "*The avoidable health effects of air pollution in three Latin American cities: Santiago, São Paulo, and Mexico City*." Environmental Research, 100, March 2006, 431–440.

Bhanarkar et al., Atmospheric Environment 39 (2005) 3851–3864.

Cao, J. J., J. C. Chow, S. C. Lee, Y. Li, S. W. Chen, Z. S. An, K. Fung, J. G. Watson, C. S. Zhu, and S. X. Liu "*Characterization and source apportionment of atmospheric organic and elemental carbon during fall and winter of 2003 in Xian, China*." Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss., 5, 3561–3593.

Chan, T.W. and Mozurkewich, M. 2007. Application of absolute principal component analysis to size distribution data: identification of particle origins. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* (7):887–897.

Cheng, Y. S., Zhou, Y., Chow, J. C., Watson, J. G., and Frazier, C. 2001. Chemical composition of aerosols from kerosene heaters burning jet fuel. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.* 35(6)L949–957.

Chow, J.C. (1995). "Critical Review: *Measurement Methods to Determine Compliance of Ambient Air Quality Standards for Suspended Particles*." J. Air and Waste Management Assoc., 45, 320–385.

Chow, J.C. and J.G. Watson. "Calibration, Operation, and Maintenance of MiniVol Samplers." Power Point Presentation at the Technology Workshop on Ambient PM Measurement, Pune, India. September 18, 2003.

Chow, J.C., Engelbrecht, J.P., J.G. Watson, W.E. Wilson, N.H. Frank, Zhu, T. (2002). Designing monitoring networks to represent outdoor human exposure. *Chemosphere.* 49(9):961–978.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Chang, M.-C.O.; Robinson, N.F.; Trimble, D.L.; and Kohl, S.D. (2007). The IMPROVE_A temperature protocol for thermal/optical carbon analysis: Maintaining consistency with a long-term data base. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 57:1014–1023.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Zielinska, B.; Mazzoleni, L.R.; and Magliano, K.L. (2007a). Evaluation of organic markers for chemical mass balance source apportionment at the Fresno supersite. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, **7**(7):1741-2754. http://www.atmos-chem-phys.net/7/1741/2007/acp-7-1741-2007.pdf.

Chow, J.C.; Yu, J.Z.; Watson, J.G.; Ho, S.S.H.; Bohannan, T.L.; Hays, M.D.; and Fung, K.K. (2007b). The application of thermal methods for determining chemical composition of carbonaceous aerosols: A Review. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health-Part A*, 42(11):1521–1541.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Shah, J.J., Kiang, C. S., Loh, C. Lev-On, M., Lents, J. M., Molina, M. J., and Molina, L. T. 2004. Critical review discussion: Megacities and atmospheric pollution. *Journal of Air Waste Management Assoc.* 54(10):1226–1235.

Coulter C.T., 2004. EPA-CMB8.2 users manual, USEPA, Research Triangle Park, NC, U.S.A.

Didyk, B. M., B. R. T. Simoneit, L. A. Pezoa, M. L. Riveros and A. A. Flores, 2000. "*Urban aerosol particles of Santiago, Chile: organic content and molecular characterization*." Atmospheric Environment, 34, 1167–1179.

Disease Control Priorities Project. 2006. Disease Control Priorities in Developing Countries. 2nd Edition. http://www.dcp2.org/pubs/DCP.

Engelbrecht, J.P., Swanepoel, L., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Egami, R.T., 2002. "*The comparison of source contributions from residential coal and low-smoke fuels, using CMB modeling, in South Africa*." Environmental Science & Policy 5 (2), 157–167.

EPTRI, 2005. Integrated environmental strategies (IES) study for City of Hyderabad, India, Environment Protection Training and Research Institute (EPTRI).

ESMAP, 2002. "*Energy and Poverty Reduction: Proceedings from a Multi-Sector and Multi-Stakeholder Workshop: How can*

Modern Energy Services Contribute to Poverty Reduction?" Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, October 23–25, 2002

ESMAP, 2003. "*China: Air Pollution and Acid Rain Control: The Case of Shijiazhiang City and the Changsha Triangle Area*." The World Bank, Washington DC, U.S.A.

ESMAP, 2005. "Impact of Improved Stoves on Indoor Air Quality in Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia." The World Bank, Washington DC, USA.

Etyemezian, V., M. Tesfaye, A. Yimer, J.C. Chow, D. Mesfin, T. Nega, G. Nikolich, J.G. Watson, M. Wondmagegn, 2005. "*Results from a pilot-scale air quality study in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia*." Atmospheric Environment, 39, 7849–7860.

Ezzati. M., and D. M. Kammen, 2002. "Evaluating the health benefits of transitions in household energy technologies in Kenya." Energy Policy, 30, 815–826.

Grosjean, D. and Seinfeld, J. H. (1989) "*Parameterization of the formation potential of secondary organic aerosols*." Atmospheric Environment, 23, 1733–1747.

Gurjar, B. R., J.A. van Aardenne, J. Lelieveld, and M. Mohan, 2004. "*Emission estimates and trends (1990–2000) for megacity Delhi and implications*." Atmospheric Environment, 38, 5663–5681.

GURME, 2003. "The GAW Urban Research Meteorology and Environment (GURME) programme" Workshop in Santiago, Chile.

Guttikunda, S. K., Y. Tang, G. R. Carmichael, P. Li, G. Kurata, D. G. Streets and A. Fried (2005). "Investigation of Megacity Emissions Impact on Regional Air Pollution During the TRACE-P 2001 Experiment." *J. Geophys. Res.*, 110, No. D20301, 10.1029/2004JD004921

Health Effects Institute. 2004. Health effects of outdoor air pollution in developing countries of Asia: A literature review. Special Report 15. www.healtheffects.org.

Henry, R.C. (2000). "*UNMIX Version 2 Manual*." Prepared by Ronald C. Henry, Ph.D., West Hills, CA.

Hien, P. D., V. T. Bac and N. T. H. Thinh, 2004. "*PMF receptor modeling of fine and coarse PM10 in air masses governing monsoon conditions in Hanoi, northern Vietnam*." Atmospheric Environment, 38, 189–201

IES, 2006. "*Integrated Environmental Strategies*." http://www.epa.gov/ies/

Integrated Environmental Strategies Program. 2007. "Particulate Pollution Source Apportionment—Case Study of Hyderabad, India." U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. http://www.epa.gov/ies.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 2007. *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis*. Cambridge University Press. New York.

Jaffe D.A., Anderson T., Covert D., Kotchenruther R., Trost B., Danielson J., Simpson W., Berntsen T., Karlsdottir S., Blake D., Harris J., Carmichael G. and Uno I., 1999. "*Transport of Asian Air Pollution to North America*." Geophys.Res.Letts. 26, 711–714.

Johnson, K. S., B. de Foy, B. Zuberi, L. T. Molina, M. J. Molina, Y. Xie2, A. Laskin3, and V. Shutthanandan, 2006. "*Aerosol composition and source apportionment in the Mexico City, Metropolitan Area with PIXE/PESA/STIM and multivariate Analysis*." Atmos. Chem. Phys., 6, 4591–4600.

Kammen, 1995. "*Cookstoves for the Developing World*." http://socrates.berkeley.edu/~kammen/cookstoves.html

Keyanpour-Rad, M. 2004. Toxic organic pollutants from kerosene space heaters in Iran. *Inhal. Toxicol.* 16(3):155–157.

Lvovsky, K., G. Hughes, D. Maddison, B. Ostro, and D. Pearce. 2000. "*Environmental Costs of Fossil Fuels: A Rapid Assessment Method with Application to Six Cities*." Environment, Department Paper 78, The World Bank, Washington, DC. U.S.A.

Menon, S.; Hansen, J.E.; Nazarenko, L.; and Luo, Y. (2002). "*Climate effects of black carbon aerosols in China and India.*" Science, 297(5590):2250–2252.

Molina, M. J. and Molina, L. T. 2004. Megacities and atmospheric pollution. *J. Air Waste Management Assoc.* 54(6):644–680.

NASA. "*Aerosols: The Earth Observing System Terra Series.*" NASA Facts. February 1999. http://www.gsfc.nasa.gov/gsfc/service/gallery/fact_sheets/earthsci/terra/aerosols.htm.

Oanh, K. N. T. et al., 2006. "Particulate air pollution in six Asian cities: Spatial and temporal distributions, and associated sources." Atmospheric Environment, 40, 3367–3380.

Paatero, P.; and Tapper, U. (1994). "*Positive matrix factorization: A non-negative factor model with optimal utilization of error estimates of data values.*" *Environmetrics*, 5:111–126.

Pope, C. A., III and Dockery, D. W. 2006. Health effects of fine particulate air pollution: Lines that connect. *Journal of the Air Waste Management Assoc.* 56(6):709–742.

Rajbahak, Mr. K. M. Joshi, Dr. B. B. Ale, 2001. "*Report on Vehicular Exhaust Emission with Reference to Age of Vehicles Road Conditions and Fuel Quality Aspects*." Society of Mechanical Engineers Nepal., Report available with Clean Air Initiative–Asia.

Ritchie, I. M. 1983. Residential air pollution from kerosene heaters. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.* 33(9):879–881.

Roscoe, B.A.; Hopke, P.K.; Dattner, S.L.; and Jenks, J.M. (1982). "*The use of principal component factor analysis to interpret particulate compositional data sets*." *JAPCA*, 32(6):637–642.

Seinfeld, J. H. and Pandis, S. N. (1998). "*Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics: From Air Pollution to Climate Change*." John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Sharma, Dhruv, A. A. Sawant, R. Uma, D. R. Cocker, III. (2003) *"Preliminary chemical characterization of particle-phase organic compounds in New Delhi, India.´* Atmos. Environ. 37(30):4317–4323.

Song. Y., Y. Zhang, S. Xie, L. Zeng, M. Zheng, L. G. Salmond, M. Shaob, S. Slanina, (2006). "*Source apportionment*

of PM2.5 in Beijing by positive matrix factorization" Atmospheric Environment, 40, 1526–1537.

Streets, D.G.; and Waldhoff, S.T. (1998). "*Biofuel use in Asia and acidifying emissions*." Energy, 23(12):1029–1042. doi: 10.1016/S0360-5442(98)00033-4.

Streets, D.G.; Yarber, K.F.; Woo, J.H.; and Carmichael, G.R. (2003). "*Biomass burning in Asia: Annual and seasonal estimates and atmospheric emissions*." Global Biogeochemical Cycles, 17(4). ISI:000186087000001.

U.S. EPA. 2006. *Provisional assessment of recent studies on health effects of particulate matter exposure.* EPA/600/R-06/063. http://www.epa.gov/PM/pdfs/ord_report_20060720.pdf.

Venkataraman, C.; Habib, G.; Eiguren-Fernandez, A.; Miguel, A.H.; and Friedlander, S.K. (2005). "*Residential biofuels in South Asia: Carbonaceous aerosol emissions and climate impacts*." Science, 307(Mar.):1454–1456.

Wang, Y.Q., X.Y. Zhang and R. Arimoto, 2006. "The contribution from distant dust sources to the atmospheric particulate matter loadings at XiAn, China during spring." Science of The Total Environment, 368, 875–883.

Watson, J.G. (2002) "Visibility: Science and regulation." *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.* 52(6):628–713.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; and Chen, L.-W.A. (2005). Summary of organic and elemental carbon/black carbon analysis methods and intercomparisons. *AAQR*, 5(1):65–102. http://aaqr.org/.

Watson, J.G. and J.C. Chow. "*Ambient Air Sampling.*" In *Aerosol Measurement: Principles, Techniques, and Applications.* Second Edition. Paul A. Baron and Klaus Willeke, editors. Wiley-InterScience, Inc. 2001.

Watson, J.G., Chow, J.C., 2001. Source characterization of major emission sources in the Imperial and Mexicali valleys along the US/Mexico border. *Sci. Total Environ.* 276 (1–3):33–47.

Watson, J.G., Chow, J.C., 2002a. A wintertime PM2:5 episode at the Fresno, CA, supersite. *Atmos. Environ.* 36(3):465–475.

Watson, J.G. and J.C. Chow. "Receptor Models for Source Apportionment of Suspended Particles." In *Introduction to Environmental Forensics 2nd Edition.* Brian Murphy and Robert Morrison Eds. Elsevier Academic Press. 2007.

Watson, J.G. and J.C. Chow. "Receptor Modeling for Source Apportionment." Presentation at the Fourth Asian Aerosol Conference. Mumbai, India. December 15, 2005.

Watson, J.G.; Robinson, N.F.; Lewis, C.W.; Coulter, C.T.; Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Conner, T.L.; Henry, R.C.; and Willis, R.D. (1997). "*Chemical Mass Balance Receptor Model version 8 (CMB) User's Manual*." Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G., Zhu, T., Chow, J.C., Engelbrecht, J., Fujita, E.M., and Wilson, W.E. (2002) Receptor modeling application framework for particle source apportionment. *Chemosphere*. 49(9):1093–1136.

Wahlin, P. (2003). "*COPREM-A multivariate receptor model with a physical approach*." *Atmos. Environ.*, 37(35): 4861–4867.

WDI, 2006. "The World Development Indicators." The World Bank, Washington, DC, U.S.A.

WHO. 2002. The world health report 2002—Reducing risks, promoting healthy life. World Health Organization. Geneva, Switzerland. Available at http://www.who.int/whr/2002/en/

WHO. 2005. Air quality guidelines: Global update 2005. World Health Organization. Geneva, Switzerland. Available at http://www.who.int/phe/health_topics/outdoorair_aqg/en/index.html.

WHO, 2006. "*Indoor air pollution and household energy*." Related case study links and publications at http://www.who.int/heli/risks/indoorair/indoorair/en/

World Bank, 2004a. "*Workshop on Urban Air Quality Management in India: Progress and Future Challenges*." http://www.worldbank.org/sarurbanair

World Bank, 2004b. "*Reducing Air Pollution from Urban Transport*." The World Bank, Washington DC.

Zheng, M., L. G. Salmon, J. J. Schauer, L. Zeng, C.S. Kiang, Y. Zhang and G. R. Cass, 2005. "*Seasonal trends in PM2.5 source contributions in Beijing, China.*" Atmospheric Environment, 39, 3967–3976.

Zielinska, B.; McDonald, J.D.; Hayes, T.; Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; and Watson, J.G. (1998). "*Northern Front Range Air Quality Study, Volume B: Source measurements*." Prepared for Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A. http://charon.cira.colostate.edu/DRIFinal/ZipFiles/.

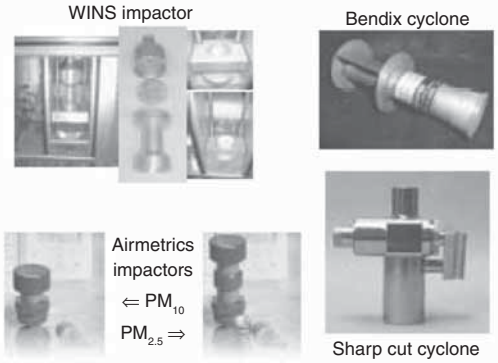
Annex 1 Aerosol Sampling Systems

Figure A1.1 Aerosol Sampling Systems

I. Inlets . . . *Fine Particle Inlets*

Type	Cut Point (d_{50})	Slope $\left(\sqrt{\frac{d_{84}}{d_{16}}}\right)$	Flow Rate
Harvard sharp cut impactor	2.5 µm	1.02	4 L/min
R&P sharp cut cyclone	2.5 µm	1.23	5 L/min
GRT sharp cut cyclone	2.5 µm	1.24	6.8 L/min
Harvard sharp cut impactor	2.5 µm	1.06	10 L/min
URG cyclone	2.5 µm	1.32	10 L/min
EPA WINS impactor	2.48 µm	1.18	16.7 L/min
BGI sharp cut cyclone	2.5 µm	1.19	16.7 L/min
URG cyclone	2.5 µm	1.35	16.7 L/min
Harvard sharp cut impactor	2.5 µm	1.25	20 L/min
Andersen/AIHL cyclone	2.7 µm	1.16	24 L/min
Improve cyclone	2.3 µm	1.18	28 L/min
Bendix/Sensidyne 240 cyclone	2.5 µm	1.7	113 L/min

I. Inlets . . . *Examples of Inlets*



I. Inlets . . . *PM_{10} Inlets*

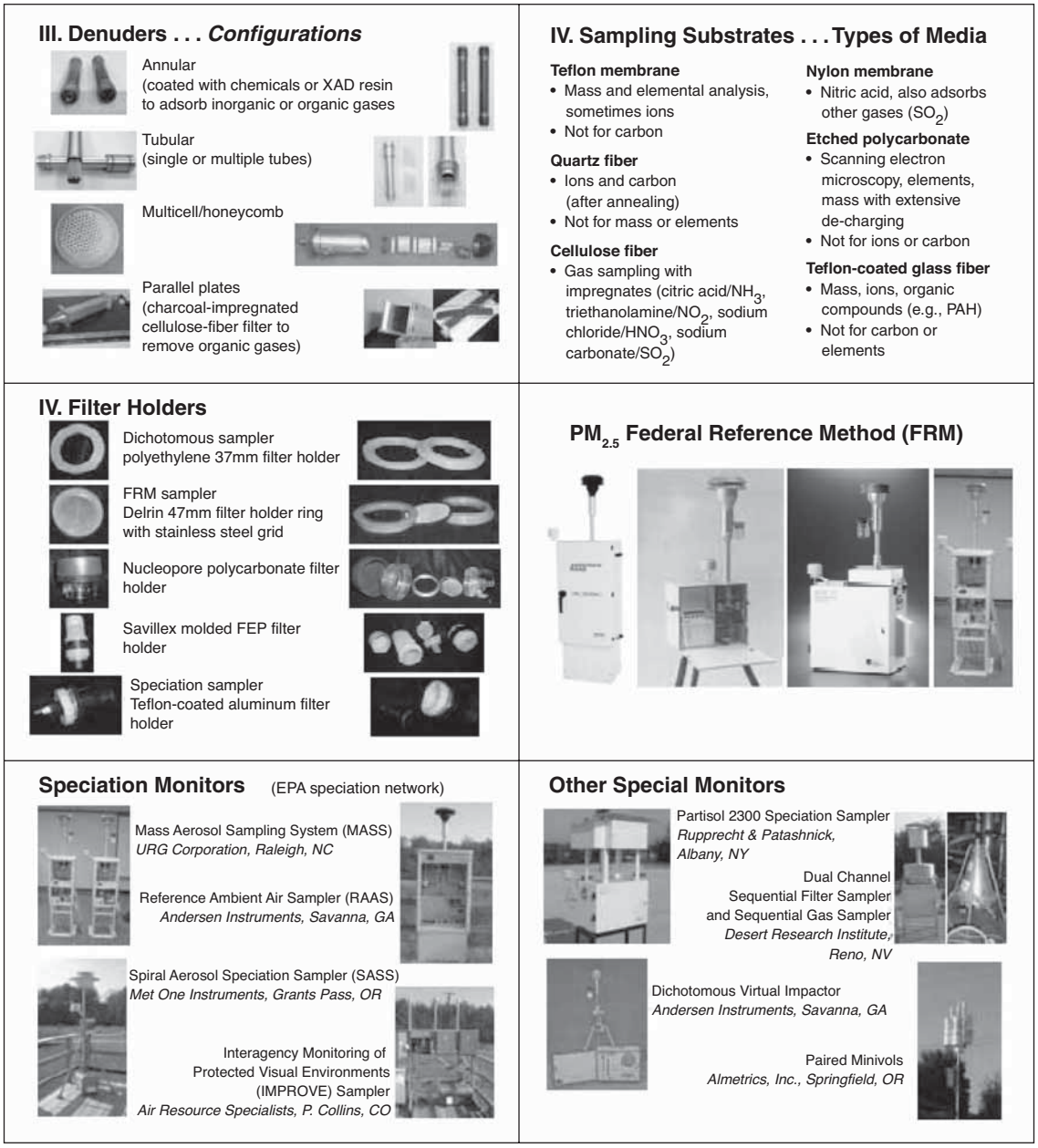
Type	Cut Point (d_{50})	Slope $\left(\sqrt{\frac{d_{84}}{d_{16}}}\right)$	Flow Rate
Harvard sharp cut impactor	10 µm	1.11	4 L/min
Harvard sharp cut impactor	10 µm	1.09	10 L/min
Andersen 246B impactor	10.2 µm	1.41	16.7 L/min
Harvard sharp cut impactor	10 µm	1.06	20 L/min
Andersen med-vol impactor	10 µm	1.6	113 L/min
Andersen hi-vol impactor	9.7 µm	1.4	1,133 L/min
TEI/Wedding cyclone	9.6 µm	1.37	1,133 L/min

I. Inlets . . . *Examples of PM_{10} Inlets*

(continued)

Source: Chow and Watson (2003).

Figure A1.1 *continued*



Source: Chow and Watson (2003).

Annex 2 Characteristics of Commonly Used Filter Media

Table A2.1 Characteristics of Commonly Used Filter Media

Filter Type, (Major Manufacturer)	Filter Size	Physical Characteristics	Chemical Characteristics	Compatible Analysis Methods
Ringed Teflon-membrane (Gelman Scientific; Ann Arbor, MI)	25 mm 47 mm	Thin membrane stretched between polymethylpentane ring. White surface, nearly transparent. Minimal diffusion of transmitted light. High particle collection efficiencies. Cannot be accurately sectioned. 1.2, 2.0, 3.0, 5.0 and 10 pm pore sizes (determined from liquid filtration). Melts at ~60°C. High flow resistance.	Usually low blank levels, but several contaminated batches have been found. Made of carbon-based material, so inappropriate for carbon analysis. Inert to adsorption of gases. Low hygroscopicity. Low blank weight.	Gravimetry, OA, XRF, PIXE; INAA, AAS, ICP/AES, ICP/MS, IC, AC.
Backed Teflon membrane, (Gelman Scientific, Ann Arbor, MI)	47 mm	Thin membrane mounted on thick polypropylene backing. White opaque surface, diffuses transmitted light. High particle collection efficiencies. Melts at ~60°C. High flow resistance.	Usually low blank levels. Made of carbon-based material, so inappropriate for carbon analysis. Inert to adsorption of gases. Higher background levels for XRF and PIXE than Teflon owing to greater filter thickness. Low hygroscopicity. High blank weight.	Gravimetry, XRF, PIXE, INAA, AAS, ICP/AES, ICP/MS, IC, AC.

(continued)

Table A2.1 *continued*

Filter Type, (Major Manufacturer)	Filter Size	Physical Characteristics	Chemical Characteristics	Compatible Analysis Methods
Nylon membrane, (Gelman Scientific, Ann Arbor, MI)	25 mm 37 mm 47 mm	Thin membrane of pure nylon. White opaque surface, diffuses transmitted light. 1 μm pore size. Melts at –60°C. High flow resistance.	High HNO_3 collection efficiency. Passively adsorbs low levels of NO, NO_2, PAN, and SO_2. Low hygroscopicity. Low blank weight.	IC, AC
Silver membrane (Millipore Corp., Marlborough, MA)	25 mm 37 mm	Thin membrane of sintering, uniform metallic silver particles. Grayish-white surface diffuses transmitted light. Melts at –350°C. High flow resistance.	Resistant to chemical attack by all fluids. Passively adsorbs organic vapors. Low hygroscopicity. High blank weight.	Gravimetry, XRD.
Cellulose esters membrane (Millipore Corp., Marlborough, MA)	37 mm 47 mm	Thin membrane of cellulose nitrate mixed esters, and cellulose acetate. White opaque surface diffuses transmitted light. 0.025, 0.05, 0.1, 0.22, 0.30, 0.45, 0.65, 0.80, 1.2, 3.0, 5.0, and 8.0 pm pore sizes. Melts at –70°C. High flow resistance.	High hygroscopicity. Negligible ash content. Dissolves in many organic solvents. Low hygroscopicity. Low blank weight.	Gravimetry, OM, TEM, SEM, XRD Biomedical applications.

(continued)

Table A2.1 *continued*

Filter Type, (Major Manufacturer)	Filter Size	Physical Characteristics	Chemical Characteristics	Compatible Analysis Methods
Polycarbonate membrane, (Corning Costar, Cambridge, MA)	47 mm[b]	Smooth, thin, polycarbonate surface with straight through capillary holes Used for particle size classification. Light gray surface, nearly transparent. Minimal diffusion of Transmitted light. Low particle collection efficiencies, < 70% for some larger pore sizes. Retains static charge. 0.1, 0.3, 0.4, 0.6, 1.0, 2.0, 3.0, 5.0, 8.0, 10.0, and 12.0 gm uniform pore sizes. Melts at –60°C. Moderate flow resistance.	Low blank levels (made of carbon-based material, so inappropriate *for* carbon analysis). Low hygroscopicity. Low blank weight.	Gravimetry, OA, OM, SEM, XRF, PIXE.
Polyvinyl Chloride membrane (Millipore Corp., Marlborough; MA).	47 mm	Thin membrane of cellulose nitrate. White opaque surface, diffuses transmitted light. 0.2, 0.6, 0.8,2,0, and 5.0 μm pore sizes. Melts at –50°C. High flow resistance.	Dissolves in some organic solvents. High hygroscopicity. Low blank weight.	XRD
Pure quartz-fiber (Pallflex Corp., Putnam, CT)	25 mm 37 mm 47 mm 20.3 × 25.4 cm	Mat of pure quartz fibers. White opaque surface, diffuses transmitted light. High particle collection efficiencies. Soft and friable edges flake in most filter holders. Melts at > 900°C. Moderate flow resistance.	Pre-washed during manufacture-low blank levels for ions. Contains large and variable quantities of Al and Si. Some batches contain other metals. Passively adsorbs organic vapors. Adsorbs little HNO_3, NO_2, and SO_2. Low hygroscopicity.	ICP/AES, ICP/MS, IC, AC, T, TOR, TMO, TOT, OA.

(continued)

Table A2.1 *continued*

Filter Type, (Major Manufacturer)	Filter Size	Physical Characteristics	Chemical Characteristics	Compatible Analysis Methods
Mix quartz-fiber (Whatman Corp., Hillsboro, OR)	20.3 × 25.4 cm	Quartz (SiO_2) fibers with ~5% borosilicate content. White opaque surface, diffuses transmitted light. High particle collection efficiencies. Some batches can melt at ~500°C. Effects on thermal carbon analysis are unknown. Becomes brittle when heated. Low flow resistance.	High blank weight. Low hygroscopicity. Contains large and variable quantities of Na, Al, and Si in all batches. Variable levels of other metals are found in many batches. Passively adsorbs organic vapors. Adsorbs little HNO_3, NO_2, and SO_2. Low hygroscopicity.	Gravimetry, XRF, PIXE, AA, ICP/AES, ICP/MS for some metals, IC, AC, T, TOR, TMO, TOT.
Cellulose-fiber (Whatman Corp., Hillsboro, OR)	25 mm 37 mm 47 mm	Thick mat of cellulose fibers, often called a "paper" filter. White opaque surface, diffuses transmitted light. Low particle collection efficiencies, < 70% for some variations of this filter. High mechanical strength. Burns at elevated temperatures (~150°C, exact temperature depends on nature of particle deposit). Variable flow resistance.	High purity, low blank levels. Made of carbon-based material, so inappropriate for carbon analysis. Adsorbs gases, especially water vapor. Most appropriate for adsorbing gases such as HNO_3, SO_2, NH_3, and NO_2 when impregnated with reactive chemicals. High hygroscopicity. High blank weight.	Gravimetry, XRF, PIXE, INAA, AAS, ICP/AES, ICP/MS, IC, AC.
Teflon-coated glass-fiber (Pallflex, Putnam, CT)	37 mm 47 mm	Thick mat of borosilicate glass fiber with a layer of Teflon on the surface. Glass fiber supporting Teflon is shiny. High particle collection efficiencies. Glass melts at ~500°C. Teflon melts at ~60°C. Low flow resistance.	Low blank levels for ions (glass backing and carbon content make it less suitable for elemental and carbon analyses). Inert to adsorption of HNO_3, NO_2, and SO_2. Low hygroscopicity. High blank weight.	Gravimetry, IC, AC.

(continued)

Table A2.1 *continued*

Filter Type, (Major Manufacturer)	Filter Size	Physical Characteristics	Chemical Characteristics	Compatible Analysis Methods
Glass fiber (Gelman Scientific, Ann Arbor, MI)	20.3 × 25.4 cm	Borosilicate glass fiber. White opaque surface, diffuses transmitted light. High particle collection efficiencies. Melts at ~500°C. Low flow resistance.	High blank levels. Adsorbs HNO_3, NO_2, SO_2, and organic vapors. Low hygroscopicity. High blank weight.	Gravimetry, OA; XRF, PIXE, INAA; AAS, ICP/AES, IC, AC.

MS = Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry
AC = Automated Colorimetry
IC = Ion Chromatography
ICP/AES = Inductively-Coupled Plasma with Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry
ICP/MS = Inductively-Coupled Plasma with Mass Spectrophotometry
INAA = Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis
OA = Optical Absorption or Light Transmission (b~)
OM = Optical Microscopy
PIXE = Proton-Induced X-Ray Emissions
SEM = Scanning Electron Microscopy
T = Thermal Carbon Analysis
TEM = Transmission Electron Microscopy
TMO = Thermal Manganese Oxidation Carbon Analysis
TOR = Thermal/Optical Reflectance Carbon Analysis
TOT = Thermal/Optical Transmission Carbon Analysis
XRD = X-Ray Diffraction
XRF = X-Ray Fluorescence

Source: Chow (1995).

Annex 3 Source Profile Sampling Methods

Hot Exhaust Sampling: In these methods, effluent is extracted from a duct or stack at emission temperatures and drawn through filters.[1] The EPA "Method 201" stack test method is most commonly applied in the US to determine compliance with PM_{10} emission standards. Hot exhaust does not permit the condensation of vapors into particles prior to sampling, and it sometimes interferes with the sampling substrate or container. Hot exhaust samples are not often taken on substrates or in containers amenable to extensive chemical analysis. Even though it is widely used for compliance, hot exhaust sampling is not appropriate for receptor modeling studies.

Diluted Exhaust Sampling: Effluent extracted from a duct is mixed with clean ambient air so that gases can condense on particles. The near-ambient temperature effluent is then drawn through substrates that are analyzed for the desired properties. Diluted exhaust samplers are used for laboratory simulations of emissions from individual sources. Dynamometer simulations use diluted exhaust sampling to estimate emissions for different vehicle types, fuels, and driving conditions. Wood stove, fireplace, and cooking stove emissions can also be simulated by dilution sampling of representatives in a laboratory or field environment.

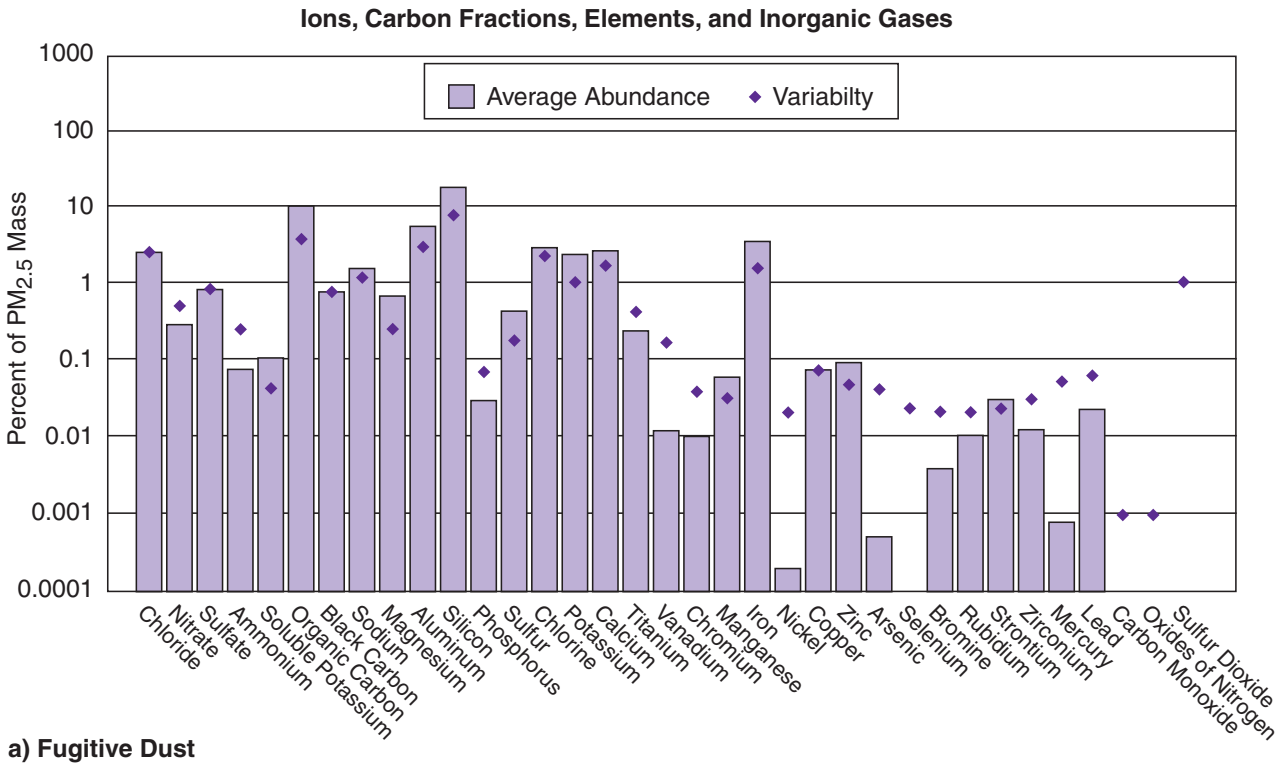
Airborne Sampling: Effluent is drawn from a plume aloft after it has cooled to near ambient temperatures but before it is dominated by the particles present in the background air. Aircraft, balloons, and cranes have been used to elevate sampling systems into the plume. With airborne sampling it is possible to follow a large plume and examine how source profiles change as secondary aerosol is formed. Difficulties of airborne plume sampling are—locating the sampler in the plume instead of ambient air; staying in the plume long enough to obtain a sufficient sample for chemical analysis; mixing of ambient air with the plume, so the source profile is really a combination of emissions and ambient air.

Ground Based Source Sampling: Ambient samples are taken in locations and during time periods for which a single source type dominates the emissions. Ground-based source sampling methods are identical to receptor sampling methods with the requirements that—meteorological conditions and sampling times are conducive to domination by a particular source; samples are of short enough duration to take advantage of those conditions; aerosol from other interfering sources is low or can be apportioned and removed from the sample.

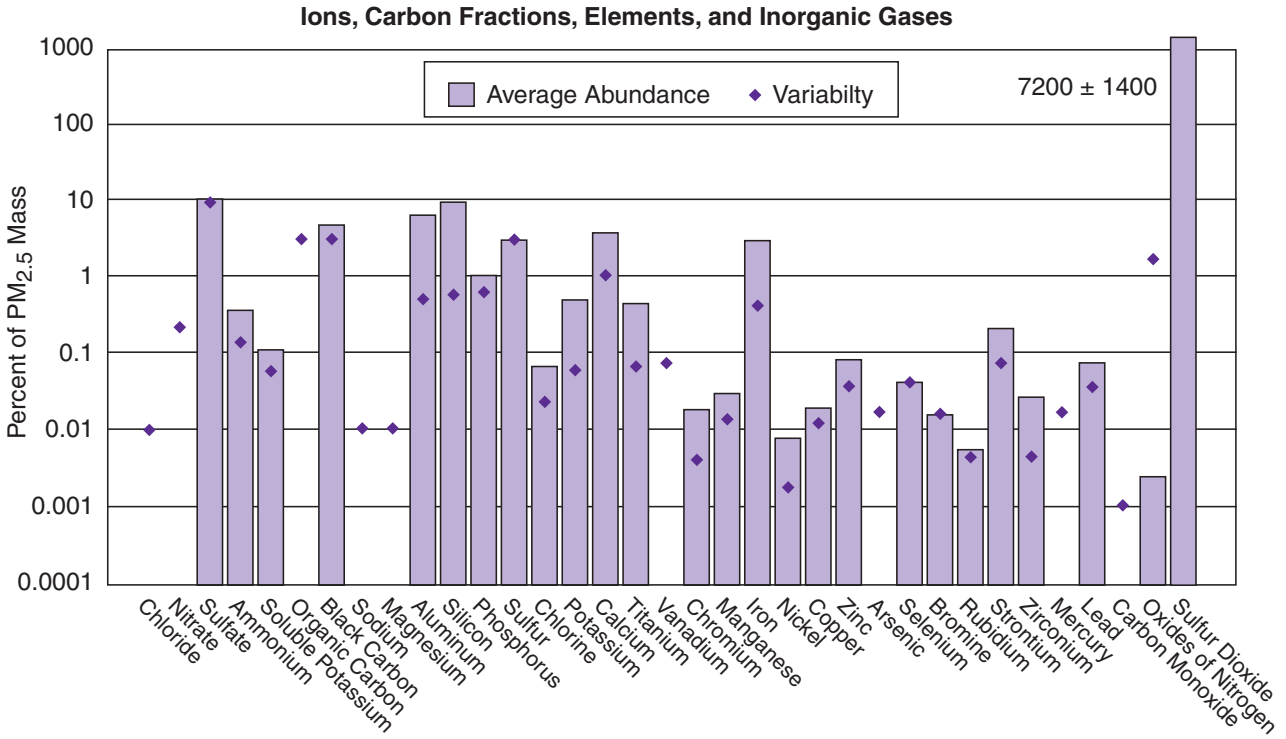
Grab Sampling and Laboratory Resuspension: A sample of pollution residue is obtained and suspended in a chamber for sampling onto filters. This is most applicable to nonducted fugitive and industrial dust emissions. A sample swept, shoveled, or vacuumed from a storage pile, transfer system, or roadbed can be taken to represent these source types. Five to ten different samples from the same source are averaged to obtain a representative source profile. Ground-based and grab sampling are the most cost effective and practical methods for most situations, although large industrial stack emissions require diluted sampling and mobile source sub-types (e.g., high emitting vehicles) can only be isolated in laboratory dynamometer tests.

[1] US EPA methods for point source sampling of PM are available at http://www.epa.gov/ttn/

Figure A3.1 Commonly Measured Elements, Ion, and Organic Markers



a) Fugitive Dust

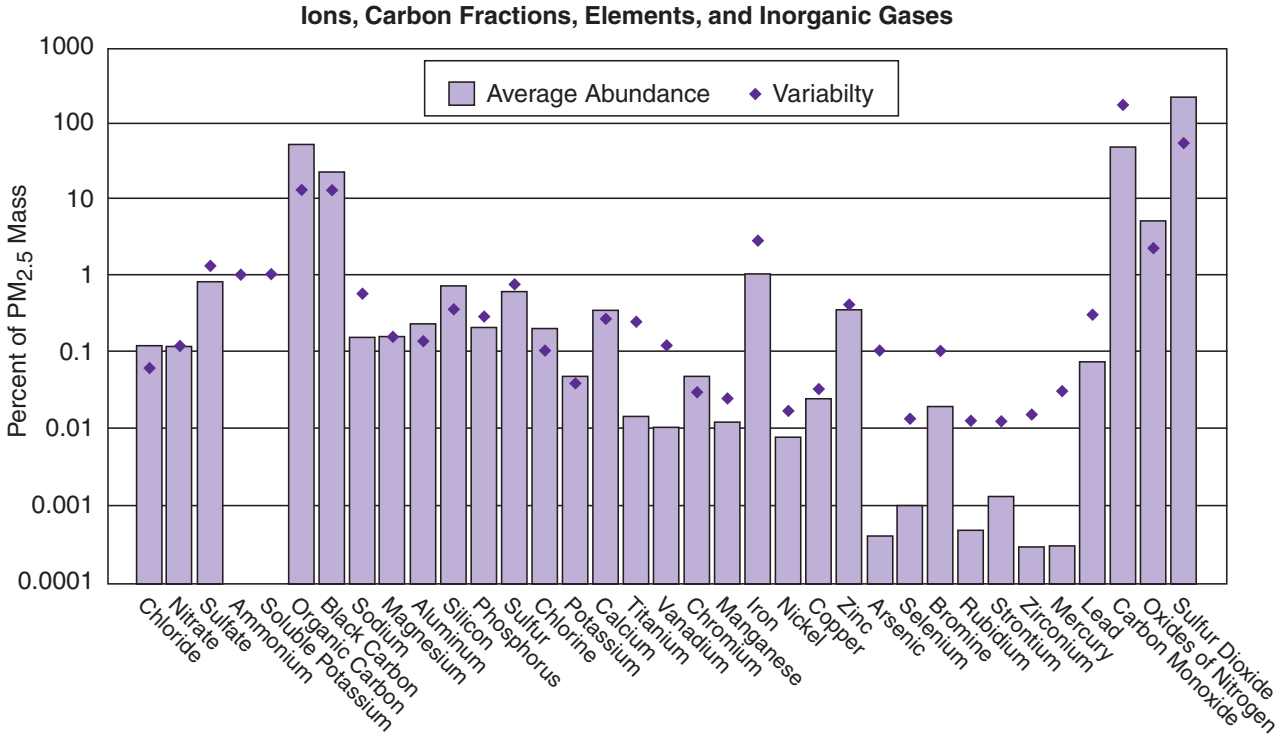


b) Coal-Fired Boiler

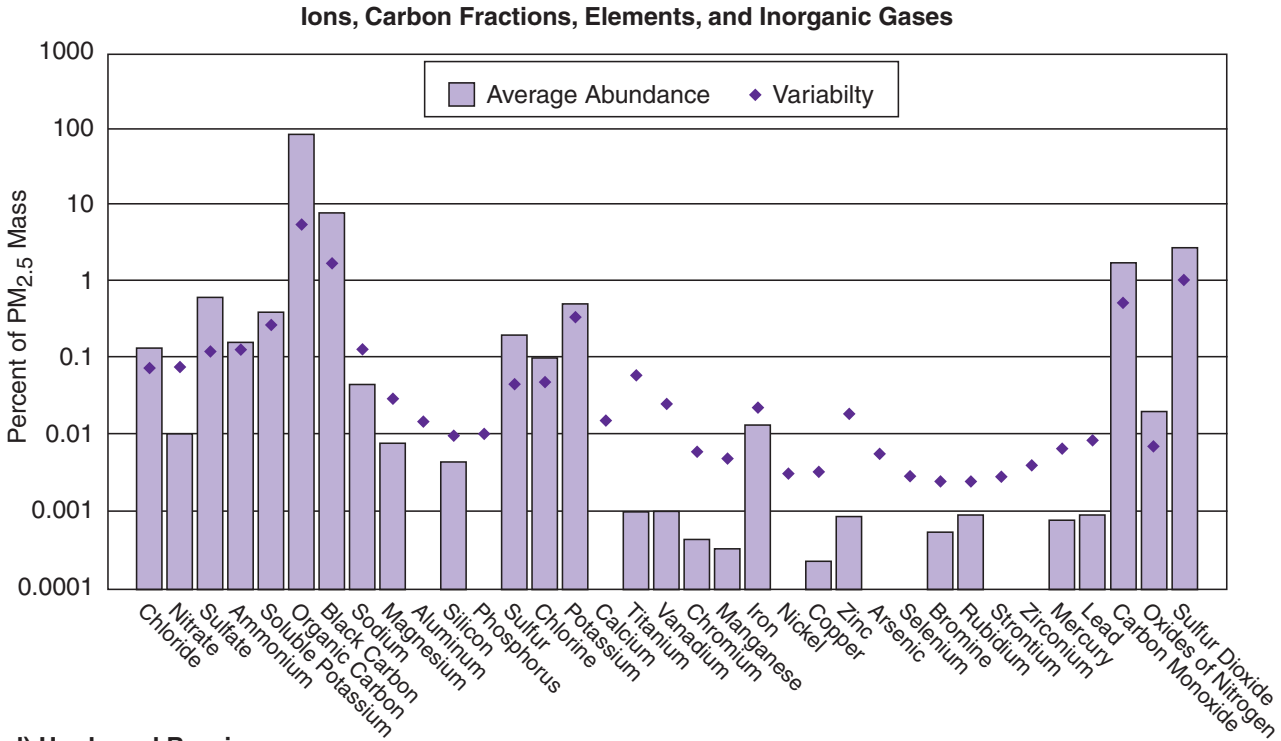
(continued)

Source: Watson and Chow (2007).

Figure A3.1 *continued*



c) Gas Veh. Exhaust

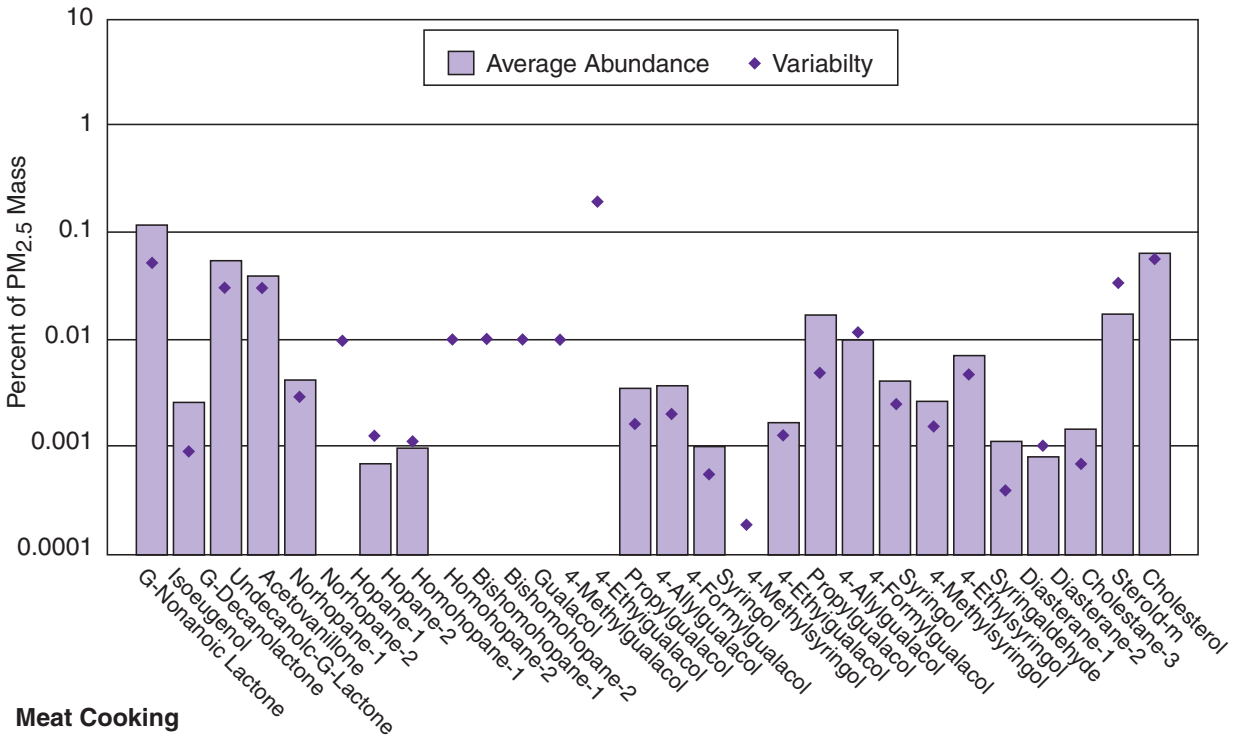


d) Hardwood Burning

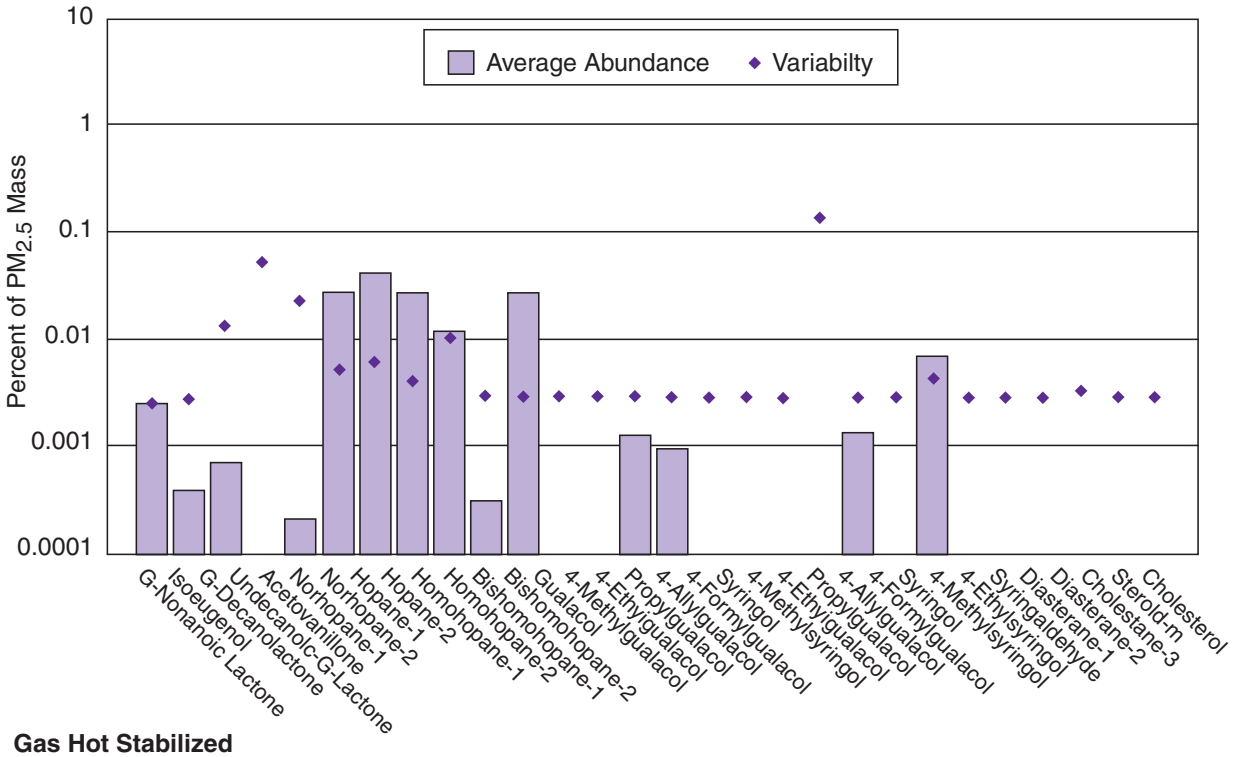
(continued)

Source: Watson and Chow (2007).

Figure A3.1 *continued*



Meat Cooking

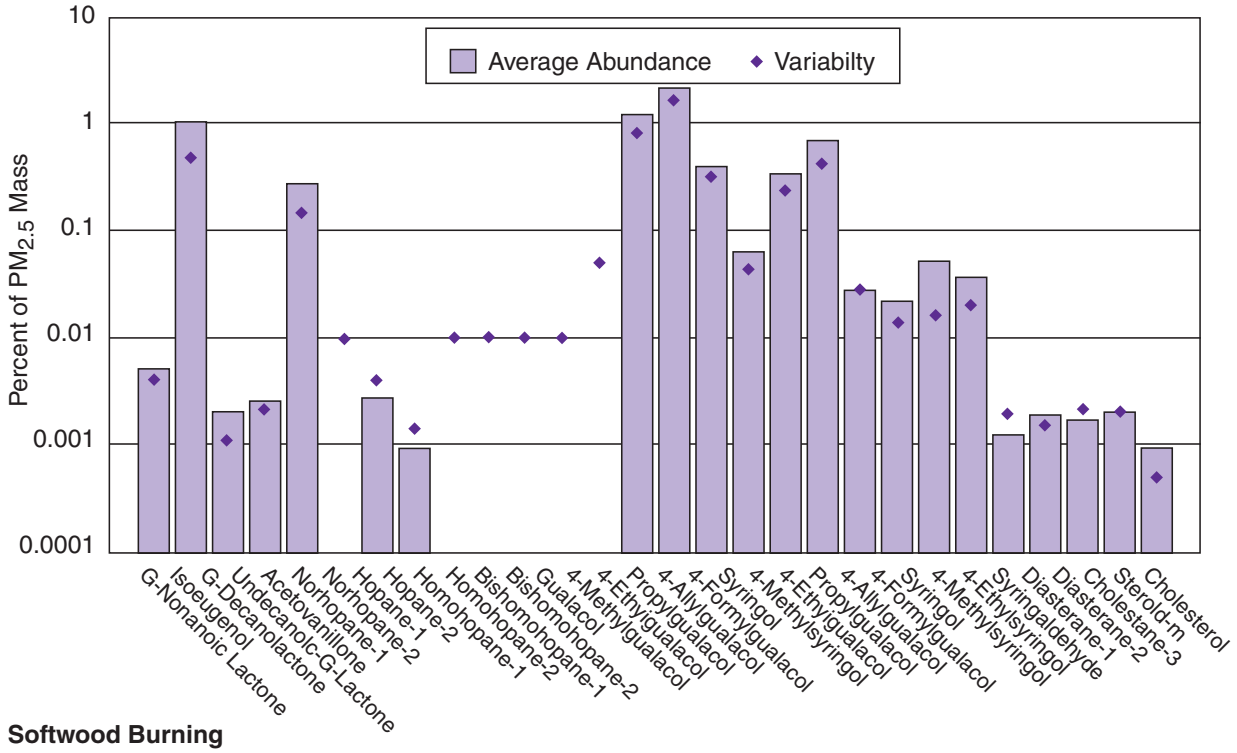


Gas Hot Stabilized

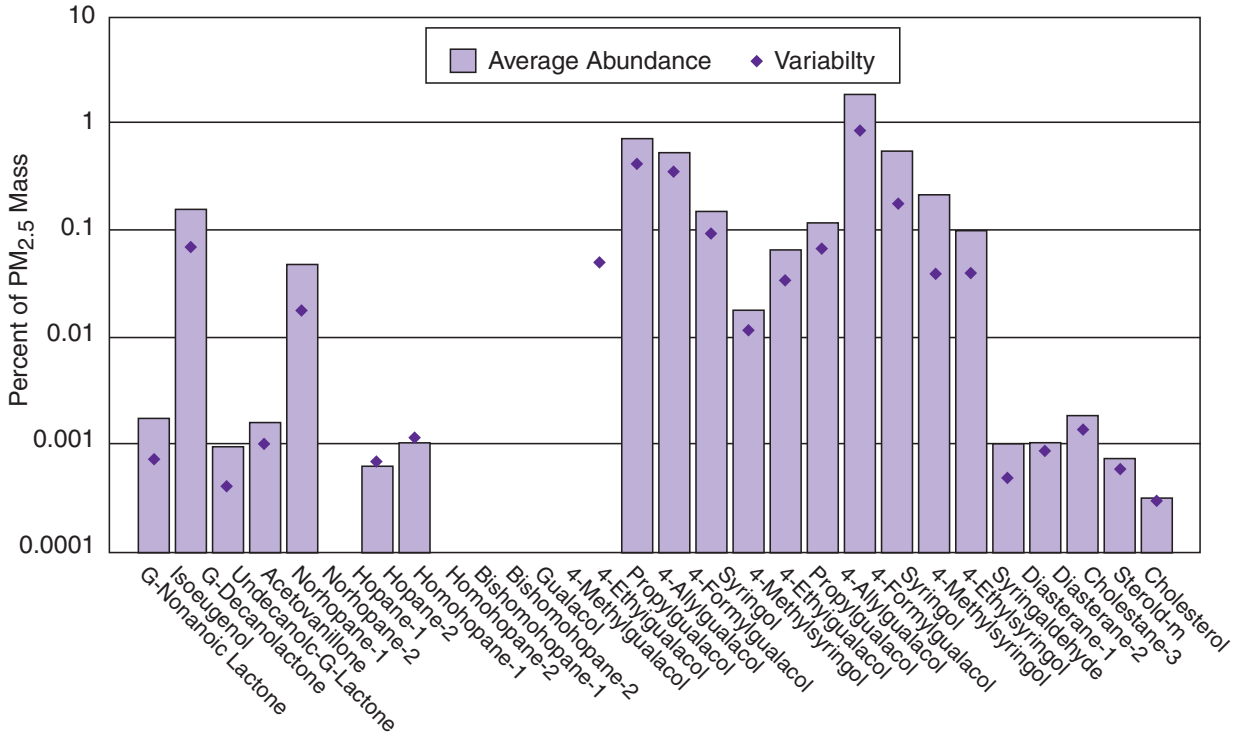
(continued)

Source: Watson and Chow (2007).

Figure A3.1 *continued*



Softwood Burning



Hardwood Burning

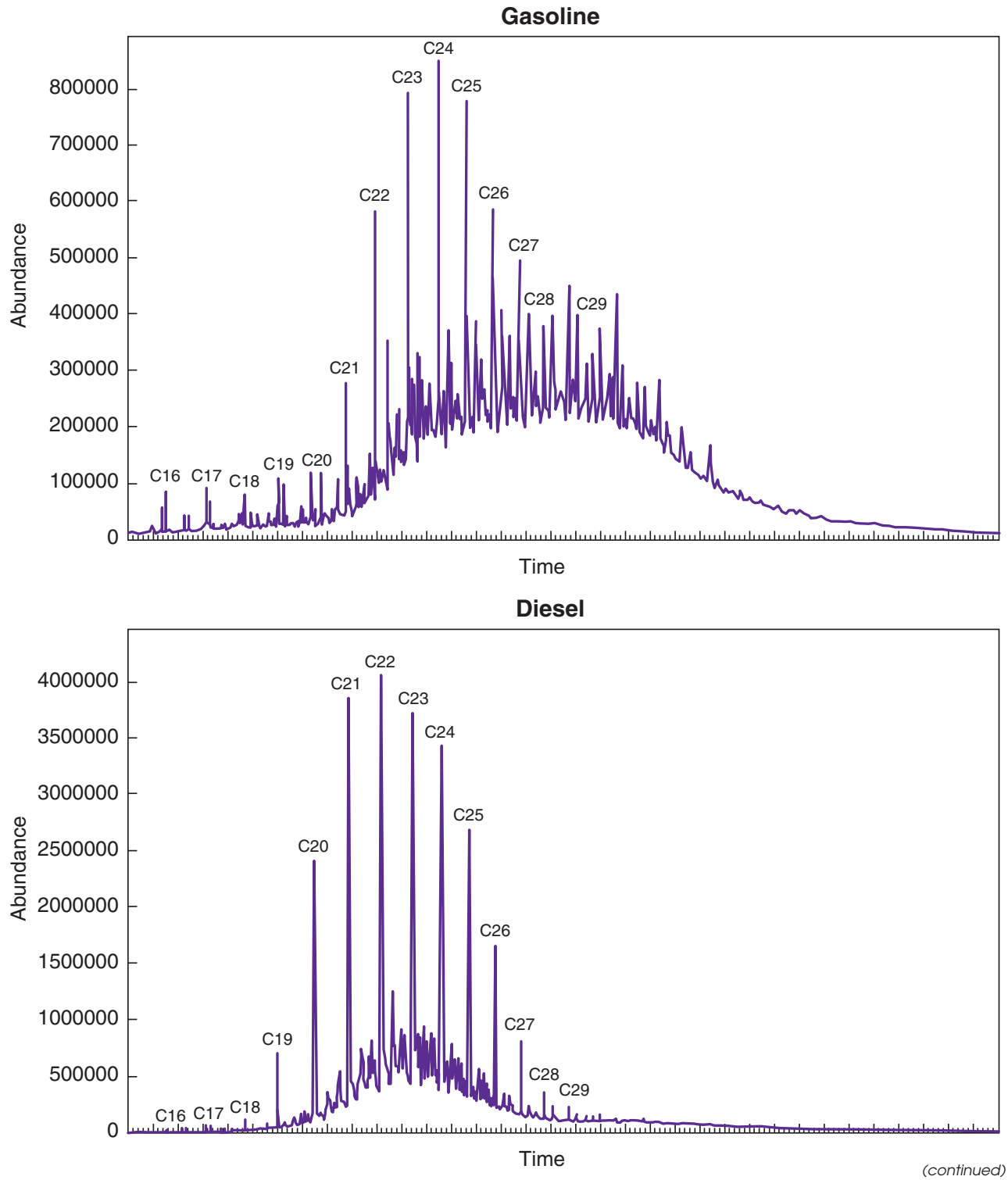
Source: Watson and Chow (2007).

Table A3.1 Source Profiles for Shanghai, China

SID	Watered Dust Removal for Coal-burned Boiler	Cyclone Dust Removal for Coal-burned Boiler	Heavy Oil Boiler	Boiler for Power Plant	Cement-Kiln Mill	Electric Cooker for Ferroalloy	Coking	Road Dust	Vehicle Exhaust	Soil
NO_3^-	0.325	0.085	2.7	0.02	0.425	1.8	0.957	0.81	58	0.9
SO_4^{2-}	245	48	11	8.08	19.95	14.9	34.893	0.09	18.3	0.9
NH_4^+	1.65	0.835	–	5.24	6.89	8.76	–	–	3.26	0.9
Na	6.42	1.795	28.3	1.1	14.7	19.7	11.833	11.3	10.5	9.32
EC	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OC	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Al	4.805	11.75	13.7	13.3	13.5	4.83	10.543	7.2	2.25	79.4
Cl	0.055	0.575	37	0	0.075	0.31	161.8	8.71	27	9
K	2.98	1.091	3.67	0.816	2.243	2.22	1.76	0.1	8.52	23.4
Ca	10.42	4.605	51.4	2.54	26.97	12.9	14.137	83.6	23.5	9.87
Ti	0.676	2.67	2.17	1.3	1.735	0.222	1.086	0.45	0.05	5.2
Cr	0.1565	0.072	0.01	0.067	0.0385	1.11	0.405	0.275	0.05	0.09
Mn	0.1295	0.047	0.75	0.214	0.482	1.33	0.675	0.425	0.38	1.08
Fe	11.94	7.315	36.6	12.4	24.5	24.2	20.367	14.3	13.3	40.88
Ni	0.2955	0.1035	0.01	0.083	0.0465	0.611	0.247	0.01	0.9	0.2
Cu	0.823	0.5615	0.25	0.102	0.176	0.01	0.096	0.225	0.32	0.08
Zn	2.045	1.749	9.25	0.132	4.691	19	7.941	2.03	2.5	0.4
Pb	1.023	1.56	0.01	0.036	0.023	1.5	0.52	0.1	0.43	0.28
Mg	1.79	0.9725	9	2.8	5.9	20.5	9.733	8	6.01	1.21
As	0.22	0.3185	1.3	0.077	0.6885	0.1	0.289	0.1	0.001	0.1
Se	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.157	0.1285	0.1	0.129	0.1	0.01	0.09
Ba	2.733	4.09	10.2	0.456	5.328	2.39	2.725	2.98	0.33	0.09
Sr	2.73	9.905	1.92	5.13	3.525	1.83	3.495	3.2	0.05	0.09
F	2.31	1.125	20.18	0.56	2.795	31.79	10.923	0.09	0.73	0.09
Si										299.7

Source: Shanghai Academy of Environmental Sciences, Shanghai, China.

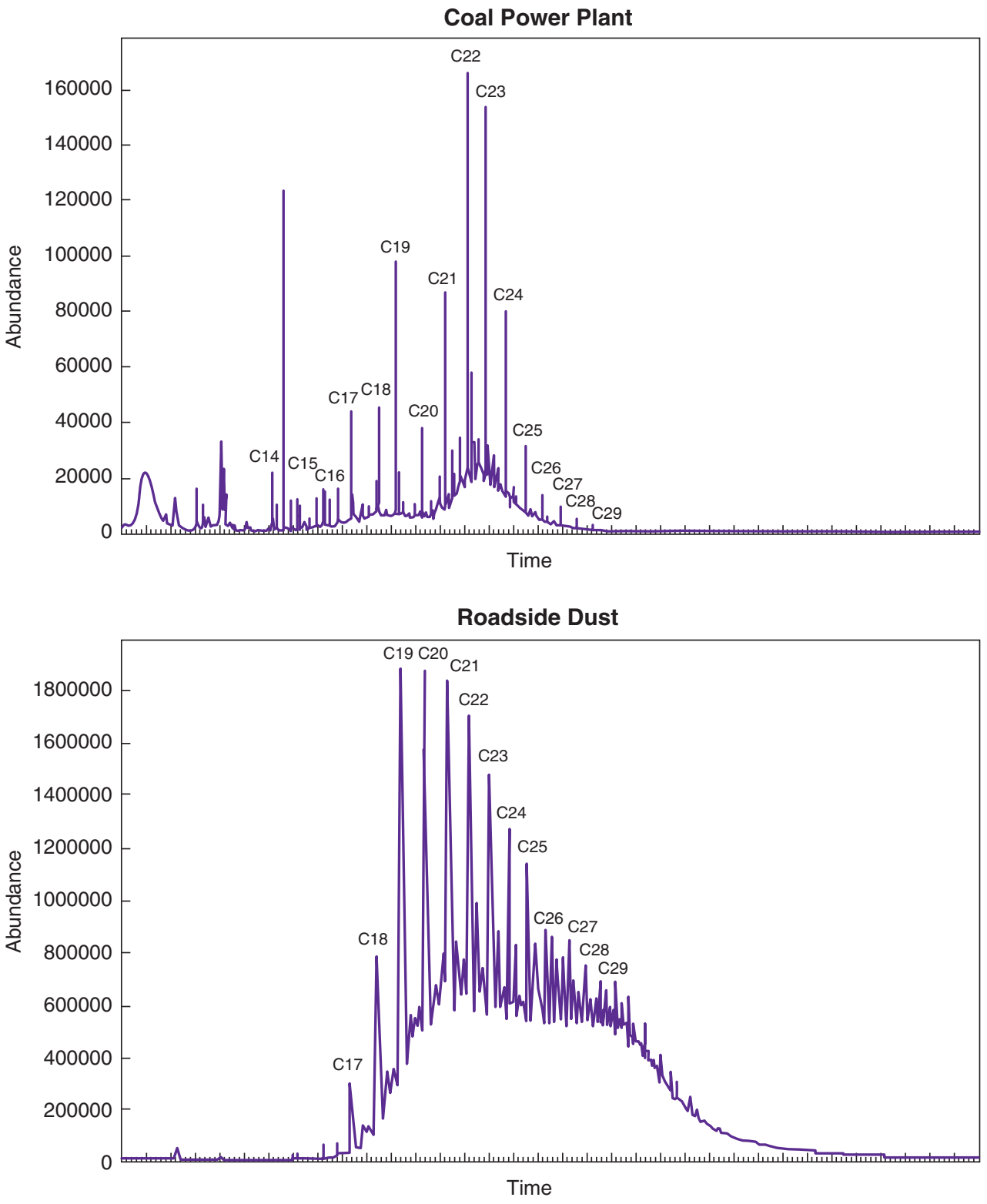
Figure A3.2 Examples of Organic Source Profiles Using Smaller Samples



(continued)

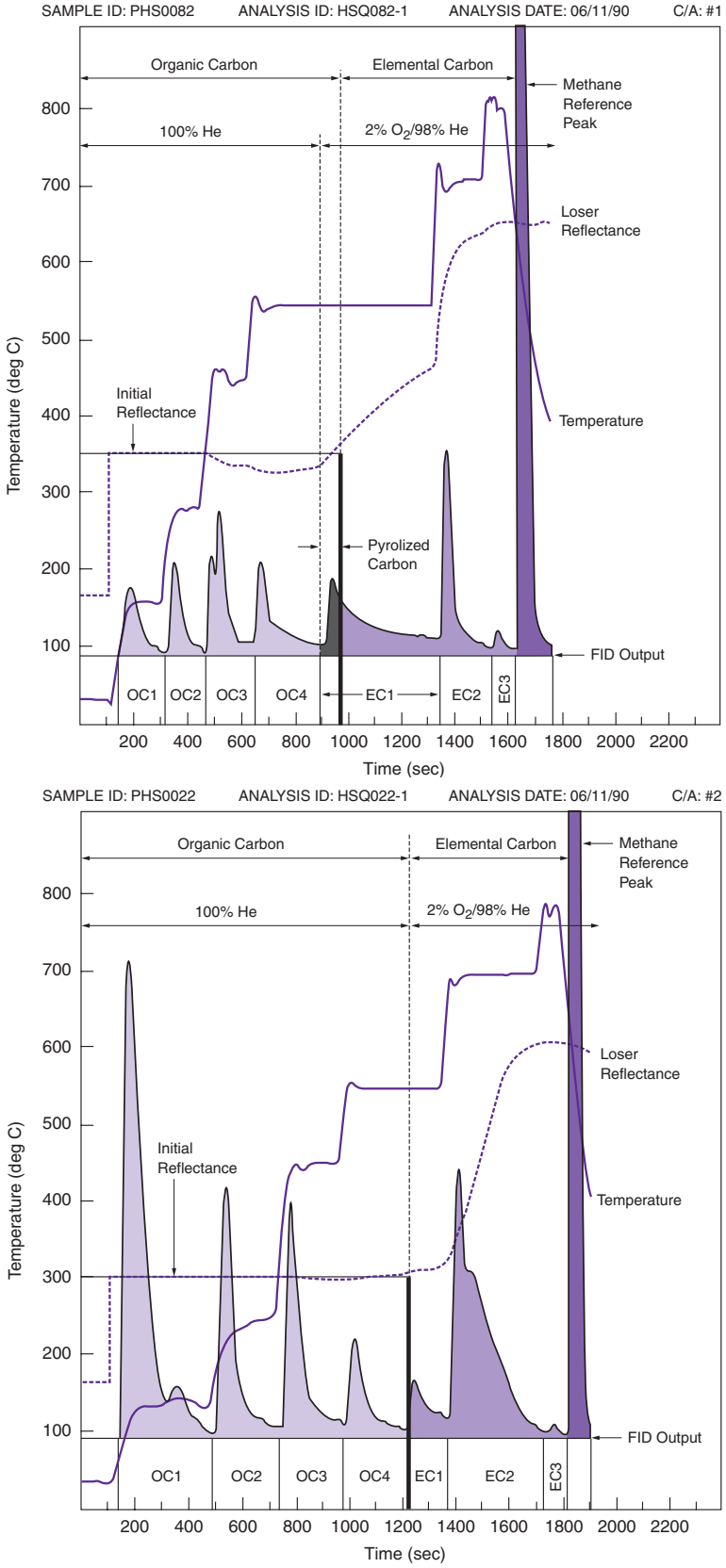
Source: Watson and Chow (2007).

Figure A3.2 *continued*



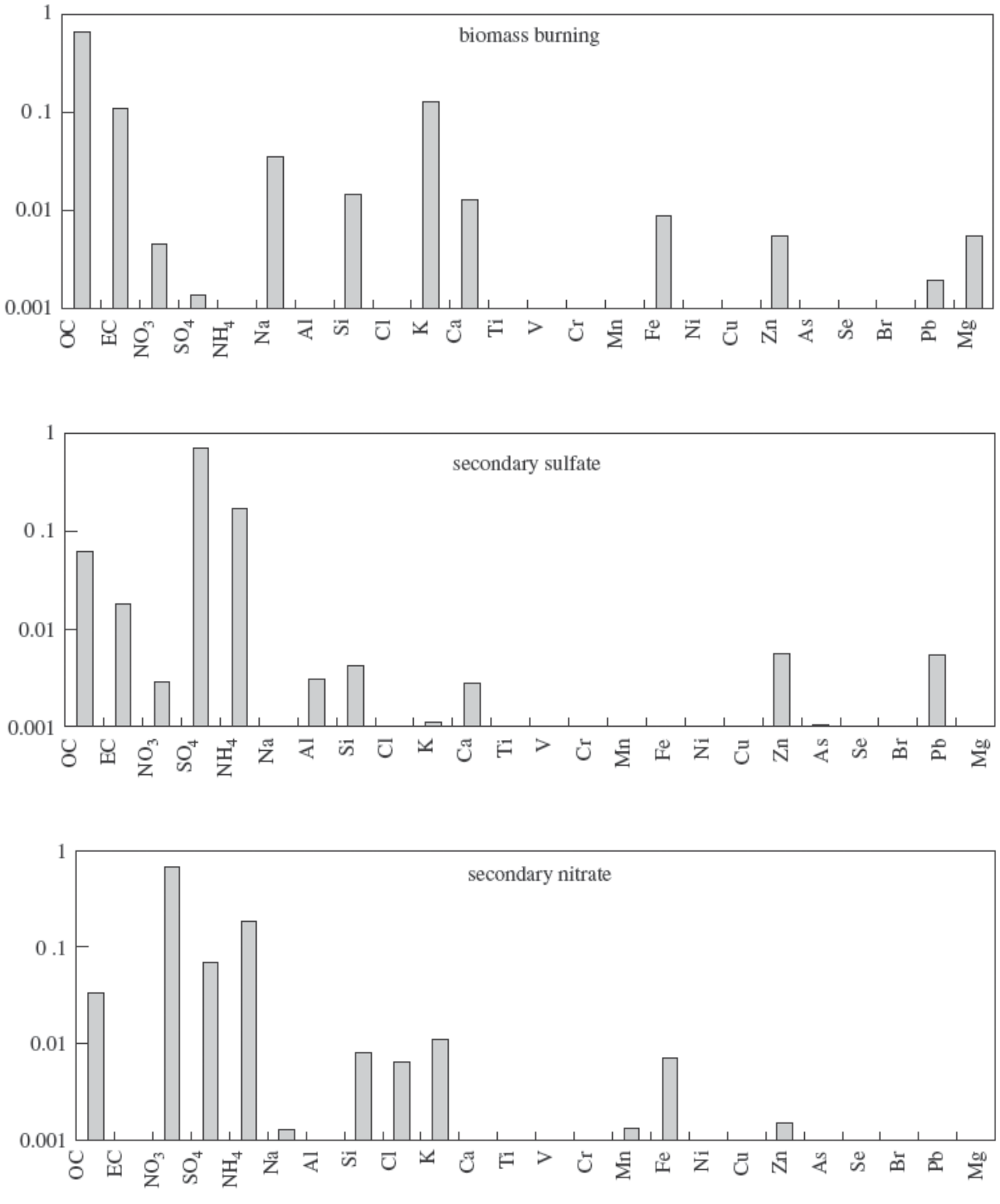
Source: Watson and Chow (2007).

Figure A3.3 Thermally Evolved Carbon Fractions for (a) Gasoline Fueled Vehicles (b) Diesel Fueled Vehicles



Source: Watson et al., (1994).

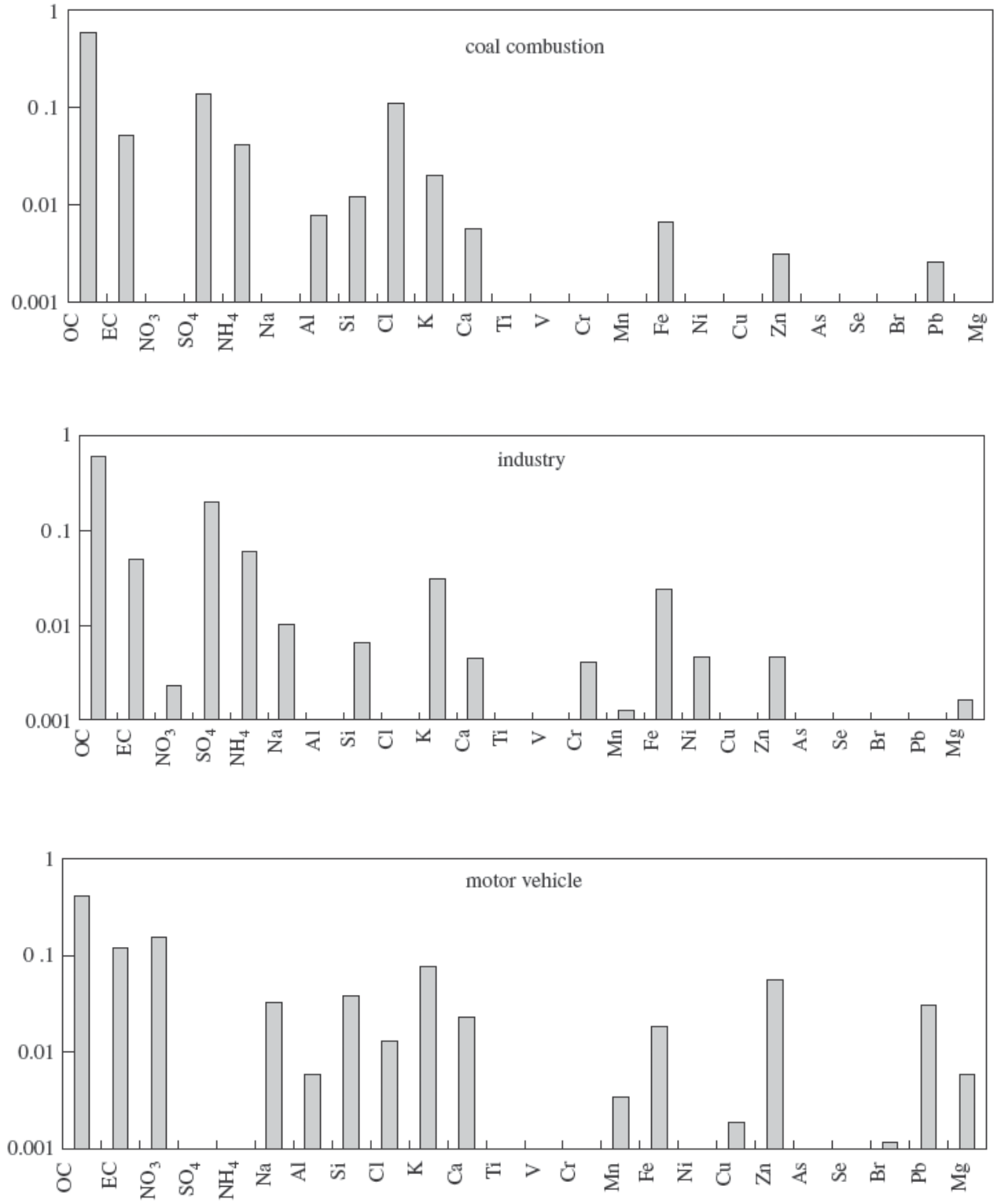
Figure A3.4 Source Profiles for Beijing, China



(continued)

Source: Song et al., (2006).

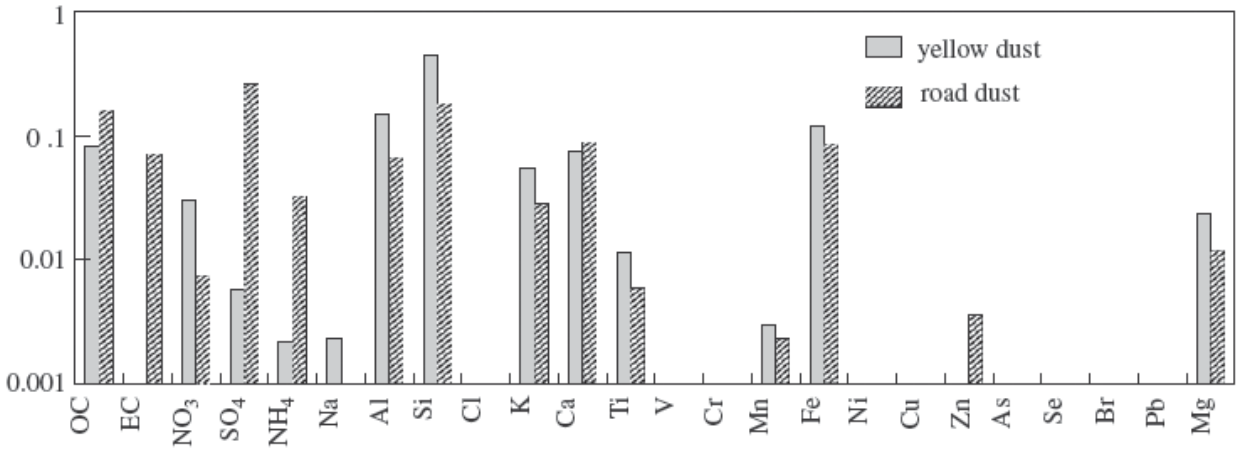
Figure A3.4 *continued*



(continued)

Source: Song et al., (2006).

Figure A3.4 *continued*



Source: Song et al., (2006).

Annex 4 Minimum Detection Limits of Elements on Measured Samples

Table A4.1 Minimum Detection Limits of Elements on Measured Samples

	Minimum Detection Limit in ng/m³ [58]					
Elements	**ICP/AES[59]**	**AA/Flame[42]**	**AA/Furnace[42]**	**INAA[42]**	**PIXE**	**XRF[60]**
Be	0.06	2	0.05	NAd	NA	NA
Na	NA	0.2	< 0.05	2	60	NA
Mg	0.02	0.3	0.004	300	20	NA
Al	20	30	0.01	24	12	5
Si	3	85	0.1	NA	9	3
P	50	100,000	40	NA	8	3
S	10	NA	NA	6,000	8	2
Cl	NA	NA	NA	5	8	5
K	NA	2	0.02	24	5	3
Ca	0.04	1	0.05	94	4	2
Sc	0.06	50	NA	0.001	NA	NA
Ti	0.3	95	NA	65	3	2
V	0.7	52	0.2	0.6	3	1
Cr	2	2	0.01	0.2	2	1
Mn	0.1	1	0.01	0.12	2	0.8
Fe	0.5	4	0.02	4	2	0.7
Co	1	6	0.02	0.02	NA	0.4
Ni	2	5	0.1	NA	1	0.4
Cu	0.3	4	0.02	30	1	0.5
Zn	1	1	0.001	3	1	0.5
Ga	42	52	NA	0.5	1	0.9
As	50	100	0.2	0.2	1	0.8
Se	25	100	0.5	0.06	1	0.6

(continued)

[58] Minimum detection limit is three times the standard deviation of the blank for a filter of 1 µg/cm² area density.

[59] Concentration is based on the extraction of 1/2 of a 47 mm filter in 15 ml of deionized-distilled water, with a nominal flow rate of 20 l/min for 24-hour samples.

[60] Concentration is based on 13.8 cm2 deposit area for a 47 mm filter substrate, with a nominal flow rate of 20 l/min for 24-hour samples with 100s radiation time.

Table A4.1 *continued*

Br	NA	NA	NA	0.4	1	0.5
Rb	NA	NA	NA	6	2	0.5
Sr	0.03	4	0.2	18	2	0.5
Y	0.1	300	NA	NA	NA	0.6
Zr	0.6	1000	NA	NA	3	0.8
Mo	5	31	0.02	NA	5	1
Pd	42	10	NA	NA	NA	5
Ag	1	4	0.005	0.12	NA	6
Cd	0.4	1	0.003	4	NA	6
In	63	31	NA	0.006	NA	6
Sn	21	31	0.2	NA	NA	8
Sb	31	31	0.2	0.06	NA	9
I	NA	NA	NA	I	NA	NA
Cs	NA	NA	NA	0.03	NA	NA
Ba	0.05	8	0.04	6	NA	25
La	10	2000	NA	0.05	NA	30
Au	2.1	21	0.1	NA	NA	2
Hg	26	500	21	NA	NA	1
Ti	42	21	0.1	NA	NA	1
Pb	10	10	0.05	NA	3	1
Ce	52	NA	NA	0.06	NA	NA
Sm	52	2000	NA	0.01	NA	NA
Eu	0.08	21	NA	0.006	NA	NA
Hf	16	2000	NA	0.01	NA	NA
Ta	26	2000	NA	0.02	NA	NA
W	31	1000	NA	0.2	NA	NA
Th	63	NA	NA	0.01	NA	NA
U	21	25,000	NA	NA	NA	1

Source: Landsberger and Creatchman (1999).

ICP/AES = Inductively Coupled Plasma with Atomic Emission Spectroscopy.

AA = Atomic Absorption Spectro-photometry.

PIXE = Proton Induced X-ray Emissions Analysis.

XRF = X-ray Fluorescence Analysis.

INAA = Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis.

NA = Not available.

Annex 5 Questionnaire for Source Apportionment Case Studies

Background—General background of the city and project:

- What is the city, its size, the main economic activities, etc.?
- Who are the principle investigator(s)?
- What were the lead institution(s)?
- When was the research undertaken and for how long?

Basic project information—Information on the basic objectives of the project:

- What were the main objectives of the study?
- What kinds of assumptions were made?
- Which local partners where involved in the project?

Project Costs—Description of the costs and sources of funding:

- What were the total project costs?
- What were the funding sources?
- What were the man hours spent on the project?
- How much was spent on local expertise?
- What were the local vs. other costs?
- What was spent on equipment, material and maintenance? Please specify?
- What was the cost of analyzing the samples? Where was it done?

Measurement sites—Describe the measurement sites and their surroundings:

- Where did you measure?
- How did you characterized road, residential, industrial, etc.?
- Why these sites were chosen?
- How representative are these sites for the entire city?

Measurement Methodology—Detailed explanation of sampling methodology and analysis:

- How often and for how long were samples taken?
- During what period of the year and what were the locations?
- What were the total numbers of (usable) samples?
- What kind of sampling methodology was used? Which filter was used?
- What subsequent analysis was used for source apportionment and where was this done?
- Was there any quality control of the data?
- Were other alternative sampling methods considered and/or used? Which and why used or not?

Source Characteristics—Describe the main sources and their chemical characteristics:

- What are the main sources and how were the different sources characterized?
- Was there an emission inventory database (bottom-up)?
- How was the information gathered and verified?

Outcomes—What were the main finding of the source apportionment study:

- What were the major findings?
- What are the main sources of fine particulate matter?
- Were the results much different from "expected" results? Explain.

- Were the findings mostly for academic use or also used for policy discussions and policy making?
- What are the main challenges and uncertainties that remain?

Lessons learned—Describe the main lessons learned and recommendations for future studies:

- How applicable are the applied methodology / techniques for other cities?
- How useful are the results for decision making and actual use by policy makers?
- What is the local capacity in assisting in the planning and diagnosis of similar projects?
- Is the program replicable to other cities?

Annex 6 Resources to Emission Inventory

Resource Links

Global Emissions Inventory Activity (GEIA)—http://geiacenter.org/

EDGAR Information System—http://www.mnp.nl/edgar/new/

Greenhouse Gas and Air Pollution Interactions and Synergies (GAINS)—http://www.iiasa.ac.at/rains/gains

Regional Air Pollution Information and Simulation (RAINS-Asia)—http://www.iiasa.ac.at/~rains/asia2/

South Africa (SAFARI 2000)—http://www-eosdis.ornl.gov/S2K/safari.html

International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC)—http://www.igac.noaa.gov/

Ace-Asia Emissions Support System (ACESS)—http://www.cgrer.uiowa.edu/ACESS/acess_index.htm

Clearinghouse for Inventories & Emissions Factors (USEPA—Chief)—http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/

BC Inventory by Tami Bond (A technology-based global inventory of black and organic carbon emissions from combustion, *J. Geophys. Res.*, *109*, D14203, doi:10.1029/2003JD003697).

Climate Analysis Indicators Tool (CAIT)—http://cait.wri.org/

CO-oRdinated INformation on the Environment in the European Community—AIR (CORINAIR)—http://www.aeat.co.uk/netcen/corinair/94/

Energy Information Administration (EIA)—http://eia.doe.gov/

Center for Air Pollution Impact and Trend Analysis (CAPITA)—http://capita.wustl.edu/CAPITA/

Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (EMEP)—http://www.emep.int/

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)—http://ghg.unfccc.int/

Clean Air Initiatives—http://www.cleanairnet.org/

Case Study of Asian Megacities

An emission inventory for Asian cities is discussed below. Table A6.1 presents city-specific emission estimates for Asia in 2000. Of the total anthropogenic emissions in Asia, megacities account for 13% of SO_2 (5.5 Tg SO_2/year), 12% of NO_x (3.3 Tg NO_2/yr), 11% of CO (18.7 Tg CO/yr) (excluding biomass burning emissions), 13% of VOC's (6.68 Tg C/yr), 13% of BC (0.26 Tg C/yr) (excluding biomass burning emissions), 14% of OC (1.0 Tg C/yr) (excluding biomass burning emissions), 16% of PM_{10} (4.4 Tg PM/yr) and $PM_{2.5}$ (3.4 Tg PM/yr) in the base year 2000. While the megacity emissions account for 10-15% of total Asian anthropogenic emissions, they are concentrated into ~2% of the land area, leading to a very high emission density. Furthermore, 30% of the Asian population resides in these cities; thus megacity emissions project a disproportionate impact on human health. The geographical location of these cities, most of which are coastal cities, plays an important role in determining how the pollutants are dispersed.

The group of cities selected in this study range from cities dominated by transport related

Table A6.1 Primary Emission Estimates (ktons) for Asian Cities in 2000

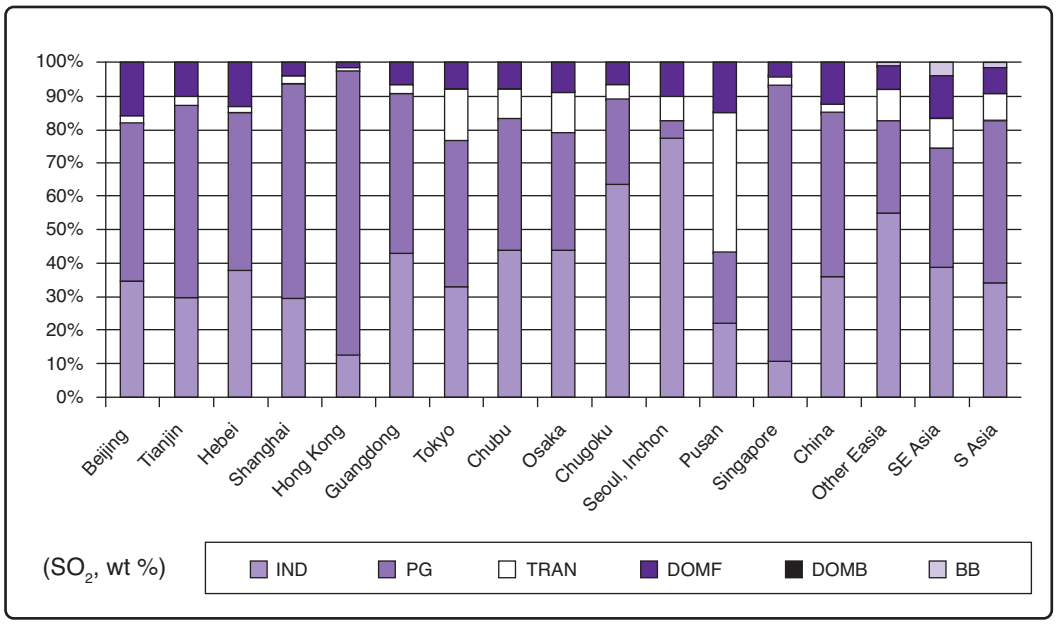
	SO_2	NO_x*	VOC	CO	BC	OC	PM_{10}	$PM_{2.5}$
East Asia								
Beijing	238.0	118.1	225.6	1237.0	8.6	13.1	83.2	42.7
Taiyuan	178.3	52.1	55.5	329.6	4.0	3.8	28.5	11.0
Tianjin	200.7	152.6	198.8	973.1	8.1	12.8	70.4	35.7
Shanghai	250.8	222.4	348.3	1716.1	7.6	11.8	79.9	42.6
Qingdao	23.9	17.1	27.8	148.9	1.2	3.9	11.5	9.5
Guangzhou	97.2	63.3	120.0	390.6	2.7	7.5	29.6	20.9
Wuhan	93.9	56.3	115.8	594.9	10.3	30.4	95.2	73.7
Chongqing	150.5	31.9	83.3	463.4	7.8	24.4	71.4	58.1
Hong Kong	36.1	99.8	133.1	270.5	1.3	2.5	17.2	12.1
Seoul	309.9	400.9	282.1	254.1	7.0	9.0	46.9	24.0
Pusan	55.7	97.3	183.0	133.6	1.0	0.8	13.3	6.6
Tokyo	112.3	276.2	414.5	461.1	5.7	6.5	31.7	18.3
Osaka	83.1	176.7	197.6	330.2	4.1	4.7	24.3	14.9
S.E. Asia								
Bangkok	162.4	58.2	235.6	213.2	3.9	15.5	67.5	55.5
Singapore	188.7	213.7	153.7	158.2	3.9	5.1	266.0	165.4
Jakarta	97.4	66.6	671.3	1210.1	21.2	102.8	298.4	281.6
Manila	113.4	26.0	123.7	59.0	2.9	12.0	39.5	35.8
Kuala Lumpur	54.3	48.2	157.6	101.9	1.8	5.8	30.0	20.4
South Asia								
Calcutta	65.2	61.6	233.0	631.3	16.1	76.7	345.3	273.0
New Delhi	69.7	64.6	181.8	598.8	7.4	32.4	223.2	152.3
Bombay	46.3	24.8	61.0	113.4	3.0	12.8	59.5	43.5
Karachi	155.1	25.0	40.7	47.9	4.4	18.5	95.2	72.1
Lahore	93.2	32.4	88.8	254.3	6.4	28.4	155.5	117.3
Dhaka	20.3	14.1	73.5	380.5	6.3	30.9	118.3	100.2

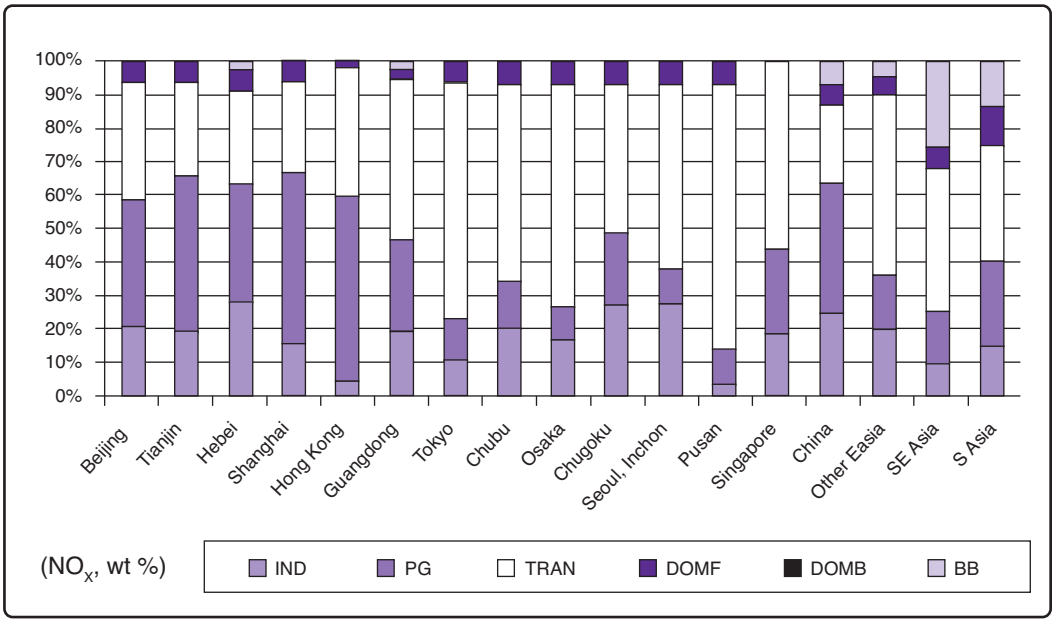
Source: Guttikunda, et al. (2005) and Streets et al. (2003).

emissions (e.g., Tokyo, Seoul, Shanghai) to cities with coal based technologies (e.g., Beijing and Dhaka). Figure A6.2 presents the sectoral contribution to various pollutant emissions.

- For SO_2, industry (IND) and power generation (PG) account for ~80% of the emissions in Asian cities. Tokyo, Osaka and Pusan are the exceptions. Pusan is the only city with >40% of the SO_2 emissions originating from the transport sector (TRAN). This is primarily due to the use of high sulfur diesel for shipping and road transport. Otherwise, TRAN contributes less than 5% to the SO_2 emission inventory in Asian cities.
- For NO_x, IND, PG and TRAN dominate the inventory, with the transport sector accounting for as much as 60% in Pusan, Tokyo and Singapore.
- For CO, IND and TRAN dominate the inventory, with domestic bio-fuels (DOMB) contributing significantly in the rural areas of

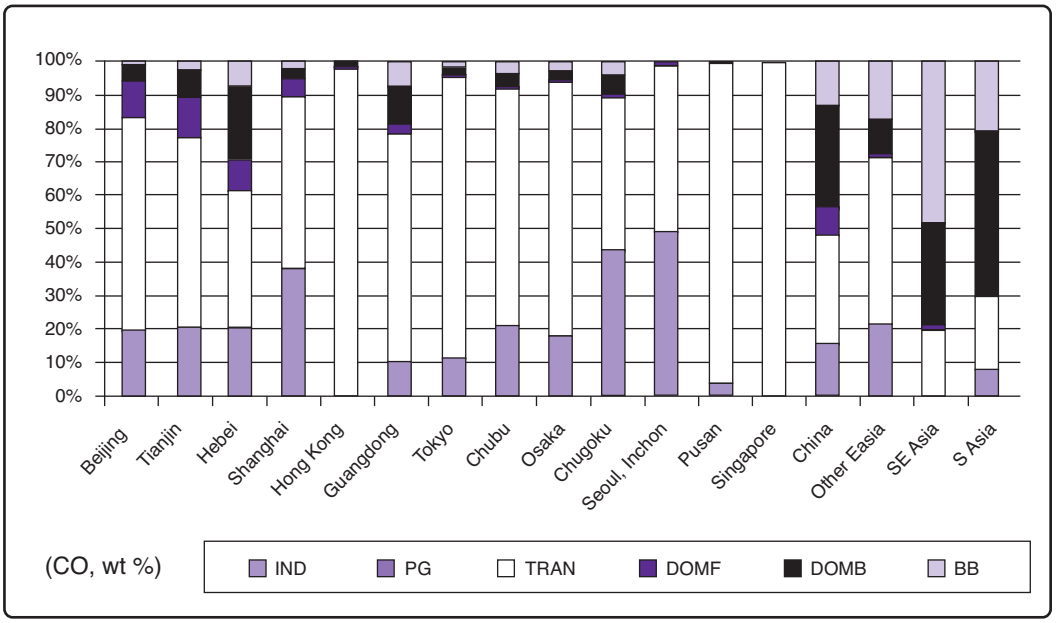
Figure A6.1 Sectoral Contribution to Urban Primary Emission Inventory for 2000

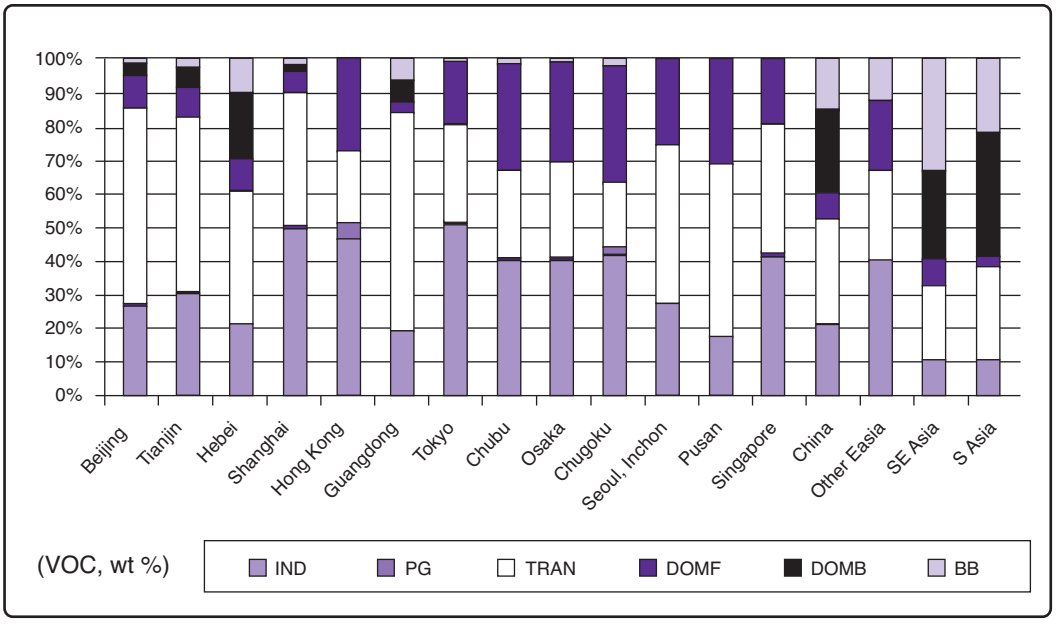




(continued)

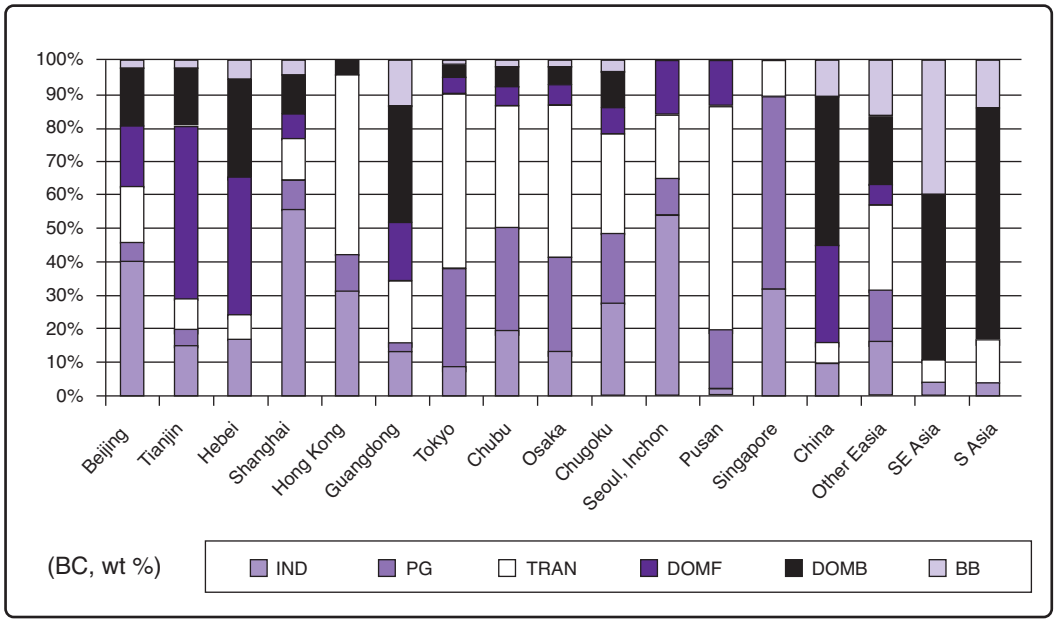
Figure A6.1 *continued*

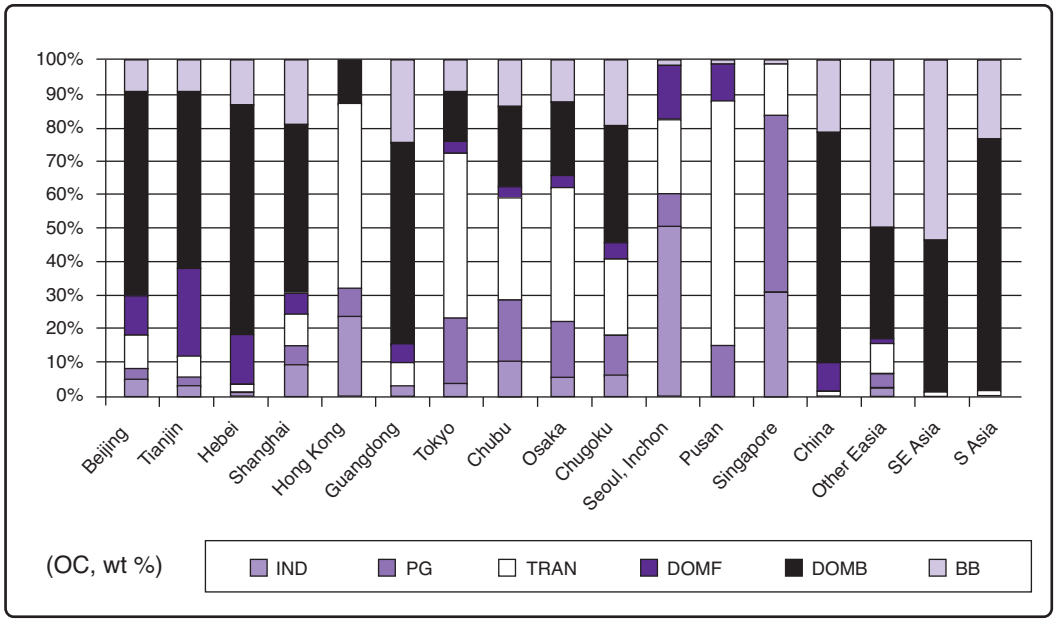




(continued)

Figure A6.1 *continued*





Source: Guttikunda, et al. (2005) and Streets et al. (2003).

Note: IND = Industry; DOMB = Domestic Biofuels; DOMBF = Domestic Fossils; TRAN = Transportation; PG = Power Generation; BB = Biomass Burning.

Southeast and South Asia. Here the domestic sector consists of residential fuel usage and is divided into two parts—emissions due to bio-fuel usage (DOMB) and fossil fuel usage (DOMF). While most of the East Asian cities have >50% of their CO emissions originating from TRAN, Hong Kong and Singapore have TRAN contributions approaching 100%.

- For carbonaceous particles, domestic fossil (DOMF) for the BC, and DOMB for OC, are dominant sources. TRAN is important in the Northeast Asian cities and IND is important in China.
- For NMVOC emissions, IND and TRAN are important in the cities of China, and IND, TRAN and DOMF are important in the Northeast Asian Cities. Besides industrial activity and evaporative sources, domestic coal and bio-fuel combustion contribute to NMVOC emissions in many Asian cities.
- On a broader perspective, biomass burning contributes between 10–20% of the primary trace gas and carbonaceous emissions in Asia megacities.

Differences in the primary energy mix in Asia cities are partially explained by the endowment of energy resources. Asia has 33 percent of world coal reserves, sufficient for more than 100 years of consumption and these reserves are highly concentrated in China, India and Indonesia. Hence, the high dependency on coal as a primary energy source in the power, industrial and domestic sectors. Use of locally available high sulfur coal for domestic cooking and heating, small scale industrial boilers and power sector is the main reason why the SO_2 to NO_x emission ratios are high in cities in China, Southeast Asia, and the Indian Subcontinent. This wide range of values reflects cities with energy reforms in transition and a breadth of sulfur control programs. Due to an aggressive shift in the energy mix from coal to oil and gas in South Korea and Japan, implementation of strict sulfur control technologies, and a relatively higher level of vehicular emissions (especially NO_x), cities in these countries have a lower SO_2 to NO_x emission ratio (~0.5). In the future, rapidly motorizing cities in China and the Indian Subcontinent are expected to see their SO_2 to NO_x emission ratios decrease.

The VOC to NO_x emission ratios (mass based) range from ~10 in Jakarta to ~0.7 in Seoul. The highly motorized cities like Seoul, Tokyo, Singapore and cities in the emerging markets regions in China have a higher VOC to NO_x ratios. Major anthropogenic sources of VOC's include motor vehicle exhaust, use of solvents, and the chemical and petroleum industries. NO_x emission sources, mainly from the combustion of fossil fuels include motor vehicles and electricity generating stations.

Carbonaceous particles (BC and OC) account for a significant fraction of $PM_{2.5}$ in the megacities of Asia. The fractions of carbonaceous particles range from >50% in the South and Southeast Asia to <50% in East Asia. The large fraction of carbonaceous particulates reflects in part the inefficient combustion of fossil- and bio-fuels in South and Southeast Asia (Streets et al., 2003).

The high average CO to VOC emission ratios in the cities of China (~4.7) and the Indian Subcontinent (~2.8) compared to the cities in the rest of East Asia and Southeast Asia (~1.1 and ~0.9 respectively), reflect the diverse energy splits between coal, oil and natural gas.

Annex 7 Bibliography on Source Apportionment

NOTE: The bibliography **in this annex** is more extensive than normal to allow potential adopters of top-down methods to identify individuals in their country or region that may serve as local resources as adoption decisions are made and subsequently as implementation is undertaken.

Source Apportionment Studies (general)

Britt, H.I., and R.H. Luecke (1973). The estimation of parameters in nonlinear, implicit models. Technometrics, 15:233-247.

Brook, J.R.; Vega, E.; Watson, J.G. Chapter 7: Receptor Methods, in Particulate Matter Science for Policy Makers—A NARSTO Assessment, Part 1. Hales, J.M., Hidy, G.M., Eds.; Cambridge University Press: London, UK, 2004, pp. 235-281.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Egami, R.T.; Frazier, C.A.; and Lu, Z. (1989). The State of Nevada Air Pollution Study (SNAPS): Executive summary. Report No. DRI 8086.5E. Prepared for State of Nevada, Carson city, NV, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Egami, R.T.; Frazier, C.A.; Lu, Z.; Goodrich, A.; and Bird, A. (1990). Evaluation of regenerative-air vacuum street sweeping on geological contributions to PM10. J. Air & Waste Manage. Assoc., 40(8):1134-1142.

Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2002). Review of PM2.5 and PM10 apportionment for fossil fuel combustion and other sources by the chemical mass balance receptor model. Energy & Fuels, 16(2):222-260. doi: 10.1021/ef0101715.

Chow, J.C.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; Watson, J.G.; Wilson, W.E.; Frank, N.H.; and Zhu, T. (2002). Designing monitoring networks to represent outdoor human exposure. Chemosphere, 49(9):961-978.

Cooper, J.A.; Miller, E.A.; Redline, D.C.; Spidell, R.L.; Caldwell, L.M.; Sarver, R.H.; and Tansyy, B.L. (1989). PM10 source apportionment of Utah Valley winter episodes before, during, and after closure of the West Orem steel plant. Prepared for Kimball, Parr, Crockett and Waddops, Salt Lake City, UT, by NEA, Inc., Beaverton, OR.

Daisey, J.M.; Cheney, J.L.; and Lioy, P.J. (1986). Profiles of organic particulate emissions from air pollution sources: status and needs for receptor source apportionment modeling. J. Air Pollution Control Assoc., 36(1):17-33.

Davis, B.L.; and Maughan, A.D. (1984). Observation of heavy metal compounds in suspended particulate matter at East Helena, Montana. J. Air Pollution Control Assoc., 34(12):1198-1202.

Demerjian, K.L. (2000). A review of national monitoring networks in North America. Atmos. Environ., 34(12-14):1861-1884.

Eatough, D.J.; Du, A.; Joseph, J.M.; Caka, F.M.; Sun, B.; Lewis, L.; Mangelson, N.F.; Eatough, M.; Rees, L.B.; Eatough, N.L.; Farber, R.J.; and Watson, J.G. (1997). Regional source profiles of sources of SOX at the Grand Canyon during Project MOHAVE. J. Air & Waste Manage. Assoc., 47(2):101-118.

England, G.C.; Zielinska, B.; Loos, K.; Crane, I.; and Ritter, K. (2000). Characterizing PM2.5 emission profiles for stationary sources: Comparison of traditional and dilution sampling techniques. Fuel Processing Technology, 65:177-188.

Forrest, J.; and Newmann, L. (1973). Sampling and analysis of atmospheric sulfur compounds for isotope ratio studies. Atmos. Environ., 7(5):561-573.

Friedlander, S.K. (1973). Chemical element balances and identification of air pollution sources. Environ. Sci. Technol., 7:235-240.

Fujita, E.M.; Croes, B.E.; Bennett, C.L.; Lawson, D.R.; Lurmann, F.W.; and Main, H.H. (1992). Comparison of emission inventory and ambient concentration ratios of CO, NMOG, and NOx in California's South Coast Air Basin. J. Air & Waste Manage. Assoc., 42(3):264-276.

Fujita, E.M.; Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; and Lu, Z. (1994). Validation of the chemical mass balance receptor model applied to hydrocarbon source apportionment in the Southern California Air Quality Study. Environ. Sci. Technol., 28(9):1633-1649.

Gertler, A.W.; Fujita, E.M.; Pierson, W.R.; and Wittorff, D.N. (1996). Apportionment of NMHC tailpipe vs non-tailpipe emissions in the Fort McHenry and Tuscarora mountain tunnels. Atmos. Environ., 30(12):2297-2305.

Gordon, G.E.; Pierson, W.R.; Daisey, J.M.; Lioy, P.J.; Cooper, J.A.; Watson, J.G.; and Cass, G.R. (1984). Considerations for design of source apportionment studies. Atmos. Environ., 18(8):1567-1582.

Gray, H.A.; Cass, G.R.; Huntzicker, J.J.; Heyerdahl, E.K.; and Rau, J.A. (1986). Characteristics of atmospheric organic and elemental carbon particle concentrations in Los Angeles. Environ. Sci. Technol., 20(6):580-589.

Hidy, G.M. (1987). Conceptual design of a massive aerometric tracer experiment (MATEX). J. Air Pollution Control Assoc., 37(10):1137-1157.

Hidy, G.M., and S.K. Friedlander (1971). The nature of the Los Angeles aerosol. In Proceedings of the Second International Clean Air Congress, Academic Press, New York, pp. 391-404.

Ho, S.S.H.; Yu, J.Z. In-injection port thermal desorption and subsequent gas chromatography-mass spectrometric analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and n-alkanes in atmospheric aerosol samples; J. Chromatogr. A 2004, 1059(1-2), 121-129.

Houck, J.E.; Cooper, J.A.; Core, J.E.; Frazier, C.A.; and deCesar, R.T. (1981). Hamilton Road Dust Study: Particulate source apportionment analysis using the chemical mass balance receptor model. Prepared for Concord Scientific Corporation, by NEA Laboratories, Inc., Beaverton, OR, U.S.A.

Houck, J.E.; Cooper, J.A.; Frazier, C.A.; and deCesar, R.T. (1982). East Helena Source Apportionment Study: Particulate source apportionment analysis using the chemical mass balance receptor model. Prepared for State of Montana, Dept. of Health & Environmental Sciences, Helena, MT, by NEA Laboratories, Inc., Beaverton, OR, U.S.A.

Javitz, H.S., J.G. Watson, J.P. Guertin, and P.K. Mueller (1988). Results of a receptor modeling feasibility study. JAPCA, 38:661-667.

Kleinman, M.T., B.S. Pasternack, M. Eisenbud, and T.J. Kneip (1980). Identifying and estimating the relative importance of sources of airborne particulates. Environ. Sci. Technol., 14:62-65.

Lewis, C.W.; and Stevens, R.K. (1985). Hybrid receptor model for secondary sulfate from an SO_2 point source. Atmos. Environ., 19(6):917-924.

Lioy, P.J.; Samson, P.J.; Tanner, R.L.; Leaderer, B.P.; Minnich, T.; and Lyons, W.A. (1980). The distribution and transport of sulfate "species" in the New York area during the 1977 Summer Aerosol Study. Atmos. Environ., 14:1391-1407.

Lu, Z.(1996). Temporal and spatial analysis of VOC source contributions for Southeast Texas. Ph.D.Dissertation, University of Nevada, Reno, U.S.A.

Malm, W.C.; Pitchford, M.L.; and Iyer, H.K. (1989). Design and implementation of the Winter Haze Intensive Tracer Experiment—WHITEX. In Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 432-458.

Mueller, P.K.; Hidy, G.M.; Baskett, R.L.; Fung, K.K.; Henry, R.C.; Lavery, T.F.; Nordi, N.J.; Lloyd, A.C.; Thrasher, J.W.; Warren, K.K.; and Watson, J.G. (1983). Sulfate Regional Experiment (SURE): Report of findings. Report No. EA-1901. Prepared by Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA, U.S.A.

Paatero, P. (1997). Least squares formulation of robust non-negative factor analysis. Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys., 37:23-35.

Pandis, S. (2001). Secondary organic aerosol: Precursors, composition, chemical mechanisms, and environmental conditions. Presentation at the Secondary Organic Aerosols Workshop in Durango, CO. Fort Lewis College, Durango, CO, U.S.A.

Pitchford, M.L.; Green, M.C.; Kuhns, H.D.; Tombach, I.H.; Malm, W.C.; Scruggs, M.; Farber, R.J.; Mirabella, V.A.; White, W.H.; McDade, C.; Watson, J.G.; Koracin, D.; Hoffer, T.E.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Vimont, J.C., et al. (1999). Project MOHAVE, Final Report. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Region IX, San Francisco, CA., U.S.A. http://www.epa.gov/region09/air/mohave/report.html.

Poirot, R.L.; Wishinski, P.R.; Hopke, P.K.; and Polissar, A.V. (2001). Comparitive application of multiple receptor methods to identify aerosol sources in northern Vermont. Environ. Sci. Technol., 35(23):4622-4636.

Rahn, K.A.; and Lowenthal, D.H. (1984). Northeastern and midwestern contributions to pollution aerosol in the northwestern United States. Science, 223:132.

Rahn, K.A.; and Lowenthal, D.H. (1984). Elemental tracers of distant regional pollution aerosols. Science, 223:132-139.

Rogge, W.F. (1993). Molecular tracers for sources of atmospheric carbon particles: Measurements and model predictions. Ph.D. Dissertation, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, U.S.A.

South Coast Air Quality Management District (1996). 1997 air quality maintenance plan: Appendix V, Modeling and attainment demonstrations. Prepared by South Coast Air Quality Management District, Diamond Bar, CA, U.S.A. http://www.aqmd.gov/aqmp/97aqmp/.

Turpin, B.J.; and Huntzicker, J.J. (1991). Secondary formation of organic aerosol in the Los Angeles Basin: A descriptive analysis of organic and elemental carbon concentrations. Atmos. Environ., 25A(2):207-215.

U.S.EPA (1999). SPECIATE: EPA's repository of total organic compound and particulate matter speciated profiles for a variety of sources for use in source apportionment studies. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC. http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/software/speciate/.

Watson, J.G.(1979). Chemical element balance receptor model methodology for assessing the sources of fine and total suspended particulate matter in Portland, Oregon. Ph.D.Dissertation, Oregon Graduate Center, Beaverton, OR, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G. (1984). Overview of receptor model principles. J. Air Pollution Control Assoc., 34(6):619-623.

Watson, J.G., J.A. Cooper, and J.J. Huntzicker (1984). The effective variance weighting for least squares calculations applied to the mass balance receptor model. Atmos. Environ., 18:1347-1355.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Richards, L.W.; Andersen, S.R.; Houck, J.E.; and Dietrich, D.L. (1988). The 1987-88 Metro Denver Brown Cloud Air Pollution Study, Volume III: Data interpretation. Report No. DRI 8810.1. Prepared for 1987-88 Metro Denver Brown Cloud Study, Inc., Greater Denver Chamber of Commerce, Denver, CO, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Pritchett, L.C.; Frazier, C.A.; Neuroth, G.R.; and Robbins, R. (1994). Differences in the carbon composition of source profiles for diesel- and gasoline-powered vehicles. Atmos. Environ., 28(15):2493-2505.

Watson, J.G.; Blumenthal, D.L.; Chow, J.C.; Cahill, C.F.; Richards, L.W.; Dietrich, D.; Morris, R.; Houck, J.E.; Dickson, R.J.; and Andersen, S.R. (1996). Mt. Zirkel Wilderness Area reasonable attribution study of visibility impairment, Vol. II: Results of data analysis and modeling. Prepared for Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Denver, CO, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G.; Fujita, E.M.; Chow, J.C.; Zielinska, B.; Richards, L.W.; Neff, W.D.; and Dietrich, D. (1998). Northern Front Range Air Quality Study. Final report. Prepared for Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV. http://charon.cira.colostate.edu/DRIFinal/ZipFiles/

Watson, J.G. (2002). Visibility: Science and regulation. JAWMA, 52:628-713.

Watson, J.G.; Zhu, T.; Chow, J.C.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; Fujita, E.M.; and Wilson, W.E. (2002). Receptor modeling application framework for particle source apportionment. Chemosphere, 49(9):1093-1136.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Robinson, N.F.; Cahill, C.F.; and Blumenthal, D.L. (2002). Simulating changes in source profiles from coal-fired power stations: Use in chemical mass balance of PM2.5 in the Mt. Zirkel Wilderness. Energy & Fuels, 16(2):311-324.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C. Receptor models, in Air Quality Modeling -Theories, Methodologies, Computational Techniques, and Available Databases and Software. Vol. II—Advanced Topics, Zannetti, P., Ed.; Air and Waste Management Association and the EnviroComp Institute: Pittsburgh, PA, 2005, pp. 455-501.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C. Receptor models for air quality management; EM 2004, 9(Oct.), 27-36.

Winchester, J.W., and G.D. Nifong (1971). Water pollution in Lake Michigan by trace elements from aerosol fallout. Water Air and Soil Pollution, 1:50-64.

Wolff, G.T.; Lioy, P.J.; Wight, G.D.; Meyers, R.E.; and Cederwall, R.T. (1977). An investigation of long-range transport of ozone across the midwestern and eastern United States. Atmos. Environ., 11:797-802.

Zielinska, B.; McDonald, J.D.; Hayes, T.; Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; and Watson, J.G. (1998). Northern Front Range Air Quality Study, Volume B: Source measurements. Prepared for Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV. http://charon.cira.colostate.edu/DRIFinal/ZipFiles/.

Receptor Models–Review and Software

Anderson, M.K.; Brookman, E.T.; Londergan, R.J.; Yocom, J.E.; Watson, J.G.; and Lioy, P.J. (1984). Source apportionment techniques and considerations in combining their use. Report No. EPA-450/4-84-020. Prepared for US EPA, Ofc. of Air Quality Planning & Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC, by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC.

Blanchard, C.L. (1999). Methods for attributing ambient air pollutants to emission sources. *Annu. Rev. Energy Environ.*, 24:329-365.

Brinkman, G.; Vance, G.; Hannigan, M.P.; and Milford, J.B. (2006). Use of synthetic data to evaluate positive matrix factorization as a source apportionment tool for PM2.5 exposure data. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 40(6):1892-1901. ISI:000236213900027.

Brook, J.R.; Vega, E.; and Watson, J.G. (2004). Chapter 7: Receptor Methods. In *Particulate Matter Science for Policy Makers—A NARSTO Assessment, Part 1.* J.M. Hales and G.M. Hidy, Eds. Cambridge University Press, London, UK, pp. 235-281.

Cheng, M.D.; and Hopke, P.K. (1986). Linear programming procedure and regression diagnostics for least-squares solution using CMB receptor model. In *Transactions, Receptor Methods for Source Apportionment: Real World Issues and Applications*, T.G. Pace, Ed. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 94-104.

Cheng, M.D.; and Lioy, P.J. (1989). Simulation study of target transformation factor analysis: Determination of the number of sources using eigenvalues. In *Transactions: Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 196-213.

Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2002). Review of $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} apportionment for fossil fuel combustion and other sources by the chemical mass balance receptor model. *Energy & Fuels*, 16(2):222-260. http://pubs3.acs.org/acs/journals/doilookup?in_doi=10.1021/ef0101715.

Christensen, W.F.; and Gunst, R.F. (2004). Measurement error models in chemical mass balance analysis of air quality data. *Atmos. Environ.*, 38(5):733-744.

Cooper, J.A.; and Watson, J.G. (1980). Receptor oriented methods of air particulate source apportionment. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, 30(10):1116-1125.

Core, J.E. (1991). Application of receptor modeling to solving local air quality problems. In *Receptor Modeling for Air Quality Management*, P.K. Hopke, Ed. Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, pp. 299-319.

Currie, L.A.; Gerlach, R.W.; Lewis, C.W.; Balfour, W.D.; Cooper, J.A.; Dattner, S.L.; deCesar, R.T.; Gordon, G.E.; Heisler, S.L.; Hopke, P.K.; Shah, J.J.; Thurston, G.D.; and Williamson, H.J. (1984). Interlaboratory comparison of source apportionment procedures: Results for simulated data sets. *Atmos. Environ.*, 18(8):1517-1537.

Daisey, J.M.; and Kneip, T.J. (1981). Atmospheric particulate organic matter: Multivariate models for identifying sources and estimating their contributions to the ambient aerosol. In *Atmospheric Aerosol: Source/Air Quality Relationships*, E.S. Macias and P.K. Hopke, Eds. American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, pp. 197-221.

Dattner, S.L.; and Hopke, P.K. (1983). Receptor models applied to contemporary pollution problems: Summary of an APCA Specialty Meeting. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, 33(4):302-303.

deCesar, R.T.; and Cooper, J.A. (1982). Evaluation of multivariate and chemical mass balance approaches to aerosol source apportionments using synthetic data and an expanded PACS data set. In *Receptor Models Applied to Contemporary Pollution Problems*, P.K. Hopke and S.L. Dattner, Eds. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 127-140.

Dzubay, T.G. (1989). Evaluation of composite receptor methods. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 367-378.

Eberly, S.I. (2005). EPA PMF 1.1 User's Guide. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC.

Freeman, D.L.; Chow, J.C.; Egami, R.T.; and Watson, J.G. (1989). A receptor and dispersion modeling software package. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 243-268.

Gerlach, R.W.; Currie, L.A.; and Lewis, C.W. (1982). Review of the Quail Roost II receptor model simulation exercise. In *Proceedings, Receptor Models Applied to Contemporary Pollution Problems*, P.K. Hopke and S.L. Dattner, Eds. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 96-109.

Gleser, L.J. (1997). Some thoughts on chemical mass balance models. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 37(1):15-22.

Gordon, G.E. (1980). Receptor models. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 14:792-800.

Gordon, G.E. (1988). Receptor models. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 22(10):1132-1142.

Henry, R.C. (1977). A factor model of urban air pollution. Ph.D. Dissertation, Oregon Graduate Center, Beaverton, OR.

Henry, R.C. (1982). Stability analysis of receptor models that use least squares fitting. In *Proceedings, Receptor Models Applied to Contemporary Air Pollution Problems*, P.K. Hopke and S.L. Dattner, Eds. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 141-162.

Henry, R.C. (1984). Fundamental limitations of factor analysis receptor models. In *Aerosols: Science, Technology and Industrial Applications of Airborne Particles*, B.Y.H. Liu, D.Y.H. Pui, and H.J. Fissan, Eds. Elsevier Press, New York, NY, pp. 359-362.

Henry, R.C.; Lewis, C.W.; Hopke, P.K.; and Williamson, H.J. (1984). Review of receptor model fundamentals. *Atmos. Environ.*, 18(8):1507-1515.

Henry, R.C. (1986). Fundamental limitations of receptor models using factor analysis. In *Transactions, Receptor Methods for Source Apportionment: Real World Issues and Applications*, T.G. Pace, Ed. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 68-77.

Henry, R.C. (1987). Current factor analysis receptor models are ill-posed. *Atmos. Environ.*, 21(8):1815-1820.

Henry, R.C.; and Kim, B.M. (1988). Chemical mass balance receptor model diagnostics. Report No. EPA/450/488/005. Prepared by U.S. EPA, Research Triangle Park, NC, U.S.A.

Henry, R.C.; and Kim, B.M. (1989). A factor analysis receptor model with explicit physical constraints. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 214-225.

Henry, R.C.; and Kim, B.M. (1990). Extension of self-modeling curve resolution to mixtures of more than three components Part 1. Finding the basic feasible region. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 8:205-216.

Henry, R.C. (1991). Multivariate receptor models. In *Receptor Modeling for Air Quality Management*, P.K. Hopke, Ed. Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, pp. 117-147.

Henry, R.C.; Wang, Y.J.; and Gebhart, K.A. (1991). The relationship between empirical orthogonal functions and sources of air pollution. *Atmos. Environ.*, 25A(2):503-509.

Henry, R.C. (1992). Dealing with near collinearity in chemical mass balance receptor models. *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A(5):933-938.

Henry, R.C.; Lewis, C.W.; and Collins, J.F. (1994). Vehicle-related hydrocarbon source compositions from ambient data: The GRACE/SAFER method. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 28(5):823-832.

Henry, R.C. (1997). History and fundamentals of multivariate air quality receptor models. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 37(1):37-42.

Henry, R.C. (1997). Receptor model applied to patterns in space (RMAPS) Part I—Model description. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 47(2):216-219.

Henry, R.C. (1997). Receptor model applied to patterns in space (RMAPS) Part II—Apportionment of airborne particulate sulfur from Project MOHAVE. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 47(2):220-225.

Henry, R.C. (1997). Receptor modeling applied to patterns in space (RMAPS) Part III—Apportionment of airborne particulate sulfur in western Washington state. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 47(2):226-230.

Henry, R.C.; Park, E.S.; and Spiegelman, C.H. (1999). Comparing a new algorithm with the classic methods for estimating the number of factors. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 48:91-97.

Henry, R.C. (2000). UNMIX Version 2 Manual. Prepared by Ronald C. Henry, Ph.D., West Hills, CA, U.S.A. http://www.epa.gov/ttn/amtic/files/ambient/pm25/workshop/unmix2.pdf.

Henry, R.C.; Chang, Y.S.; and Spiegelman, C.H. (2002). Locating nearby sources of air pollution by nonparametric regression of atmospheric concentrations on wind direction. *Atmos. Environ.*, 36(13):2237-2244.

Henry, R.C. (2002). Multivariate receptor models—Current practice and future trends. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 60(1-2):43-48.

Henry, R.C. (2003). Multivariate receptor modeling by *N*-dimensional edge detection. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 65(2):179-189.

Holzman, M.I.; Scheff, P.A.; and Yusoff, M.R.(1986). Application and evaluation of four regression techniques for a chemical mass balance receptor model. In *79th Annual Meeting of the Air Pollution Control Association*, Minneapolis, MN, U.S.A.

Hopke, P.K.; Severin, K.G.; and Chang, S.N. (1982). Application and verification studies of target transformation factor analysis as an aerosol receptor model. In *Proceedings, Receptor Models Applied to Contemporary Pollution Problems*, P.K. Hopke and S.L. Dattner, Eds. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 110-126.

Hopke, P.K.; Alpert, D.J.; and Roscoe, B.A. (1983). FANTASIA—A program for target transformation factor analysis to apportion sources in environmental samples. *Computers & Chem.*, 7(3):149-155.

Hopke, P.K.; Li, C.L.; Ciszek, W.; and Landsberger, S. (1995). The use of bootstrapping to estimate conditional probability fields for source locations of airborne pollutants. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 30(1):69-79.

Hopke, P.K.; and Song, X.H. (1997). The chemical mass balance as a multivariate calibration problem. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 37:5-14.

Ito, K.; Kneip, T.J.; and Lioy, P.J. (1985). The effects of sample size and random error on the Factor Analysis/Multiple Regression (FA/MR) Receptor Modeling Technique. Presentation at the APCA 78th annual meeting in Detroit, MI, June 16, 1985. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA, U.S.A.

Javitz, H.S.; Watson, J.G.; and Robinson, N.F. (1988). Performance of the chemical mass balance model with simulated local-scale aerosols. *Atmos. Environ.*, 22(10):2309-2322.

Javitz, H.S.; Watson, J.G.; Guertin, J.P.; and Mueller, P.K. (1988). Results of a receptor modeling feasibility study. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, 38(5):661-667.

Keats, A.; Yee, E.; and Lien, F.S. (2007). Bayesian inference for source determination with applications to a complex urban environment. *Atmos. Environ.*, 41(3):465-479.

Kim, B.M.; and Henry, R.C. (1989). Analysis of multicollinearity indicators and influential species for chemical mass balance receptor model. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management* , J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 379-390.

Kim, B.M.; and Henry, R.C. (1999). Extension of self-modeling curve resolution to mixtures of more than three components Part II: Finding the complete solution. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 49(1):67-77.

Kim, B.M.; and Henry, R.C. (1999). Diagnostics for determining influential species in the chemical mass balance receptor model. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 49(12):1449-1455.

Kim, B.M.; and Henry, R.C. (2000). Extension of self-modeling curve resolution to mixtures of more than three components—Part III: Atmospheric aerosol data simulation studies. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 52(2):145-154.

Koutrakis, P.; Keeler, G.J.; Spengler, J.D.; and Lowenthal, D.H. (1989). Analysis of simulated data using specific rotation factor analysis. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management* , J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 190-195.

Kuik, P.; Blaauw, M.; Sloof, J.E.; and Wolterbeck, H.T. (1993). The use of Monte Carlo methods in factor analysis. *Atmos. Environ.*, 27A(13):1967-1974.

Kuik, P.; Sloof, J.E.; and Wolterbeck, H.T. (1993). Application of Monte Carlo-assisted factor analysis to large sets of environmental pollution data. *Atmos. Environ.*, 27A(13):1975-1984.

Lowenthal, D.H.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Neuroth, G.R.; Robbins, R.B.; Shafritz, B.P.; and Countess, R.J. (1992). The effects of collinearity on the ability to determine aerosol contributions from diesel- and gasoline-powered vehicles using the chemical mass balance model. *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A(13):2341-2351.

Malm, W.C.; Iyer, H.K.; Watson, J.G.; and Latimer, D.A. (1989). Survey of a variety of receptor modeling techniques, C.V. Mathai, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 781-805.

Paatero, J.; Hopke, P.K.; Song, X.H.; and Ramadan, Z. (2002). Understanding and controlling rotations in factor analytic models. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 60(1-2):253-264.

Paatero, P.; and Tapper, U. (1993). Analysis of different modes of factor analysis as least squares fit problems. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 18:183-194.

Paatero, P.; and Tapper, U. (1994). Positive matrix factorization: A non-negative factor model with optimal utilization of error estimates of data values. *Environmetrics*, 5:111-126.

Paatero, P. (1997). Least squares formulation of robust non-negative factor analysis. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Sys.*, 37:23-35.

Paatero, P. (1998). User's guide for positive matrix factorization programs PMF2 and PMF3 Part 1: Tutorial. Prepared by University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland.

Paatero, P. (1999). The multilinear engine-A table-driven, least squares program for solving multilinear problems, including the n-way parallel factor analysis model. *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*, 8:854-888.

Paatero, P. (2000). User's guide for positive matrix factorization programs PMF2 and PMF3 Part 2: Reference. Prepared by University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland.

Park, E.S.; Spiegelman, C.; and Henry, R.C. (2000). Bilinear estimation of pollution source profiles and amounts by using receptor models. *Comm. in Statistics, Simulation & Computation*, 29(3).

Park, E.S.; Guttorp, P.; and Henry, R.C. (2001). Multivariate receptor modeling for temporally correlated data by using MCMC. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 96(456):1171-1183.

Thurston, G.D.; and Spengler, J.D. (1985). A quantitative assessment of source contributions to inhalable particulate matter pollution in metropolitan Boston. *Atmos. Environ.*, 19(1):9-25.

Varljen, M.D.; Barcelona, M.J.; and Wehrmann, H.A. (1999). A jackknife approach to examine uncertainty and temporal change in the spatial correlation of a VOC plume. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 59(1):31-46.

Wahlin, P. (2003). COPREM-A multivariate receptor model with a physical approach. *Atmos. Environ.*, 37(35):4861-4867.

Wang, D.; and Hopke, P.K. (1989). The use of constrained least-squares to solve the chemical mass balance problem. *Atmos. Environ.*, 23(10):2143-2150.

Watson, J.G. (1979). Chemical element balance receptor model methodology for assessing the sources of fine and total suspended particulate matter in Portland, Oregon. Ph.D. Dissertation, Oregon Graduate Center, Beaverton, OR, U.S.A

Watson, J.G.; Henry, R.C.; Cooper, J.A.; and Macias, E.S. (1981). The state of the art of receptor models relating ambient suspended particulate matter to sources. In *Atmospheric Aerosol: Source/Air Quality Relationships*, E.S. Macias and P.K. Hopke, Eds. American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, pp. 89-106.

Watson, J.G.; Henry, R.C.; Cooper, J.A.; and Macias, E.S. (1981). The state of the art of receptor models relating ambient suspended particulate matter to sources. Report No. EPA-600/2-81-039. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G.; Cooper, J.A.; and Huntzicker, J.J. (1984). The effective variance weighting for least squares calculations applied to the mass balance receptor model. *Atmos. Environ.*, 18(7):1347-1355.

Watson, J.G. (1984). Overview of receptor model principles. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, 34(6):619-623.

Watson, J.G. (1989). *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management,* J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; and Mathai, C.V. (1989). Receptor models in air resources management: A summary of the APCA International Specialty Conference. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, 39(4):419-426.

Watson, J.G.; Robinson, N.F.; Chow, J.C.; Henry, R.C.; Kim, B.M.; Nguyen, Q.; Meyer, E.L.; and Pace, T.G. (1990). Receptor model technical series, Volume III (1989 revision): CMB7 user's manual. Report No. EPA-450/4-90-004. Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G.; Robinson, N.F.; Chow, J.C.; Henry, R.C.; Kim, B.M.; Pace, T.G.; Meyer, E.L.; and Nguyen, Q. (1990). The USEPA/DRI chemical mass balance receptor model, CMB 7.0. *Environ. Software*, 5(1):38-49.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; and Pace, T.G. (1991). Chemical mass balance. In *Receptor Modeling for Air Quality Management*, P.K. Hopke, Ed. Elsevier Press, New York, NY, pp. 83-116.

Watson, J.G.; Robinson, N.F.; Lewis, C.W.; Coulter, C.T.; Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Conner, T.L.; Henry, R.C.; and Willis, R.D. (1997). Chemical mass balance receptor model version 8 (CMB) user's manual. Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV. ftp://eafs.sage.dri.edu/cmb80/model/.

Watson, J.G.; Robinson, N.F.; Lewis, C.W.; Coulter, C.T.; Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; Conner, T.L.; and Pace, T.G. (1998). CMB8 applications and validation protocol for $PM_{2.5}$ and VOCs. Report No. 1808.2D1. Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; and Fujita, E.M. (2001). Review of volatile organic compound source apportionment by chemical mass balance. *Atmos. Environ.*, 35(9):1567-1584. ftp://ftp.cgenv.com/pub/downloads/Watson.pdf.

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (2002). Particulate pattern recognition. In *Introduction to Environmental Forensics*, B.L. Murphy and R. Morrison, Eds. Academic Press, New York, NY, pp. 429-460.

Watson, J.G.; Zhu, T.; Chow, J.C.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; Fujita, E.M.; and Wilson, W.E. (2002). Receptor modeling application framework for particle source apportionment. *Chemosphere*, 49(9):1093-1136.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Robinson, N.F.; Cahill, C.F.; and Blumenthal, D.L. (2002). Simulating changes in source profiles from coal-fired power stations: Use in chemical mass balance of $PM_{2.5}$ in the Mt. Zirkel Wilderness. *Energy & Fuels*, 16(2):311-324.

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (2004). Receptor models for air quality management. *EM*, 10(Oct.):27-36.

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (2005). Receptor models. In *Air Quality Modeling -Theories, Methodologies, Computational Techniques, and Available Databases and Software. Vol. II—Advanced Topics*, P. Zannetti, Ed. Air and Waste Management Association and the EnviroComp Institute, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 455-501.

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (2007). Receptor models for source apportionment of suspended particles. In *Introduction to Environmental Forensics, 2nd Edition*, 2 ed., B. Murphy and R. Morrison, Eds. Academic Press, New York, NY, pp. 279-316.

Watson, J.G.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Chow, J.C.; Lowenthal, D.H.; and Doraiswamy, P. (2008). Source apportionment: Findings from the U.S. Supersite Program. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 58:accepted.

White, W.H. (1989). MCLS modeling software. In *Transactions: Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 379-390.

White, W.H. (1989). Heteroscedasticity and the standard errors of regression estimates. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA,U.S.A., pp. 226-239.

White, W.H. (1999). Phantom spatial factors: An example. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 49(3):345-349.

Wienke, D.; Gao, N.; and Hopke, P.K. (1994). Multiple site receptor modeling with a minimal spanning tree combined with a neural network. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 28(6):1023-1030.

Wienke, D.; and Hopke, P.K. (1994). Visual neural mapping technique for locating fine airborne particles sources. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 28(6):1015-1022.

Wienke, D.; Xie, Y.; and Hopke, P.K. (1995). Classification of airborne particles by analytical scanning electron microscopy imaging and a modified Kohonen neural network (3MAP). *Anal. Chim. Acta.*, 310(1):1-14.

Wiens, D.; Florence, L.Z.; and Hiltz, M. (2001). Robust estimation of chemical profiles of air-borne particulate matter. *Environmetrics*, 12(1):25-40.

Williamson, H.J. (1982). Response to: "Stability analysis of receptor models that use least squares fitting". In *Proceedings, Receptor Models Applied to Contemporary Pollution Problems*, P.K. Hopke and S.L. Dattner, Eds., pp. 158-162.

Xie, Y.L.; Hopke, P.K.; and Paatero, P. (1998). Positive matrix factorizaiton applied to a curved resolution problem. *J. Chemometrics*, 12(6):357-364.

Zeng, Y.; and Hopke, P.K. (1989). Three-mode factor analysis: A new multivariate method for analyzing spatial and temporal composition variation. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 173-189.

Zeng, Y.; and Hopke, P.K. (1992). A new receptor model: A direct trilinear decomposition followed by a matrix reconstruction. *Chemometrics*, 6(2):65-83.

Source Profiles

Adgate, J.L.; Willis, R.D.; Buckley, T.J.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Rhoads, G.G.; and Lioy, P.J. (1998). Chemical mass balance source apportionment of lead in house dust. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 32(1):108-114.

AeroVironment Inc. (1986). Chemical composition profiles for dust sources near R2508 airspace. Report No. AV-FR-86/570. Prepared for Naval Weapons Center, China Lake, CA, by AeroVironment Inc., Monrovia, CA, U.S.A.

Afeti, G.M.; and Resch, F.J. (2000). Physical characteristics of Saharan dust near the Gulf of Guinea. *Atmos. Environ.*, 34(8):1273-1279.

Ahmed, F.; and Ishiga, H. (2006). Trace metal concentrations in street dusts of Dhaka city, Bangladesh. *Atmos. Environ.*, 40(21):3835-3844. ISI:000238827200002.

Ahuja, M.S.; Paskind, J.J.; Houck, J.E.; and Chow, J.C. (1989). Design of a study for the chemical and size characterization of particulate matter emissions from selected sources in California. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 145-158.

Al Khashman, O.A. (2004). Heavy metal distribution in dust, street dust and soils from the work place in Karak Industrial Estate, Jordan. *Atmos. Environ.*, 38(39):6803-6812. ISI:000225846400011.

Al Khashman, O.A.; and Shawabkeh, R.A. (2006). Metals distribution in soils around the cement factory in southern Jordan. *Environ. Poll.*, 140(3):387-394. ISI:000236410800002.

Alander, T.; Antikainen, E.; Raunemaa, T.; Elonen, E.; Rautiola, A.; and Torkkell, K. (2005). Particle emissions from a small two-stroke engine: Effects of fuel, lubricating oil, and exhaust aftertreatment on particle characteristics. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 39(2):151-161.

Ashbaugh, L.L.; Carvacho, O.F.; Brown, M.S.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; and Magliano, K.L. (2003). Soil sample collection and analysis for the Fugitive Dust

Characterization Study. *Atmos. Environ.*, 37(9-10):1163-1173.

Birmili, W.; Allen, A.G.; Bary, F.; and Harrison, R.M. (2006). Trace metal concentrations and water solubility in size-fractionated atmospheric particles and influence of road traffic. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 40(4):1144-1153.

Cao, J.J.; Lee, S.; Zheng, X.; Ho, K.; Zhang, X.; Guo, H.; Chow, J.C.; and Wang, H. (2003). Characterization of dust storms to Hong Kong in April 1998. *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, 3(2):213-229.

Cao, J.J.; Lee, S.C.; Zhang, X.Y.; Chow, J.C.; An, Z.S.; Ho, K.F.; Watson, J.G.; Fung, K.K.; Wang, Y.Q.; and Shen, Z.X. (2005). Characterization of airborne carbonate over a site near Asian dust source regions during spring 2002 and its climatic and environmental significance. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 110(D03203):1-8.

Cao, J.J.; Lee, S.C.; Ho, K.F.; Fung, K.; Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2006). Characterization of roadside fine particulate carbon and its eight fractions in Hong Kong. *AAQR*, 6(2):106-122. www.aaqr.org.

Cass, G.R. (1998). Organic molecular tracers for particulate air pollution sources. *Trac-Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 17(6):356-366.

Chang, M.-C.O.; Yi, S.M.; Hopke, P.K.; England, G.C.; Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2004). Measurement of ultrafine particle size distributions from coal-, oil-, and gas-fired stationary combustion sources. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 54(12):1494-1505.

Chang, M.-C.O.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Glowacki, C.; Sheya, S.A.; and Prabhu, A. (2005). Characterization of fine particulate emissions from casting processes. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 39(10):947-959.

Chen, C.L.; Fang, H.Y.; and Shu, C.M. (2006). Mapping and profile of emission sources for airborne volatile organic compounds from process regions at a petrochemical plant in Kaohsiung, Taiwan. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 56(6):824-833.

Chen, L.-W.A.; Moosmüller, H.; Arnott, W.P.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Susott, R.A.; Babbitt, R.E.; Wold, C.E.; Lincoln, E.N.; and Hao, W.M. (2007). Emissions from laboratory combustion of wildland fuels: Emission factors and source profiles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 41(12):4317-4325.

Chen, Y.C.; Lee, W.J.; Uang, S.N.; Lee, S.H.; and Tsai, P.J. (2006). Characteristics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon (PAH) emissions from a UH-1H helicopter engine and its impact on the ambient environment. *Atmos. Environ.*, 40(39):7589-7597. ISI:000242289800012.

Cheng, M.T.; Lin, Y.C.; Chio, C.P.; Wang, C.F.; and Kuo, C.Y. (2005). Characteristics of aerosols collected in central Taiwan during an Asian dust event in spring 2000. *Chemosphere*, 61(10):1439-1450. ISI:000234078600007.

Chow, J.C.; Egami, R.T.; Watson, J.G.; and DeLong, T. (1990). Applying the air quality source apportionments to geothermal power plant emissions. *Geothermal Resources Council Bulletin*, 19(8):208-213.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Solomon, P.A.; Magliano, K.L.; Ziman, S.D.; and Richards, L.W. (1992). PM_{10} source apportionment in California's San Joaquin Valley. *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A(18):3335-3354.

Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (1994). Contemporary source profiles for geological material and motor vehicle emissions. Report No. DRI 2625.2F. Prepared for U.S. EPA, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Houck, J.E.; Pritchett, L.C.; Rogers, C.F.; Frazier, C.A.; Egami, R.T.; and Ball, B.M. (1994). A laboratory resuspension chamber to measure fugitive dust size distributions and chemical compositions. *Atmos. Environ.*, 28(21):3463-3481.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; and Divita, F., Jr. (1995). Evaluation of source profile development in the Vaal Triangle and Eastern Transvaal Highveld, South Africa. Prepared for University of Witzwatersand, Johannesburg, South Africa, by DRI, Reno, NV.

Chow, J.C.; Fairley, D.; Watson, J.G.; de Mandel, R.; Fujita, E.M.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Lu, Z.; Frazier, C.A.; Long, G.; and Cordova, J. (1995). Source apportionment of wintertime PM_{10} at San Jose, CA. *J. Environ. Eng.*, 21:378-387.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Lowenthal, D.H.; and Countess, R.J. (1996). Sources and chemistry of PM_{10} aerosol in Santa Barbara County, CA. *Atmos. Environ.*, 30(9):1489-1499.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Ashbaugh, L.L.; and Magliano, K.L. (2003). Similarities and differences in PM_{10} chemical source profiles for geological dust from the San Joaquin Valley, California. *Atmos. Environ.*, 37(9-10):1317-1340.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Kuhns, H.D.; Etyemezian, V.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Crow, D.J.; Kohl, S.D.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; and Green, M.C. (2004). Source profiles for industrial, mobile, and area sources in the Big Bend Regional Aerosol Visibility and Observational (BRAVO) Study. *Chemosphere*, 54(2):185-208.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; and Chen, L.-W.A. (2006). Contemporary inorganic and organic speciated particulate matter source profiles for geological material, motor vehicles, vegetative burning, industrial boilers, and residential cooking. Prepared for Pechan and Associates, Inc., Springfield, VA, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Zielinska, B.; Mazzoleni, L.R.; and Magliano, K.L. (2007). Evaluation of organic markers for chemical mass balance source apportionment at the Fresno supersite. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7(7):1741-2754. http://www.atmos-chem-phys.net/7/1741/2007/acp-7-1741-2007.pdf.

Cloquet, C.; Carignan, J.; Libourel, G.; Sterckeman, T.; and Perdrix, E. (2006). Tracing source pollution in soils using cadmium and lead isotopes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 40(8):2525-2530. ISI:000236992700010.

Core, J.E.; Rau, J.A.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Pritchett, L.C.; Frazier, C.A.; Kalman, D.; Houck, J.E.; Ward, D.; Cooper, J.A.; and Redline, D. (1989). Receptor modeling source profile development for the Pacific Northwest States: The Pacific Northwest Source Profile Library. Prepared by Oregon Department of Environmental Quality, Portland, OR, U.S.A.

Eatough, D.J.; Du, A.; Joseph, J.M.; Caka, F.M.; Sun, B.; Lewis, L.; Mangelson, N.F.; Eatough, M.; Rees, L.B.; Eatough, N.L.; Farber, R.J.; and Watson, J.G. (1997). Regional source profiles of sources of SO_X at the Grand Canyon during Project MOHAVE. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 47(2):101-118.

Eatough, D.J.; Farber, R.J.; and Watson, J.G. (2000). Second-generation chemical mass balance source apportionment of sulfur oxides and sulfate at the Grand Canyon during the Project MOHAVE summer intensive. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 50(5):759-774.

Engelbrecht, J.P.; Swanepoel, L.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; and Egami, R.T. (2002). The comparison of source contributions from residential coal and low-smoke fuels, using CMB modeling, in South Africa. *Environmental Science & Policy*, 5(2):157-167.

England, G.C.; Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Zielinska, B.; Chang, M.-C.O.; Loos, K.R.; and Hidy, G.M. (2007). Dilution-based emissions sampling from stationary sources: Part 1. Compact sampler, methodology and performance. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 57(1):65-78.

England, G.C.; Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Zielinska, B.; Chang, M.-C.O.; Loos, K.R.; and Hidy, G.M. (2007). Dilution-based emissions sampling from stationary sources: Part 2. Gas-fired combustors compared with other fuel-fired systems. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 57(1):79-93.

Engling, G.; Carrico, C.M.; Kreldenweis, S.M.; Collett, J.L.; Day, D.E.; Malm, W.C.; Lincoln, E.; Hao, W.M.; Iinuma, Y.; and Herrmann, H. (2006). Determination of levoglucosan in biomass combustion aerosol by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection. *Atmos. Environ.*, 40(Suppl.2):S299-S311.

Fine, P.M.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1999). Characterization of fine particle emissions from burning church candles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33(14):2352-2362.

Fine, P.M.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2001). Chemical characterization of fine particle emissions from fireplace combustion of woods grown in the northeastern United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 35(13):2665-2675.

Fine, P.M.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2002). Chemical characterization of fine particle emissions from the fireplace combustion of woods grown in the southern United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 36(7):1442-1451.

Fine, P.M.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2002). Organic compounds in biomass smoke from residential wood combustion: Emissions characterization at a continental scale. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 107(D21):ICC 11-1-ICC 11-9.

Fine, P.M.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2004). Chemical characterization of fine particle emissions from the fireplace combustion of wood types grown in the Midwestern and Western United States. *Environmental Engineering Science*, 21(3):387-409. ISI:000221185500012.

Fraser, M.P.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1998). Gas-phase and particle-phase organic compounds emitted from motor vehicle traffic in a Los Angeles roadway tunnel. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 32(14):2051-2060.

Fraser, M.P.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1999). Particulate organic compounds emitted from motor vehicle exhaust and in the urban atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.*, 33(17):2715-2724.

Fujita, E.M.; Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Robinson, N.F.; Richards, L.W.; and Kumar, N. (1998). Northern Front Range Air Quality Study. Volume C: Source apportionment and simulation methods and evaluation. Prepared for Colorado State University, Cooperative Institute for Research in the Atmosphere, Ft. Collins, CO, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV. http://charon.cira.colostate.edu/DRIFinal/ZipFiles/

Han, Y.M.; Du, P.X.; Cao, J.J.; and Posmentier, E.S. (2006). Multivariate analysis of heavy metal contamination in urban dusts of Xi'an, Central China. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 355 (1-3):176-186. ISI:000235508500017

Hays, M.D.; Geron, C.D.; Linna, K.J.; Smith, N.D.; and Schauer, J.J. (2002). Speciation of gas-phase and fine particle emissions from burning of foliar fuels. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 36(11):2281-2295.

Hildemann, L.M.; Markowski, G.R.; Jones, M.C.; and Cass, G.R. (1991). Submicrometer aerosol mass distributions of emissions from boilers, fireplaces, automobiles, diesel trucks, and meat-cooking operations. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 14(1):138-152.

Hildemann, L.M.; Markowski, G.R.; and Cass, G.R. (1991). Chemical composition of emissions from urban sources of fine organic aerosol. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 25(4):744-759.

Ho, K.F.; Lee, S.C.; Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2003). Characterization of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ source profiles for fugitive dust in Hong Kong. *Atmos. Environ.*, 37(8):1023-1032.

Houck, J.E.; Chow, J.C.; and Ahuja, M.S. (1989). The chemical and size characterization of particulate material originating from geological sources in California. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, J.G. Watson, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 322-333.

Hsu, S.C.; Liu, S.C.; Jeng, W.L.; Chou, C.C.K.; Hsu, R.T.; Huang, Y.T.; and Chen, Y.W. (2006). Lead isotope ratios in ambient aerosols from Taipei, Taiwan: Identifying long-range transport of airborne Pb from the Yangtze Delta. *Atmos. Environ.*, 40(28):5393-5404.

Jang, H.N.; Seo, Y.C.; Lee, J.H.; Hwang, K.W.; Yoo, J.I.; Sok, C.H.; and Kim, S.H. (2007). Formation of fine

particles enriched by V and Ni from heavy oil combustion: Anthropogenic sources and drop-tube furnace experiments. *Atmos. Environ.*, 41(5):1053-1063. ISI:000244329800013.

Jordan, T.B.; Seen, A.J.; and Jacobsen, G.E. (2006). Levoglucosan as an atmospheric tracer for woodsmoke. *Atmos. Environ.*, 40(27):5316-5321. ISI:000239864200017.

Kleeman, M.J.; Schauer, J.J.; and Cass, G.R. (1999). Size and composition distribution of fine particulate matter emitted from wood burning, meat charbroiling, and cigarettes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33(20):3516-3523.

Kleeman, M.J.; Schauer, J.J.; and Cass, G.R. (2000). Size and composition distribution of fine particulate matter emitted from motor vehicles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 34(7):1132-1142.

Kuhns, H.D.; Chang, M.-C.O.; Chow, J.C.; Etyemezian, V.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Nussbaum, N.J.; Nathagoundenpalayam, S.K.; Trimble, T.C.; Kohl, S.D.; MacLaren, M.; Abu-Allaban, M.; Gillies, J.A.; and Gertler, A.W. (2004). DRI Lake Tahoe Source Characterization Study. Prepared for California Air Resources Board, Sacramento, CA, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV.

Labban, R.; Veranth, J.M.; Chow, J.C.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; and Watson, J.G. (2004). Size and geographical variation in PM1, PM2.5 and PM10: Source profiles from soils in the western United States. *Water Air and Soil Pollution*, 157(1-4):13-31.

Labban, R.; Veranth, J.M.; Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (2006). Feasibility of soil dust source apportionment by the pyrolysis-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry method. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 56(9):1230-1242.

Lee, S.; Baumann, K.; Schauer, J.J.; Sheesley, R.J.; Naeher, L.P.; Meinardi, S.; Blake, D.R.; Edgerton, E.S.; Russell, A.G.; and Clements, M. (2005). Gaseous and particulate emissions from prescribed burning in Georgia. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39(23):9049-9056.

Lin, L.; Lee, M.L.; and Eatough, D.J. (2007). Gas chromatographic analysis of organic marker compounds in fine particulate matter using solid-phase microextraction. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 57(1):53-58.

Lough, G.C.; Schauer, J.J.; Park, J.S.; Shafer, M.M.; Deminter, J.T.; and Weinstein, J.P. (2005). Emissions of metals associated with motor vehicle roadways. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 39(3):826-836.

Lough, G.C.; Schauer, J.J.; Lonneman, W.A.; and Allen, M.K. (2005). Summer and winter nonmethane hydrocarbon emissions from on-road motor vehicles in the midwestern United States. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 55(5):629-646.

Lowenthal, D.H.; Zielinska, B.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Gautam, M.; Ferguson, D.H.; Neuroth, G.R.; and Stevens, K.D. (1994). Characterization of heavy-duty diesel vehicle emissions. *Atmos. Environ.*, 28(4):731-743.

Mazzera, D.M.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2001). Sources of PM_{10} and sulfate aerosol at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. *Chemosphere*, 45(3):347-356.

Mazzoleni, L.R.; Zielinska, B.; and Moosmuller, H. (2007). Emissions of levoglucosan, methoxy phenols, and organic acids from prescribed burns, laboratory combustion of wildland fuels, and residential wood combustion. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 41(7):2115-2122.

McDonald, J.D.; Zielinska, B.; Fujita, E.M.; Sagebiel, J.C.; Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2000). Fine particle and gaseous emission rates from residential wood combustion. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 34(11):2080-2091.

McDonald, J.D.; Zielinska, B.; Fujita, E.M.; Sagebiel, J.C.; Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2003). Emissions from charbroiling and grilling of chicken and beef. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 53(2):185-194.

McDonald, J.D.; Barr, E.B.; White, R.K.; Chow, J.C.; Schauer, J.J.; Zielinska, B.; and Grosjean, E. (2004). Generation and characterization of four dilutions of diesel engine exhaust for a subchronic inhalation study. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 38(9):2513-2522.

Momani, K.A. (2006). Partitioning of lead in urban street dust based on the particle size distribution and chemical environments. *Soil & Sediment Contamination*, 15(2):131-146. ISI:000235980400002.

Mugica, V.; Vega, E.; Chow, J.C.; Reyes, E.; Sanchez, G.; Arriaga, J.L.; Egami, R.T.; and Watson, J.G. (2001). Speciated non-methane organic compounds emissions from food cooking in Mexico. *Atmos. Environ.*, 35(10):1729-1734.

Mugica, V.; Vega, E.; Sánchez, G.; Reyes, E.; Arriaga, J.L.; Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; and Egami, R.T. (2001). Volatile organic compounds emissions from gasoline and diesel powered vehicle. *Atmósfera*, 14:29-37.

Nolte, C.G.; Schauer, J.J.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1999). Highly polar organic compounds present in meat smoke. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33(19):3313-3316.

Nolte, C.G.; Schauer, J.J.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2001). Highly polar organic compounds present in wood smoke and in the ambient atmosphere. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 35(10):1912-1919.

Phuleria, H.C.; Sheesley, R.J.; Schauer, J.J.; Fine, P.M.; and Sioutas, C. (2007). Roadside measurements of size-segregated particulate organic compounds near gasoline and diesel-dominated freeways in Los Angeles, CA. *Atmos. Environ.*, 41(22):4653-4671.

Rogge, W.F.; Hildemann, L.M.; Mazurek, M.A.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1991). Sources of fine organic aerosol—1. Charbroilers and meat cooking operations. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 25(6):1112-1125.

Rogge, W.F.; Mazurek, M.A.; Hildemann, L.M.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1993). Quantification of urban organic aerosols at a molecular level: Identification, abundance and seasonal variation. *Atmos. Environ.*, 27A(8):1309-1330.

Rogge, W.F.; Hildemann, L.M.; Mazurek, M.A.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1993). Sources of fine organic aerosol—4. Particulate abrasion products from

leaf surfaces of urban plants. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 27(13):2700-2711.

Rogge, W.F.; Hildemann, L.M.; Mazurek, M.A.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1993). Sources of fine organic aerosol—3. Road dust, tire debris, and organometallic brake lining dust: Roads as sources and sinks. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 27(9):1892-1904.

Rogge, W.F.; Hildemann, L.M.; Mazurek, M.A.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1993). Sources of fine organic aerosol—2. Noncatalyst and catalyst-equipped automobiles and heavy-duty diesel trucks. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 27(4):636-651.

Rogge, W.F.; Hildemann, L.M.; Mazurek, M.A.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1997). Sources of fine organic aerosol—8. Boilers burning No. 2 distillate fuel oil. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 31(10):2731-2737.

Rogge, W.F.; Hildemann, L.M.; Mazurek, M.A.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1997). Sources of fine organic aerosol—7. Hot asphalt roofing tar pot fumes. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 31(10):2726-2730.

Rogge, W.F.; Hildemann, L.M.; Mazurek, M.A.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1998). Sources of fine organic aerosol—9. Pine, oak, and synthetic log combustion in residential fireplaces. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 32(1):13-22.

Rogge, W.F.; Medeiros, P.M.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2006). Organic marker compounds for surface soil and fugitive dust from open lot dairies and cattle feedlots. *Atmos. Environ.*, 40(1):27-49.

Sagebiel, J.C.; Zielinska, B.; Walsh, P.A.; Chow, J.C.; Cadle, S.H.; Mulawa, P.A.; Knapp, K.T.; Zweidinger, R.B.; and Snow, R. (1997). PM_{10} exhaust samples collected during IM-240 dynamometer tests of in-service vehicles in Nevada. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.* , 31(1):75-83.

Schauer, J.J.; Kleeman, M.J.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1999). Measurement of emissions from air pollution sources—1. C_1 through C_{29} organic compounds from meat charbroiling. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33(10):1566-1577.

Schauer, J.J.; Kleeman, M.J.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (1999). Measurement of emissions from air pollution sources—2. C_1 through C_{30} organic compounds from medium duty diesel trucks. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33(10):1578-1587.

Schauer, J.J.; Kleeman, M.J.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2001). Measurement of emissions from air pollution sources—3. C_1-C_{29} organic compounds from fireplace combustion of wood. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 35(9):1716-1728.

Schauer, J.J.; Kleeman, M.J.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2002). Measurement of emissions from air pollution sources—4. C_1-C_{27} organic compounds from cooking with seed oils. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 36(4):567-575.

Schauer, J.J.; Kleeman, M.J.; Cass, G.R.; and Simoneit, B.R.T. (2002). Measurement of emissions from air pollution sources—5. C_1-C_{32} organic compounds from gasoline-powered motor vehicles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 36(6):1169-1180.

Sheesley, R.J.; and Schauer, J.J. (2003). Characterization of organic aerosols emitted from the combustion of biomass indigenous to South Asia. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 108(D9):AAC 8-1-AAC 8-15.

Simoneit, B.R.T.; Rogge, W.F.; Mazurek, M.A.; Standley, L.J.; Hildemann, L.M.; and Cass, G.R. (1993). Lignin pyrolysis products, lignans, and resin acids as specific tracers of plant classes in emissions from biomass combustion. *Enivron. Sci. Technol.*, 27(11):2533-2541.

Simoneit, B.R.T.; Schauer, J.J.; Nolte, C.G.; Oros, D.R.; Elias, V.O.; Fraser, M.P.; Rogge, W.F.; and Cass, G.R. (1999). Levoglucosan, a tracer for cellulose in biomass burning and atmospheric particles. *Atmos. Environ.*, 33(2):173-182.

Simoneit, B.R.T.; Rogge, W.F.; Lang, Q.; and Jaffe, R. (2000). Molecular characterization of smoke from campfire burning of pine wood (*Pinus elliottii*). *Chemosphere—Global Change Science*, 2(1):107-122.

Simoneit, B.R.T.; Elias, V.O.; Kobayashi, M.; Kawamura, K.; Rushdi, A.I.; Medeiros, P.M.; Rogge, W.F.; and Didyk, B.M. (2004). Sugars—Dominant water-soluble organic compounds in soils and characterization as tracers in atmospheric particulate matter. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 38(22):5939-5949. ISI:000225272100018.

Turn, S.Q.; Jenkins, B.M.; Chow, J.C.; Pritchett, L.C.; Campbell, D.E.; Cahill, T.A.; and Whalen, S.A. (1997). Elemental characterization of particulate matter emitted from biomass burning: Wind tunnel derived source profiles for herbaceous and wood fuels. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 102(D3):3683-3699.

U.S.EPA (1999). SPECIATE: EPA's repository of total organic compound and particulate matter speciated profiles for a variety of sources for use in source apportionment studies. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC. http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/software/speciate/

Van Pelt, R.S.; and Zobeck, T.M. (2007). Chemical constituents of fugitive dust. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 130(1-3):3-16.

Vega, E.; Mugica, V.; Reyes, E.; Sanchez, G.; Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2001). Chemical composition of fugitive dust emitters in Mexico City. *Atmos. Environ.*, 35(23):4033-4039.

Wang, H.H.; Li, L.Q.; Wu, X.M.; and Pan, G.X. (2006). Distribution of Cu and Pb in particle size fractions of urban soils from different city zones of Nanjing, China. *Journal of Environmental Sciences-China*, 18(3):482-487. ISI:000237568200012.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Richards, L.W.; Andersen, S.R.; Houck, J.E.; and Dietrich, D.L. (1988). The 1987-88 Metro Denver Brown Cloud Air Pollution Study, Volume III: Data interpretation. Report No. DRI 8810.1. Prepared for Greater Denver Chamber of Commerce, Denver, CO, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Pritchett, L.C.; Houck, J.E.; Burns, S.; and Ragazzi, R.A. (1990). Composite

source profiles for particulate motor vehicle exhaust source apportionment in Denver, CO. In *Transactions, Visibility and Fine Particles*, C.V. Mathai, Ed. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 422-436.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Pritchett, L.C.; Houck, J.E.; and Ragazzi, R.A. (1990). Chemical source profiles for particulate motor vehicle exhaust under cold and high altitude operating conditions. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 93(Apr.):183-190.

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (1992). Data bases for PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ chemical compositions and source profiles. In *Transactions, PM_{10} Standards and Nontraditional Particulate Source Controls* , J.C. Chow and D.M. Ono, Eds. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 61-91.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Pritchett, L.C.; Frazier, C.A.; Neuroth, G.R.; and Robbins, R. (1994). Differences in the carbon composition of source profiles for diesel- and gasoline-powered vehicles. *Atmos. Environ.*, 28(15):2493-2505.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; and Houck, J.E. (2001). $PM_{2.5}$ chemical source profiles for vehicle exhaust, vegetative burning, geological material, and coal burning in northwestern Colorado during 1995. *Chemosphere*, 43(8):1141-1151.

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (2001). Source characterization of major emission sources in the Imperial and Mexicali valleys along the U.S./Mexico border. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 276(1-3):33-47.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Robinson, N.F.; Cahill, C.F.; and Blumenthal, D.L. (2002). Simulating changes in source profiles from coal-fired power stations: Use in chemical mass balance of $PM_{2.5}$ in the Mt. Zirkel Wilderness. *Energy & Fuels*, 16(2):311-324.

Yang, H.H.; Tsai, C.H.; Chao, M.R.; Su, Y.L.; and Chien, S.M. (2006). Source identification and size distribution of atmospheric polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons during rice straw burning period. *Atmos. Environ.*, 40(7):1266-1274. ISI:000236210300008.

Ye, B.X.; Zhang, Z.H.; and Mao, T. (2006). Pollution sources identification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons of soils in Tianjin area, China. *Chemosphere*, 64(4):525-534. ISI:000239381800002.

Yuan, C.S.; Hai, C.X.; and Zhao, M. (2006). Source profiles and fingerprints of fine and coarse sands resuspended from soils sampled in central inner Mongolia. *China Particuology*, 4(6):304-311.

Zhang, Y.X.; Shao, M.; Zhang, Y.H.; Zeng, L.M.; He, L.Y.; Zhu, B.; Wei, Y.J.; and Zhu, X.L. (2007). Source profiles of particulate organic matters emitted from cereal straw burnings. *Journal of Environmental Sciences-China*, 19(2):167-175.

Zhao, Y.L.; Hu, M.; Slanina, S.; and Zhang, Y.H. (2007). Chemical compositions of fine particulate organic matter emitted from Chinese cooking. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 41(1):99-105. ISI:000243124600020.

Zheng, M.; Cass, G.R.; Schauer, J.J.; and Edgerton, E.S. (2002). Source apportionment of $PM_{2.5}$ in the southeastern United States using solvent-extractable organic compounds as tracers. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 36(11):2361-2371.

Zielinska, B.; McDonald, J.D.; Hayes, T.; Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; and Watson, J.G. (1998). Northern Front Range Air Quality Study, Volume B: Source measurements. Prepared for Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, U.S.A., by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV. http://charon.cira.colostate.edu/DRIFinal/ZipFiles/.

Measurement Methods and Network Design

Baron, P.A.; and Willeke, K. (2001). *Aerosol Measurement: Principles, Techniques and Applications*, 2nd ed., P.A. Baron and K. Willeke, Eds. John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, U.S.A.

Belyaev, S.P.; and Levin, L.M. (1974). Techniques for collection of representative aerosol samples. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 5:325-338.

Benham, T.; Maynard, A.D.; Bingley, M.S.; and Howard, C.V. (2000). Overview of methods for analysing single ultrafine particles. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. A*, 358(1775):2609-2610. ISI:000090102100007.

Brockmann, J.E. (2001). Sampling and transport of aerosols. In *Aerosol Measurement: Principles, Techniques, and Applications, Second Edition*, 2nd ed., P. Baron and K. Willeke, Eds. John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, pp. 143-195.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Pritchett, L.C.; Pierson, W.R.; Frazier, C.A.; and Purcell, R.G. (1993). The DRI Thermal/Optical Reflectance carbon analysis system: Description, evaluation and applications in U.S. air quality studies. *Atmos. Environ.*, 27A(8):1185-1201.

Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (1994). Guidelines for PM_{10} sampling and analysis applicable to receptor modeling. Report No. EPA-452/R-94-009. Prepared for U.S. EPA, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Chow, J.C. (1995). Summary of the 1995 A&WMA critical review: Measurement methods to determine compliance with ambient air quality standards for suspended particles. *EM*, 1(May):12-15.

Chow, J.C. (1995). Critical review: Measurement methods to determine compliance with ambient air quality standards for suspended particles. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 45(5):320-382.

Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (1998). Guideline on speciated particulate monitoring. Prepared for U.S. EPA, Research Triangle Park, NC, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A., www.dri.edu

Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (1999). Ion chromatography in elemental analysis of airborne particles. In *Elemental*

Analysis of Airborne Particles, Vol. 1, S. Landsberger and M. Creatchman, Eds. Gordon and Breach Science, Amsterdam, pp. 97-137.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Crow, D.; Lowenthal, D.H.; and Merrifield, T.M. (2001). Comparison of IMPROVE and NIOSH carbon measurements. *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, 34(1):23-34.

Chow, J.C.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; Watson, J.G.; Wilson, W.E.; Frank, N.H.; and Zhu, T. (2002). Designing monitoring networks to represent outdoor human exposure. *Chemosphere*, 49(9):961-978.

Chow, J.C.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; Freeman, N.C.G.; Hashim, J.H.; Jantunen, M.; Michaud, J.P.; de Tejada, S.S.; Watson, J.G.; Wei, F.S.; Wilson, W.E.; Yasuno, M.; and Zhu, T. (2002). Chapter one: exposure measurements. *Chemosphere*, 49(9):873-901.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Arnott, W.P.; Moosmüller, H.; and Fung, K.K. (2004). Equivalence of elemental carbon by Thermal/Optical Reflectance and Transmittance with different temperature protocols. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 38(16):4414-4422.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Paredes-Miranda, G.; Chang, M.-C.O.; Trimble, D.; Fung, K.K.; Zhang, H.; and Yu, J.Z. (2005). Refining temperature measures in thermal/optical carbon analysis. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 5(4):2961-2972.

Chow, J.C.; and Watson, J.G. (2007). Survey of measurement and composition of ultrafine particles. *AAQR*, 7(2): 121-173.

Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Chen, L.-W.A.; Chang, M.-C.O.; Robinson, N.F.; Trimble, D.L.; and Kohl, S.D. (2007). The IMPROVE_A temperature protocol for thermal/optical carbon analysis: Maintaining consistency with a long-term data base. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, 57:1014-1023.

Chow, J.C.; Yu, J.Z.; Watson, J.G.; Ho, S.S.H.; Bohannan, T.L.; Hays, M.D.; and Fung, K.K. (2007). The application of thermal methods for determining chemical composition of carbonaceous aerosols: A Review. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health-Part A*, 42(11):1521-1541.

Cohen, B.S.; and McCammon, C.S.J. (2001). *Air Sampling Instruments for Evaluation of Atmospheric Contaminants, Ninth Edition*. Am. Conf. of Govnmental Industrial Hygienists, Inc., Cincinnati, OH, U.S.A.

Demerjian, K.L. (2000). A review of national monitoring networks in North America. *Atmos. Environ.*, 34(12-14): 1861-1884.

Fehsenfeld, F.C.; Hastie, D.; Chow, J.C.; and Solomon, P.A. (2004). Particle and gas measurements. In *Particulate Matter Science for Policy Makers, A NARSTO Assessment*, P.H. McMurry, M.F. Shepherd, and J.S. Vickery, Eds. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, pp. 159-189.

Gilbert, R.O.; and Pulsipher, B.A. (2005). Role of sampling designs in obtaining representative data. *Environmental Forensics*, 6(1):27-33. ISI:000227952400008.

Gordon, G.E.; Pierson, W.R.; Daisey, J.M.; Lioy, P.J.; Cooper, J.A.; Watson, J.G.; and Cass, G.R. (1984). Considerations for design of source apportionment studies. *Atmos. Environ.*, 18(8):1567-1582.

Hering, S.V. (2001). Impactors, cyclones, and other particle collectors. In *Air Sampling Instruments for Evaluation of Atmospheric Contaminants,* 9th ed., B.S. Cohen and C.S.J. McCammon, Eds. ACGIH, Cincinnati, OH, pp. 315-376.

Horvath, H. (1993). Atmospheric light absorption—A review. *Atmos. Environ.*, 27A(3):293-317.

Intersociety Committee (1989). *Methods of Air Sampling and Analysis*, 3rd ed., J.P. Lodge, Jr., Ed. Lewis Publishers, Inc., Chelsea, MI, U.S.A.

Kasahara, M. (1999). Characterization of atmospheric aerosols and aerosol studies applying PIXE analysis. In *Analytical Chemistry of Aerosols*, K.R. Spurny, Ed. CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, FL, pp. 145-171.

Landsberger, S.; and Creatchman, M. (1999). *Elemental Analysis of Airborne Particles,* S. Landsberger and M. Creatchman, Eds. Gordon and Breach, Newark, NJ, U.S.A.

Landsberger, S. (1999). Trace element determination of airborne particles by neutron activation analysis. In *Elemental Analysis of Airborne Particles, Vol. 1*, S. Landsberger and M. Creatchman, Eds. Gordon and Breach Science, Amsterdam, pp. 197-233.

Lodge, J.P. (1989). *Methods of Air Sampling and Analysis,* 3rd ed. Lewis Publishers, Inc., Chelsea, MI.

Maynard, A.D. (2000). Overview of methods for analysing single ultrafine particles. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. A*, 358(1775):2593-2610. ISI:000090102100006.

McDonald, T. (2003). Review of environmental monitoring methods: survey designs. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 85(3):277-292.

McMurry, P.H. (2000). A review of atmospheric aerosol measurements. *Atmos. Environ.*, 34(12-14):1959-1999.

Silva, C.; and Quiroz, A. (2003). Optimization of the atmospheric pollution monitoring network at Santiago de Chile. *Atmos. Environ.*, 37(17):2337-2345.

Solomon, P.A.; Norris, G.; Landis, M.; and Tolocka, M. (2001). Chemical analysis methods for atmospheric aerosol components. In *Aerosol Measurement: Principles, Techniques, and Applications, Second Edition,* 2nd ed., P. Baron and K. Willeke, Eds. John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, pp. 261-293.

Spurny, K.R. (1998). *Advances in Aerosol Filtration,* K.R. Spurny, Ed. Lewis Publishers, Chelsea, MI, U.S.A.

Spurny, K.R. (1999). *Analytical Chemistry of Aerosols,* K.R. Spurny, Ed. CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, FL.

U.S.EPA (1997). Guidance for network design and optimum site exposure for $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10}. Report No. EPA-454/R-99-022. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, U.S.A.

U.S.EPA (2005). National ambient air monitoring strategy. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. http://www.epa

.gov/ttn/amtic/files/ambient/monitorstrat/naamstrat2005.pdf

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (1994). Particle and gas measurements on filters. In *Environmental Sampling for Trace Analysis*, B. Markert, Ed. VCH, New York, pp. 125-161.

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; DuBois, D.W.; Green, M.C.; Frank, N.H.; and Pitchford, M.L. (1997). Guidance for network design and optimal site exposure for $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10}. Report No. EPA-454/R-99-022. Prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. http://www.epa.gov/ttn/amtic/pmstg.html

Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; and Frazier, C.A. (1999). X-ray fluorescence analysis of ambient air samples. In *Elemental Analysis of Airborne Particles, Vol. 1*, S. Landsberger and M. Creatchman, Eds. Gordon and Breach Science, Amsterdam, pp. 67-96.

Watson, J.G.; and Chow, J.C. (2001). Ambient air sampling. In *Aerosol Measurement: Principles, Techniques, and Applications, Second Edition,* 2nd ed., P. Baron and K. Willeke, Eds. John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY, pp. 821-844.

Watson, J.G.; Turpin, B.J.; and Chow, J.C. (2001). The measurement process: Precision, accuracy, and validity. In *Air Sampling Instruments for Evaluation of Atmospheric Contaminants, Ninth Edition,* 9th ed., B.S. Cohen and C.S.J. McCammon, Eds. American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists, Cincinnati, OH, pp. 201-216.

Wilson, W.E.; Chow, J.C.; Claiborn, C.S.; Fusheng, W.; Engelbrecht, J.P.; and Watson, J.G. (2002). Monitoring of particulate matter outdoors. *Chemosphere*, 49(9):1009-1043.

Studies in Africa

Abel, S.J., Highwood, E.J., Haywood, J.M., Stringer, M.A., 2005. The direct radiative effect of biomass burning aerosols over southern Africa. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 1999-2018.

Abu-Allaban, M., Gertler, A.W., Lowenthal, D.H., 2002. A preliminary apportionment of the sources of ambient PM_{10}, $PM_{2.5}$, and VOCs in Cairo. Atmospheric Environment 36 (35), 5549-5557.

Alfaro, S.C., Lafon, S., Rajot, J.L., Formenti, P., Gaudichet, A., Maille, M., 2004. Iron oxides and light absorption by pure desert dust: An experimental study. Journal of Geophysical Research 109 (D8).

Andreae, M.O., Atlas, E., Harris, G.W., Helas, G., de Kock, A., Koppmann, R., Maenhaut, W., Manø, S., Pollock, W.H., Rudolph, J., Scharffe, D., Schebeske, G., Welling, M., 1996. Methyl halide emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 23603-23614.

Andreae, M.O., Andreae, T.W., Annegarn, H., Beer, J., Cachier, H., Le Canut, P., Elbert, W., Maenhaut, W., Salma, I., Wienhold, F.G., Zenker, T., 1998. Airborne studies of aerosol emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa: 2. Aerosol chemical composition. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D24), 32119-32128.

Annegarn, H.J., Madiba, C.C.P., Winchester, J.W., Bauman, S., Sellschop, J.P.F., 1981. PIXE analysis of time-sequence streaker filters from Johannesburg. Nuclear Instruments & Methods 181 (1-3), 435-440.

Annegarn, H.J., Leslie, A.C.D., Winchester, J.W., Sellschop, J.P.F., 1983. Particle size and temporal characteristics of aerosol composition near coal-fired electric power plants of the eastern Transvaal. Aerosol Science & Technology 2, 489-498

Annegarn, H.J., van Grieken, R.E., Biddy, D.M., VonBlottnitz, F., 1983. Background aerosol composition in the Namib Desert, South West Africa (Namibia). Atmospheric Environment 17, 2045-2053.

Bennet, C., Jonsson, P., Lindgren, E.S., 2005. Concentrations and sources of trace elements in particulate air pollution, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, studied by EDXRF. X-Ray Spectrometry 34 (1), 1-6.

Bergamaschi, L., Rizzio, E., Giaveri, G., Profumo, A., Loppi, S., Gallorini, M., 2004. Determination of baseline element composition of lichens using samples from high elevations. Chemosphere 55 (7), 933-939.

Billmark, K.A., Swap, R.J., Macko, S.A., 2003. Characterization of sources for southern African aerosols through fatty acid and trajectory analysis. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF 39-1-SAF 39-9, 10.1029/2002JD002762.

Boleij, J.S.M., Ruigewaard, P., Hoek, F., Thairu, H., Wafula, E., Onyango, F., Dekoning, H., 1989. Domestic air pollution from biomass burning in Kenya. Atmospheric Environment 23 (8), 1677-1681.

Cachier, H., Menard, P., Fontugne, M., Rancher, J., 1985. Source terms and source strengths of the carbonaceous aerosol in the tropics. J. Atmos. Chem. 3 (4), 469-489.

Cachier, H., Liousse, C., Pertuisol, M.H., Gaudichet, A., Echalar, F., Lacaux, J.P., 1996. African fine particulate emissions and atmospheric influence. In *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, Levine, E.J.S., editor. MIT Press, London, pp. 428-440.

Carmichael, G.R., Ferm, M., Thongboonchoo, N., Woo, J.H., Chan, L.Y., Murano, K., Viet, P.H., Mossberg, C., Bala, R., Boonjawat, J., Upatum, P., Mohan, M., Adhikary, S.P., Shrestha, A.B., Pienaar, J.J., et al., 2003. Measurements of sulfur dioxide, ozone and ammonia concentrations in Asia, Africa, and South America using passive samplers. Atmospheric Environment 37 (9-10), 1293-1308.

Chatfield, R.B., Vastano, J.A., Li, L., Sachse, G.W., Connors, V.S., 1998. The Great African plume from biomass burning: Generalizations from a three-dimensional

study of TRACE A carbon monoxide. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D21), 28059-28077.

Chemonics International, I., 1997. Cairo Air Improvement Project, Draft Year 1 Work Plan. Prepared for USAID/ Egypt and Egyptian Environmental Affairs Agency.

Chester, R., Johnson, L.R., 1971. Atmospheric dusts collected off the coast of North Africa and the Iberian Peninsula. Marine Geology 11, 251-260.

Chester, R., Johnson, L.R., 1971. Atmospheric dusts collected off the West African coast. Nature 229, 105-107

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Divita, F., Jr., 1995. Evaluation of source profile development in the Vaal Triangle and Eastern Transvaal Highveld, South Africa. Prepared for University of Witzwatersand, Johannesburg, South Africa, by DRI, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Clairac, G., Delmas, R.A., Cros, B., Cachier, H., Buat-Ménard, P., Servant, J., 1988. Formation and chemical composition of atmospheric aerosols in an equatorial forest area. J. Atmos. Chem. 6 (4), 301-322.

Cofer, W.R., III, Levine, J.S., Winstead, E.L., Cahoon, D.R., Sebacher, D.I., Pinto, J.P., Stocks, B.J., 1996. Source compositions of trace gases released during African savanna fires. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 23597-23602.

Cooke, W.F., Koffi, B., Grégoire, J.M., 1996. Seasonality of vegetation fires in Africa from remote sensing data and application to a global chemistry model. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D15), 21051-21066.

Desalmand, F., Serpolay, R., Podzimek, J., 1985. Some specific features of the aerosol particle concentrations during the dry season and during a brushfire event in West Africa. Atmospheric Environment 19, 1535-1543.

Dordevic, D., Mihajlidi-Zelic, A., Relic, D., 2005. Differentiation of the contribution of local resuspension from that of regional and remote sources on trace elements content in the atmospheric aerosol in the Mediterranean area. Atmospheric Environment 39 (34), 6271-6281.

Dulac, F., Tanre, D., Bergametti, G., Buat-Ménard, P., Desbois, M., Sutton, D., 1992. Assessment of the African airborne dust mass over the western Mediterranean sea using meteosat data. Journal of Geophysical Research 97 (D2), 2489-2506.

Eatough, D.J., Eatough, N.L., Pang, Y., Sizemore, S., Kirchstetter, T.W., Novakov, T., Hobbs, P.V., 2003. Semivolatile particulate organic material in southern Africa during SAFARI 2000. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF15-1-SAF15-6, doi:10.1029/2002JD002296.

Echalar, F., Gaudichet, A., Cachier, H., Artaxo, P., 1995. Aerosol emissions by tropical forest and savanna biomass burning: characteristic trace elements and fluxes. Geophysical Research Letters 22, 3034-3042.

Eck, T.F., Holben, B.N., Ward, D.E., Dubovik, O., Reid, J.S., Smirnov, A., Mukelabai, M.M., Hsu, N.C., O'Neill, N.T., Slutsker, I., 2001. Characterization of the optical properties of biomass burning aerosols in Zambia during the 1997 ZIBBEE field campaign. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D4), 3425-3448.

El-Tahir, H.M., Lindgren, E.S., Habbani, F.I., 2005. Elemental characterization of airborne particles in Khartoum, Sudan. X-Ray Spectrometry 34 (2), 144-152.

Eltayeb, M.A.H., Xhoffer, C.F., van Espen, P., van Grieken, R.E., Maenhaut, W., 1993. Sources and compositions of aerosol from Khartoum, Sudan. Atmospheric Environment 27B (1), 67-76.

Eltayeb, M.A.H., Injuk, J., Maenhaut, W., van Grieken, R.E., 2001. Elemental composition of mineral aerosol generated from Sudan Sahara sand. J. Atmos. Chem. 40 (3), 247-273.

Engelbrecht, J.P., Swanepoel, L., 1998. Aerosol monitoring and source apportionment in Qalabotjha, Free State, South Africa. Report No. Report MC5. Mintek, Randburg, South Africa.

Engelbrecht, J.P., Swanepoel, L., Zunckel, M., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Egami, R.T., 2000. Modelling PM_{10} aerosol data from the Qalabotjha low-smoke fuels macro-scale experiment in South Africa. Ecological Modelling 127, 235-244.

Engelbrecht, J.P., Swanepoel, L., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Egami, R.T., 2001. $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} concentrations from the Qalabotjha low-smoke fuels macro-scale experiment in South Africa. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 69 (1), 1-15.

Engelbrecht, J.P., Swanepoel, L., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Egami, R.T., 2002. The comparison of source contributions from residential coal and low-smoke fuels, using CMB modeling, in South Africa. Environmental Science & Policy 5 (2), 157-167.

Etyemezian, V., Tesfaye, M., Yimer, A., Chow, J.C., Mesfin, D., Nega, T., Nikolich, G., Watson, J.G., Wondmagegn, M., 2005. Results from a pilot-scale air quality study in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. Atmospheric Environment 39 (40), 7849-7860.

Etyemezian, V., Tesfaye, M., Yimer, A., Ali, M., Chow, J.C., Mesfin, D., Nega, T., Nikolich, G., Watson, J.G., Wondmagegn, M., 2006. Results from a pilot-scale air quality study in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia (vol 39, pg 7849, 2005). Atmospheric Environment 40 (38), 7455.

Fanou, L.A., Mobio, T.A., Creppy, E.E., Fayomi, B., Fustoni, S., Moller, P., Kyrtopoulos, S., Georgiades, P., Loft, S., Sanni, A., Skov, H., Ovrebo, S., Autrup, H., 2006. Survey of air pollution in Cotonou, Benin—air monitoring and biomarkers. Science of the Total Environment 358 (1-3), 85-96.

Ferreira-Baptista, L., de Miguel, E., 2005. Geochemistry and risk assessment of street dust in Luanda, Angola: A tropical urban environment. Atmospheric Environment 39 (25), 4501-4512.

Formenti, P., Piketh, S.J., Annegarn, H.J., 1999. Detection of non-sea salt sulphate aerosol at a remote coastal site in

South Africa: APIXE study. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research 150 (1), 332.

Formenti, P., Elbert, W., Maenhaut, W., Haywood, J., Osborne, S., Andreae, M.O., 2003. Inorganic and carbonaceous aerosols during the Southern African Regional Science Initiative (SAFARI 2000) experiment: Chemical characteristics, physical properties, and emission data for smoke from African biomass burning. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF 24-1-SAF 24-16, 10.1029/2002JD002408.

Galy-Lacaux, C., Carmichael, G.R., Song, C.H., Lacaux, J.P., Al Ourabi, H., Modi, A.I., 2001. Heterogeneous processes involving nitrogenous compounds and Saharan dust inferred from measurements and model calculations. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D12), 12559-12578.

Gatari, M.J., Boman, J., Maina, D.M., 2001. Inorganic element concentrations in near surface aerosols sampled on the northwest slopes of Mount Kenya. Atmospheric Environment 35 (34), 6015-6019.

Gatari, M.J., Boman, J., 2003. Black carbon and total carbon measurements at urban and rural sites in Kenya, East Africa. Atmospheric Environment 37 (8), 1149-1154.

Gatari, M.J., Wagner, A., Boman, J., 2005. Elemental composition of tropospheric aerosols in Hanoi, Vietnam and Nairobi, Kenya. Science of the Total Environment 341 (1-3), 241-249.

Gatari, M.J., Boman, J., Maina, D., 2005. Trace element categorization of pollution sources in the equator town of Nanyuki, Kenya. X-Ray Spectrometry 34 (2), 118-123.

Gatebe, C.K., Kinyua, A.M., Mangala, M.J., Kwach, R., Njau, L.N., Mukolwe, E.A., Maina, D.M., 1996. Determination of suspended particulates matter of major significance to human health using nuclear techniques in Kenya. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry-Articles 203 (1), 125-134.

Gatebe, C.K., Tyson, P.D., Annegarn, H., Piketh, S., Helas, G., 1999. A seasonal air transport climatology for Kenya. Journal of Geophysical Research 104 (D12), 14237-14244.

Gatebe, C.K., Tyson, P.D., Annegarn, H.J., Helas, G., Kinyua, A.M., Piketh, S.J., 2001. Characterization and transport of aerosols over equatorial eastern Africa. Global Biogeochemical Cycles 15 (3), 663-672.

Gaudichet, A., Echalar, F., Chatenet, B., Quisefit, J.P., Malingre, G., Cachier, H., Buat-Menard, P., Artaxo, P., Maenhaut, W., 1995. Trace elements in tropical African savanna biomass burning aerosols. J. Atmos. Chem. 22, 19-39.

Gillies, J.A., Nickling, W.G., McTainsh, G.H., 1996. Dust concentrations and particle-size characteristics of an intense dust haze event: Inland delta region, Mali, West Africa. Atmospheric Environment 30 (7), 1081-1090.

Helas, G., Bingemer, H., Andreae, M.O., 1988. Measurements of organic acids in equatorial Africa during Decafe 88. EOS 69, 1066

Helas, G., Bingemer, H., Andreae, M.O., 1992. Organic acids over equatorial Africa: Results from DECAFE 88. Journal of Geophysical Research 97 (D6), 6187-6193.

Hobbs, P.V., Sinha, P., Yokelson, R.J., Christian, T.J., Blake, D.R., Gao, S., Kirchstetter, T.W., Novakov, T., Pilewskie, P., 2003. Evolution of gases and particles from a savanna fire in South Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF 21-1-SAF 21-4, doi:10.1029/2002JD002353.

Iinuma, Y., Bruggemann, E., Gnauk, T., Muller, K., Andreae, M.O., Helas, G., Parmar, R., Herrmann, H., 2007. Source characterization of biomass burning particles: The combustion of selected European conifers, African hardwood, savanna grass, and German and Indonesian peat. Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D8).

Jackson, M.M., 2005. Roadside concentration of gaseous and particulate matter pollutants and risk assessment in Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 104 (1-3), 385-407.

Jayaratne, E.R., Verma, T.S., 2001. The impact of biomass burning on the environmental aerosol concentration in Gaborone, Botswana. Atmospheric Environment 35 (10), 1821-1828.

Kalu, A.E., 1979. The African dust plume: Its characteristics and propagation across West Africa in winter. In *Saharan Dust*, Morales, C., editor. Wiley, Chichester, England, pp. 95-118.

Keene, W.C., Lobert, R.M., Crutzen, P.J., Maben, J.R., Scharffe, D.H., Landmann, T., Hely, C., Brain, C., 2006. Emissions of major gaseous and particulate species during experimental burns of southern African biomass. Journal of Geophysical Research 111 (D4).

Kelome, N.C., Leveque, J., Andreux, F., Milloux, M.J., Oyede, L.M., 2006. C-4 plant isotopic composition (delta C-13) evidence for urban CO2 pollution in the city of Cotonou, Benin (West Africa). Science of the Total Environment 366 (2-3), 439-447.

Kerbachi, R., Boughedaoui, M., Bounoua, L., Keddam, M., 2006. Ambient air pollution by aromatic hydrocarbons in Algiers. Atmospheric Environment 40 (21), 3995-4003.

Kirchstetter, T.W., Novakov, T., Hobbs, P.V., Magi, B.I., 2003. Airborne measurements of carbonaceous aerosols in southern Africa during the dry biomass burning season. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF 12-1-SAF 12-8, doi:10.1029/2002JD002171.

Klinger, L.F., Greenberg, J., Guenther, A., Tyndall, G., Zimmerman, P., M'Bangui, M., Moutsamboté, J.M., Kenfack, D., 1998. Patterns in volatile organic compound emissions along a savanna- rainforest gradient in central Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D1), 1443-1454.

Koch, D., Bond, T.C., Streets, D., Unger, N., van der Werf, G.R., 2007. Global impacts of aerosols from particular source regions and sectors. Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D2).

Koleleni, Y.I.A., 2002. Environmental air degradation in Dar es Salaam by X-ray fluorescence. Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part A-Toxic/Hazardous Substances & Environmental Engineering 37 (3), 385-398.

Konzelmann, T., Cahoon, D.R., Whitlock, C.H., 1996. Impact of biomass burning in equatorial Africa on the downward surface shortwave irradiance: observations versus calculations. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D17), 22833-22844.

Koppmann, R., Khedim, A., Rudolph, J., Poppe, D., Andreae, M.O., Helas, G., Welling, M., Zenker, T., 1997. Emissions of organic trace gases from savanna fires in southern Africa during the 1992 Southern African Fire Atmosphere Research Initiative and their impact on the formation of tropospheric ozone. Journal of Geophysical Research 102 (D15), 18879-18888.

Le Canut, P., Andreae, M.O., Harris, G.W., Wienhold, F.G., Zenker, T., 1996. Airborne studies of emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa 1. Aerosol emissions measured with a laser optical particle counter. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 23615-23630.

Le Roux, J., Clayton, R.N., Jackson, M.L., 1980. Oxygen isotopic ratios in fine quartz silt from sediments and soils of southern Africa. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 44, 533-538.

Lepple, F.K., Brine, C.J., 1976. Organic constituents in eolian dust and surface sediments from northwest Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 81, 1141-1147.

Liousse, C., Cachier, H., 1992. Measurement of black carbon aerosols in the atmosphere of 2 different source regions—Real-time data for the Paris region and a savanna site of the Ivory-Coast. Environmental Technology 13 (10), 959-967.

Liousse, C., Dulac, F., Cachier, H., Tanré, D., 1997. Remote sensing of carbonaceous aerosol production by African savanna biomass burning. Journal of Geophysical Research 102 (D5), 5895-5911.

Maenhaut, W., Salma, I., Cafmeyer, J., Annegarn, H.J., Andreae, M.O., 1996. Regional atmospheric aerosol composition and sources in the eastern Transvaal, South Africa, and impact of biomass burning. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 23631-23650.

Magi, B.I., Hobbs, P.V., 2003. Effects of humidity on aerosols in southern Africa during the biomass burning season. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF 31-1-SAF 31-12, doi:10.1029/2002JD002144.

Magi, B.I., Hobbs, P.V., Schmid, B., Redemann, J., 2003. Vertical profiles of light scattering, light absorption, and single scattering albedo during the dry, biomass burning season in southern Africa and comparisons of in situ and remote sensing measurements of aerosol optical depths. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF 40-1-SAF 40-15, doi:10.1029/2002JD002361.

Marani, M., Tole, M.P., Ogallo, L.J., 2000. Concentrations of H2S in air around the Olkaria Geothermal Power Plant, Kenya. Discovery and Innovation 12 (3-4), 169-178.

Matichuk, R.I., Colarco, P.R., Smith, J.A., Toon, O.B., 2007. Modeling the transport and optical properties of smoke aerosols from African savanna fires during the Southern African Regional Science Initiative campaign (SAFARI 2000). Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D8).

Mauzerall, D.L., Logan, J.A., Jacob, D.J., Anderson, B.E., Blake, D.R., Bradshaw, J.D., Heikes, B., Sachse, G.W., Singh, H., Talbot, B., 1998. Photochemistry in biomass burning plumes and implications for tropospheric ozone over the tropical South Atlantic. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D7), 8401-8423.

Mbourou, G.N., Bertrand, J.J., Nicholson, S.E., 1997. The diurnal and seasonal cycles of wind-borne dust over Africa north of the equator. J. Appl. Meteorol. 36 (7), 868-882.

McCourt, M.L., McMillan, W.W., Ackerman, S., Holz, R., Revercomb, H.E., Tobin, D., 2004. Using the "blue spike" to characterize biomass-burning sites during Southern African Regional Science Initiative (SAFARI) 2000. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D20307, doi:10.1029/2004JD004805.

McTainsh, G.H., 1986. A dust monitoring programme for desertification control in West Africa. Environ. Conserv. 13 (1), 17-25

McTainsh, G.H., Nickling, W.G., Lynch, A.W., 1997. Dust deposition and particle size in Mali, West Africa. Catena 29, 307-322

Meter, S.L., Formenti, P., Piketh, S.J., Annegarn, H.J., Kneen, M.A., 1999. PIXE investigation of aerosol composition over the Zambian Copperbelt. Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms 150 (1-4), 433-438.

Ming, J., Zhang, D.Q., Kang, S.C., Tian, W.S., 2007. Aerosol and fresh snow chemistry in the East Rongbuk Glacier on the northern slope of Mt. Qomolangma (Everest). Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres 112 (D15).

Moloi, K., Stikans, M., Chimidza, S., 1998. Elemental concentrations in fine and coarse airborne particles of urban aerosols in Botswana, Africa. Journal of Aerosol Science 29 (Supp 1), S239-S240.

Moulin, C., Gordon, H.R., Banzon, V.F., Evans, R.H., 2001. Assessment of Saharan dust absorption in the visible from SeaWiFS imagery. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D16), 18239-18249.

Muendo, M., Hanai, Y., Kameda, Y., Masunaga, S., 2006. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in urban air: Concentration levels, patterns, and source analysis in Nairobi, Kenya. Environmental Forensics 7 (2), 147-157.

Nasralla, M.M., 1994. Air pollution in greater Cairo. Proceedings of the Italian-Egyptian Study-Days on the Environment, Cairo, Egypt.

Nganje, T.N., Edet, A.E., Ekwere, S.J., 2007. Distribution of PAHs in surface soils from petroleum handling

facilities in Calabar. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 130 (1-3), 27-34.

Nguyen, B.C., Mihalopoulos, N., Putaud, J.P., Bonsang, B., 1995. Carbonyl sulfide emissions from biomass burning in the tropics. Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry 22 (1-2), 55-65.

Nickling, W.G., Gillies, J.A., 1993. Dust emission and transport in Mali, West Africa. Sedimentology 40 (5), 859-868

Nyanganyura, D., Maenhaut, W., Mathuthua, M., Makarau, A., Meixner, F.X., 2007. The chemical composition of tropospheric aerosols and their contributing sources to a continental background site in northern Zimbabwe from 1994 to 2000. Atmospheric Environment 41 (12), 2644-2659.

O'Hara, S.L., Clarke, M.L., Elatrash, M.S., 2006. Field measurements of desert dust deposition in Libya. Atmospheric Environment 40 (21), 3881-3897.

Piketh, S.J., Tyson, P.D., Annegarn, H.J., Formenti, P., 1996. Long-range transport of atmospheric constituents over southern Africa. Prepared for Eskom, Cleveland, South Africa, by University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Piketh, S.J., Annegarn, H.J., Tyson, P.D., 1999. Lower tropospheric aerosol loadings over South Africa: The relative contribution of aeolian dust, industrial emissions, and biomass burning. Journal of Geophysical Research 104 (D1), 1597-1608.

Poirier, N., Derenne, S., Balensdent, J., Rouzaud, J.-N., 2002. Abundance and composition of the refractory organic fraction of an ancient, tropical soil (Pointe Noire, Congo). Org. Geochem. 33, 383-391.

Roberts, G.C., Andreae, M.O., Maenhaut, W., Fernandez-Jimenez, M.T., 2001. Composition and sources of aerosol in a central African rain forest during the dry season. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D13), 14423-14434.

Roeckner, E., Stier, P., Feichter, J., Kloster, S., Esch, M., Fischer-Bruns, I., 2006. Impact of carbonaceous aerosol emissions on regional climate change. Climate Dynamics 27 (6), 553-571.

Rose, N.L., Flower, R.J., Appleby, P.G., 2003. Spheroidal carbonaceous particles (SCPs) as indicators of atmospherically deposited pollutants in North African wetlands of conservation importance. Atmospheric Environment 37 (12), 1655-1663.

Ruellan, S., Cachier, H., Gaudichet, A., Masclet, P., Lacaux, J.P., 1999. Airborne aerosols over central Africa during the Experiment for Regional Sources and Sinks of Oxidants (EXPRESSO). Journal of Geophysical Research 104 (D23), 30673-30690.

Salma, I., Maenhaut, W., Cafmeyer, J., Annegarn, H.J., Andreae, M.O., 1994. PIXE analysis of cascade impactor samples collected at the Kruger National Park, South Africa. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research 85, 849-855.

Scheifinger, H., Held, G., 1997. Aerosol behavior on the South African Highveld. Atmospheric Environment 31 (21), 3497-3510

Scholes, R.J., Kendall, J., Justice, C.O., 1996. The quantity of biomass burned in southern Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 23667-23676.

Sinha, P., Hobbs, P.V., Yokelson, R.J., Bertschi, I.T., Blake, D.R., Simpson, I.J., Gao, S., Kirchstetter, T.W., Novakov, T., 2003. Emissions of gases and particles from savanna fires in southern Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF23-1-SAF23-32, doi:10.1029/2002JD002325.

Sinha, P., Hobbs, P.V., Yokelson, R.J., Blake, D.R., Gao, S., Kirchstetter, T.W., 2003. Distribution of trace gases and aerosols during the dry biomass burning season in southern Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D17), ACH 4-1-ACH 4-23, doi:10.1029/2003JD003691.

Sinha, P., Hobbs, P.V., Yokelson, R.J., Blake, D.R., Gao, S., Kirchstetter, T.W., 2004. Emissions from miombo woodland and dambo grassland savanna fires. Journal of Geophysical Research 109 (D11), D11305, doi:10.1029/2004JD004521.

Stein, D.C., Swap, R.J., Greco, S., Piketh, S.J., Macko, S.A., Doddridge, B.G., Elias, T., Bruintjes, R.T., 2003. Haze layer characterization and associated meteorological controls along the eastern coastal region of southern Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), SAF 42-1-SAF 42-11, doi:10.1029/2002JD003237.

Swap, R., Garstang, M., Macko, S.A., Tyson, P.D., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P., Kållberg, P., Talbot, R., 1996. The long-range transport of southern African aerosols to the tropical South Atlantic. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 23777-23792.

Talbot, R.W., Bradshaw, J.D., Sandholm, S.T., Smyth, S., Blake, D.R., Blake, N.R., Sachse, G.W., Collins, J.E., Heikes, B.G., Anderson, B.E., Gregory, G.L., Singh, H.B., Lefer, B.L., Bachmeier, A.S., 1996. Chemical characteristics of continental outflow over the tropical South Atlantic Ocean from Brazil and Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 24187-24202.

Tembo, B.D., Sichilongo, K., Cernak, J., 2006. Distribution of copper, lead, cadmium and zinc concentrations in soils around Kabwe town in Zambia. Chemosphere 63 (3), 497-501.

Tyson, P.D., D'Abreton, P., 1998. Transport and recirculation of aerosols off Southern Africa—Macroscale plume structure. Atmospheric Environment 32 (9), 1511-1524.

Ward, D.E., Hao, W.M., Susott, R.A., Babbitt, R.E., Shea, R.W., Kauffman, J.B., Justice, C.O., 1996. Effect of fuel composition on combustion efficiency and emission factors for African savanna ecosystems. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 23569-23576.

Witt, M., Baker, A.R., Jickells, T.D., 2006. Atmospheric trace metals over the Atlantic and South Indian Oceans: Investigation of metal concentrations and lead

isotope ratios in coastal and remote marine aerosols. Atmospheric Environment 40 (28), 5435-5451.

Wong, S., Colarco, P.R., Dessler, A.E., 2006. Principal component analysis of the evolution of the Saharan air layer and dust transport: Comparisons between a model simulation and MODIS and AIRS retrievals. Journal of Geophysical Research 111 (D20).

Yassaa, N., Meklati, B.Y., Brancaleoni, E., Frattoni, M., Ciccioli, P., 2001. Polar and non-polar volatile organic compounds (VOCs) in urban Algiers and Saharian sites of Africa. Atmospheric Environment 35 (4), 787-801.

Yokelson, R.J., Bertschi, I.T., Christian, T.J., Hobbs, P.V., Ward, D.E., Hao, W.M., 2003. Trace gas measurements in nascent, aged, and cloud-processed smoke from African savanna fires by airborne Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (AFTIR). Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D13), 8478, doi:10.1029/2002JD002322.

Studies in China

Bai, J.H., Wang, G.C., Wang, M.X., 2005. An empirical correlation between surface O3 and its factors. Atmospheric Environment 39 (25), 4419-4423.

Bai, Z., Zhu, T., 1995. Application of source apportionment technology of air particulate matters to regional environmental planning. In *Essence of Tianjin Youth Academy*. Tianjin University Press, Tianjin, China, pp. 479-482.

Bentley, S.T., 2004. Graphical techniques for constraining estimates of aerosol emissions from motor vehicles using air monitoring network data. Atmospheric Environment 38 (10), 1491-1500.

Bergin, M.H., Cass, G.R., Xu, J., Fang, C., Zeng, L.M., Yu, T., Salmon, L.G., Kiang, C.S., Tang, X.Y., Zhang, Y.H., Chameides, W.L., 2001. Aerosol radiative, physical, and chemical properties in Beijing during June 1999. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D16), 17969-17980.

Bi, X., Sheng, G., Peng, P.A., Zhang, Z., Fu, J., 2002. Extractable organic matter in PM_{10} from LiWan district of Guangzhou City, PR China. Science of the Total Environment 300 (1-3), 213-228.

Bi, X.H., Feng, Y.C., Wu, J.H., Wang, Y.Q., Zhu, T., 2007. Source apportionment of PM10 in six cities of northern China. Atmospheric Environment 41 (5), 903-912.

Bian, H., Han, S.Q., Tie, X.X., Sun, M.L., Liu, A.X., 2007. Evidence of impact of aerosols on surface ozone concentration in Tianjin, China. Atmospheric Environment 41 (22), 4672-4681.

Cao, J.J., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Zhang, X.Y., Zou, S.C., Fung, K.K., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2003. Characteristics of carbonaceous aerosol in Pearl River Delta region, China during 2001 winter period. Atmospheric Environment 37 (11), 1451-1460, doi: 10.1016/S1352-2310(02)01002-6.

Cao, J.J., Lee, S., Zheng, X., Ho, K., Zhang, X., Guo, H., Chow, J.C., Wang, H., 2003. Characterization of dust storms to Hong Kong in April 1998. Water Air and Soil Pollution 3 (2), 213-229, 5105678.

Cao, J.J., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Zou, S.C., Fung, K.K., Li, Y., Watson, J.G., Chow, J.C., 2004. Spatial and seasonal variations of atmospheric organic carbon and elemental carbon in Pearl River Delta Region, China. Atmospheric Environment 38, 4447-4456.

Cao, J.J., Wu, F., Chow, J.C., Lee, S.C., Li, Y., Chen, S.W., An, Z.S., Fung, K.K., Watson, J.G., Zhu, C.S., Liu, S.X., 2005. Characterization and source apportionment of atmospheric organic and elemental carbon during fall and winter of 2003 in Xi'an, China. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 3127-3137, 1680-7324/acp/2005-5-3127.

Cao, J.J., Wang, Y.Q., Zhang, X.Y., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Cao, Y.N., Li, Y., 2005. Analysis of carbon isotope in airborne carbonate: Implications for aeolian sources. Chinese Science Bulletin, accepted.

Cao, J.J., Lee, S.C., Zhang, X.Y., Chow, J.C., An, Z.S., Ho, K.F., Watson, J.G., Fung, K.K., Wang, Y.Q., Shen, Z.X., 2005. Characterization of airborne carbonate over a site near Asian dust source regions during spring 2002 and its climatic and environmental significance. Journal of Geophysical Research 110 (D03203), 1-8, doi:10.1029/2004JD005244.

Cao, J.J., Lee, S.C., Li, Y., Chow, J.C., Fung, K.K., 2005. Characterization and source apportionment of atmospheric organic and elemental carbon in 2003 autumn and winter over Xi'an, China. Progress of Natural Science in China 15, 1460-1466.

Cao, J.J., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Fung, K., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2006. Characterization of roadside fine particulate carbon and its eight fractions in Hong Kong. Aerosol and Air Quality Research 6 (2), 106-122.

Cao, L., Tian, W.Z., Ni, B.F., Zhang, Y.M., Wang, P.S., 2002. Preliminary study of airborne particulate matter in a Beijing sampling station by instrumental neutron activation analysis. Atmospheric Environment 36 (12), 1951-1956.

Chan, C.Y., Xu, X.D., Li, Y.S., Wong, K.H., Ding, G.A., Chan, L.Y., Cheng, X.H., 2005. Characteristics of vertical profiles and sources of PM2.5, PM10 and carbonaceous species in Beijing. Atmospheric Environment 39, 5113-5124.

Chang, C.C., Wang, J.L., Liu, S.C., Lung, S.C.C., 2006. Assessment of vehicular and non-vehicular contributions to hydrocarbons using exclusive vehicular indicators. Atmospheric Environment 40 (33), 6349-6361.

Chao, C.Y., Wong, K.K., 2002. Residential indoor PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ in Hong Kong and the elemental composition. Atmospheric Environment 36 (2), 265-277.

Chao, C.Y., Cheng, E.C., 2002. Source apportionment of indoor PM2.5 and PM10 in homes. Indoor and Built Environment 11 (1), 27-37.

Che, H., Zhang, X., Li, Y., Zhou, Z., Chen, Z., 2006. Relationship between horizontal extinction coefficient and PM10 concentration in Xi'an, China during 1980-2002. China Particuology 4 (6), 327-329.

Chen, J., An, Z., Head, J., 1999. Variation of Rb/Sr in the loess-paleosol sequences of central China during the last 130,000 years and their implications for monsoon paleoclimatology. Quat. Res. 51 (3), 215-219.

Chen, J.X., Che, J.M., Sun, C.N., Zeng, X.Z., Tang, G.H., Ren, C.G., Yao, H.Y., Huang, F.Y., Wang, X.D., 1988. Analysis of atmospheric aerosol compositions by PIXE. Europhys. Scripta. 37 (2), 291-294.

Chen, K.S., Lin, C.F., Chou, Y.M., 2001. Determination of source contributions to ambient $PM_{2.5}$ in Kaohsiung, Taiwan, using a receptor model. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 51 (4), 489-498.

Chen, L.-W.A., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Moosmüller, H., Arnott, W.P., 2004. Modeling reflectance and transmittance of quartz-fiber filter samples containing elemental carbon particles: Implications for thermal/optical analysis. Journal of Aerosol Science 35 (6), 765-780, doi: 10.1016/j.jaerosci.2003.12.005.

Chen, M., Chen, J., Li, D., 1998. Sources apportionment of high concentrated atmospheric particulates in Shanghai urban. Shanghai Environmental Sci. 16 (10), 15-17.

Chen, M., Li, D., Fu, Q., Wang, B., Chen, C., Chow, J.C., 2003. $PM_{2.5}$ pollution status and space-time distribution in Shanghai. In *Energy Use, Spatial Planning & Air Quality*, Heij, B., Schneider, T., Chow, J.C., editors. National Institute for Public Health and the Environment (RIVM), Bilthoven, Netherlands, pp. 9-12.

Chen, T.F., Chang, K.H., 2006. Formulating the relationship between ozone pollution features and the transition value of photochemical indicators. Atmospheric Environment 40 (10), 1816-1827.

Chen, W.C., Wei, C.C., Wang, C.S., 1996. Development of receptor models for the ambient aerosols of the Meliao area in Taiwan. Chinese J. Public Health 15 (4), 357-372.

Chen, Z., Ge, X., Zhang, J., 1994. Measurement and analysis for atmospheric aerosol particulates in Beijing. Research of Environmental Sciences 7 (3), 1-9.

Cheng, M.T., Lin, Y.C., Chio, C.P., Wang, C.F., Kuo, C.Y., 2005. Characteristics of aerosols collected in central Taiwan during an Asian dust event in spring 2000. Chemosphere 61 (10), 1439-1450.

Cheng, T.T., Lu, D.R., Wang, G.C., Xu, Y.F., 2005. Chemical characteristics of Asian dust aerosol from Hunshan Dake sandland in Northern China. Atmospheric Environment 39 (16), 2903-2911.

Cheng, Y., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Louie, P.K.K., 2006. On-road particulate matter (PM2.5) and gaseous emissions in the Shing Mun Tunnel, Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 40, 4235-4245.

Cheng, Y., Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., Law, S.W., 2006. Seasonal and diurnal variations of PM1.0, PM2.5 and PM10 in the roadside environment of Hong Kong. China Particuology 4 (6), 312-315.

Cheng, Y., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Wang, Y.Q., Cao, J.J., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2006. Black carbon measurement in a coastal area of South China. Journal of Geophysical Research 111 (D12), D12310, doi:10.1029/JD006663.

Cheng, Y., Lee, S.C., Cao, J.J., Ho, K.F., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2008. Size distribution of elements at a traffic site and a rural site in Hong Kong. Science of the Total Environment, in preparation.

Cheung, H.C., Wang, T., Baumann, K., Guo, H., 2005. Influence of regional pollution outflow on the concentrations of fine particulate matter and visibility in the coastal area of southern China. Atmospheric Environment 39 (34), 6463-6474.

Chiang, P.C., 1993. Development of receptor models for ambient aerosols in the northern and central regions of Taiwan. Report No. Taiwan EPA 82-E3F1-09-01. Taiwan Environmental Protection Agency, Taipei, Taiwan.

Chio, C.P., Cheng, M.T., Wang, C.F., 2004. Source apportionment to PM10 in different air quality conditions for Taichung urban and coastal areas, Taiwan. Atmospheric Environment 38 (39), 6893-6905.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 1983. Applications of source and receptor models. Journal of Industrial Pollution Control 2 (6), 18-30.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Louie, P.K.K., Chen, L.-W.A., Sin, D., 2005. Comparison of PM2.5 carbon measurement methods in Hong Kong, China. Environmental Pollution 137 (2), 334-344.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Chen, L.-W.A., Ho, S.S.H., Koracin, D., Zielinska, B., Tang, D., Perera, F., Cao, J.J., Lee, S.C., 2006. Exposure to PM2.5 and PAHs from the Tong Liang, China, epidemiological study. J. Env. Sci. Health Part A A41 (4), 517-542.

Chung, M.K., Hu, R., Cheung, K.C., Wong, M.H., 2007. Pollutants in Hong Kong soils: Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Chemosphere 67 (3), 464-473.

Cong, Z.Y., Kang, S.C., Liu, X.D., Wang, G.F., 2007. Elemental composition of aerosol in the Nam Co region, Tibetan Plateau, during summer monsoon season. Atmospheric Environment 41 (6), 1180-1187.

Dai, S., Zhu, T., Zeng, Y., Fu, X., Liao, Y., 1986. Source apportionment for Tianjin urban aerosol in heating season. China Environmental Sci. 6 (4), 24-30.

Dai, S., Zhu, T., Zeng, Y., Fu, X., Liao, Y., 1987. Characterization of components of coal-fired flue dust from industrial and residential sources in Tianjin. Environmental Sci. 8 (4), 18-23.

Dai, S., Zhu, T., Bai, Z., 1995. Application and development of receptor models for the source apportionment of airborne particulate matter. China Environmental Sci. 15 (4), 252-257.

Dan, M., Zhuang, G.S., Li, X.X., Tao, H.R., Zhuang, Y.H., 2004. The characteristics of carbonaceous species and their sources in PM2.5 in Beijing. Atmospheric Environment 38 (21), 3443-3452.

Davis, B.L., Jixiang, G., 2000. Airborne particulate study in five cities of China. Atmospheric Environment 34 (17), 2703-2711.

Deng, W.J., Louie, P.K.K., Liu, W.K., Bi, X.H., Fu, J.M., Wong, M.H., 2006. Atmospheric levels and cytotoxicity of PAHs and heavy metals in TSP and PM2.5 at an electronic waste recycling site in southeast China. Atmospheric Environment 40 (36), 6945-6955.

Dillner, A.M., Schauer, J.J., Zhang, Y.H., Zeng, L.M., Cass, G.R., 2006. Size-resolved particulate matter composition in Beijing during pollution and dust events. Journal of Geophysical Research 111 (D5).

Dod, R.L., Giauque, R.D., Novakov, T., Su, W., Zhang, Q., Song, W., 1986. Sulfate and carbonaceous aerosols in Beijing, China. Atmospheric Environment 20 (11), 2271-2275.

Duan, F.K., Liu, X.D., Yu, T., Cachier, H., 2004. Identification and estimate of biomass burning contribution to the urban aerosol organic carbon concentrations in Beijing. Atmospheric Environment 38 (9), 1275-1282.

Duan, F.K., He, K.B., Ma, Y.L., Jia, Y.T., Yang, F.M., Lei, Y., Tanaka, S., Okuta, T., 2005. Characteristics of carbonaceous aerosols in Beijing, China. Chemosphere 60 (3), 355-364.

Duan, F.K., He, K.B., Ma, Y.L., Yang, F.M., Yu, X.C., Cadle, S.H., Chan, T., Mulawa, P.A., 2006. Concentration and chemical characteristics of PM2.5 in Beijing, China: 2001-2002. Science of the Total Environment 355 (1-3), 264-275.

Duan, J.C., Tan, J.H., Cheng, D.X., Bi, X.H., Deng, W.J., Sheng, G.Y., Fu, J.M., Wong, M.H., 2007. Sources and characteristics of carbonaceous aerosol in two largest cities in Pearl River Delta Region, China. Atmospheric Environment 41 (14), 2895-2903.

Duzgoren-Aydin, N.S., Wong, C.S.C., Song, Z.G., Aydin, A., Li, X.D., You, M., 2006. Fate of heavy metal contaminants in road dusts and gully sediments in Guangzhou, SE China: A chemical and mineralogical assessment. Human and Ecological Risk Assessment 12 (2), 374-389.

Fang, G.C., Chang, C.N., Wu, Y.S., Fu, P.P.C., Chen, C.D., Chang, S.C., 2002. Study of water-soluble ions in ambient air suspended particles in Taichung, Taiwan. Aerosol and Air Quality Research 2 (1), 41-52.

Fang, G.C., Chang, C.N., Chu, C.C., Wu, Y.S., Fu, P.P.C., Yang, I.L., Chen, M.H., 2003. Characterization of particulate, metallic elements of TSP, PM2.5 and PM2.5-PM10 aerosols at a farm sampling site in Taiwan, Taichung. Science of the Total Environment 308 (1-3), 157-166.

Fang, G.C., Wu, Y.S., Huang, S.H., Rau, J.Y., 2005. Review of atmospheric metallic elements in Asia during 2000-2004. Atmospheric Environment 39, 3003-3013.

Fang, G.C., Wu, Y.S., Fu, P.P.C., Chang, C.N., Chen, M.H., Ho, T.T., Huang, S.H., Rau, J.Y., 2005. Metallic elements study of fine and coarse particulates using a versatile air pollutant system at a traffic sampling site. Atmospheric Research 75 (1-2), 1-14.

Fang, G.C., Wu, Y.S., Chen, J.C., Fu, P.P.C., Chang, C.N., Chen, M.H., 2005. Metallic elements study on fine and coarse particulates during daytime and nighttime periods at a traffic sampling site. Science of the Total Environment 345 (1-3), 61-68.

Fang, L., Minzheng, D., Daren, L., 1998. Modification of sea-salt aerosols over the coastal area of China. Advances in Atmospheric Sciences 15 (4), 531-540.

Feng, J.L., Hu, M., Chan, C.K., Lau, P.S., Fang, M., He, L.Y., Tang, X.Y., 2006. A comparative study of the organic matter in PM2.5 from three Chinese megacities in three different climatic zones. Atmospheric Environment 40 (21), 3983-3994.

Feng, J.L., Chan, C.K., Fang, M., Hu, M., He, L.Y., Tang, X.Y., 2006. Characteristics of organic matter in PM2.5 in Shanghai. Chemosphere 64 (8), 1393-1400.

Feng, J.L., Guo, Z.G., Chan, C.K., Fang, M., 2007. Properties of organic matter in PM2.5 at Changdao Island, China—A rural site in the transport path of the Asian continental outflow. Atmospheric Environment 41 (9), 1924-1935.

Feng, Y., Shi, G., Wu, J., Wang, Y., Zhu, T., Dai, S., Pei, Y., 2007. Source analysis of particulate-phase polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in an urban atmosphere of a northern city in China. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 57, 164-171.

Feng, Y.C., Xue, Y.H., Chen, X.H., Wu, J.H., Zhu, T., Bai, Z.P., Fu, S.T., Gu, C.J., 2007. Source apportionment of ambient total suspended particulates and coarse particulate matter in urban areas of Jiaozuo, China. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 57 (5), 561-575.

Feng, Y.C., Shi, G.L., Wu, J.H., Wang, Y.Q., Zhu, T., Dai, S.G., Pei, Y.Q., 2007. Source analysis of particulate-phase polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in an urban atmosphere of a northern city in China. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 57 (2), 164-171.

Fung, Y.S., Wong, L.W.Y., 1995. Apportionment of air-pollution sources by receptor models in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 29, 2041-2048.

Ge, S., Khalil, M.A.K., Rau, J.A., 1989. The application of a chemical mass balance model in China. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, Watson, J.G., editor. Air & Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 12-19.

Gong, F., Wang, B.T., Fung, Y.S., Chau, F.T., 2005. Chemometric characterization of the quality of the atmospheric environment in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 39 (34), 6388-6397.

Guo, H., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Wang, X.M., Zou, S.C., 2003. Particle-associated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in urban air of Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 37 (38), 5307-5317.

Guo, H., Wang, T., Simpson, I.J., Blake, D.R., Yu, X.M., Kwok, Y.H., Li, Y.S., 2004. Source contributions to ambient VOCs and CO at a rural site in Eastern China. Atmospheric Environment 38 (27), 4551-4560.

Guo, H., Wang, T., Louie, P.K.K., 2004. Source apportionment of ambient non-methane hydrocarbons in Hong Kong: Application of a principal component analysis/absolute principal component scores (PCA/APCS) receptor model. Environmental Pollution 129 (3), 489-498.

Guo, H., Wang, T., Blake, D.R., Simpson, I.J., Kwok, Y.H., Li, Y.S., 2006. Regional and local contributions to ambient non-methane volatile organic compounds at a polluted rural/coastal site in Pearl River Delta, China. Atmospheric Environment 40 (13), 2345-2359.

Guo, H., So, K.L., Simpson, I.J., Barletta, B., Meinardi, S., Blake, D.R., 2007. C-1-C-8 volatile organic compounds in the atmosphere of Hong Kong: Overview of atmospheric processing and source apportionment. Atmospheric Environment 41 (7), 1456-1472.

Guo, P., Wang, J., Li, X., Zhu, J., Reinert, T., Heitmann, J., Spemann, D., Vogt, J., Flagmeyer, R.H., Butz, T., 2000. Combination of micro-PIXE with the pattern recognition technique for the source identification of individual aerosol particles. Applied Spectroscopy 54 (6), 807-811.

Guo, Z.G., Feng, J.L., Fang, M., Chen, H.Y., Lau, K.H., 2004. The elemental and organic characteristics of PM2.5 in Asian dust episodes in Qingdao, China, 2002. Atmospheric Environment 38 (6), 909-919.

Hagler, G.S., Bergin, M.H., Salmon, L.G., Yu, J.Z., Wan, E.C.H., Zheng, M., Zeng, L.M., Kiang, C.S., Zhang, Y.H., Lau, A.K.H., Schauer, J.J., 2006. Source areas and chemical composition of fine particulate matter in the Pearl River Delta region of China. Atmospheric Environment 40 (20), 3802-3815.

Han, Y.M., Du, P.X., Cao, J.J., Posmentier, E.S., 2006. Multivariate analysis of heavy metal contamination in urban dusts of Xi'an, Central China. Science of the Total Environment 355 (1-3), 176-186.

Hashimoto, Y., Kim, H.K., Chen, Z.L., Yang, Z.M., 1994. Atmospheric fingerprints of east Asia, 1986-1991: An urgent record of aerosol analysis by the JACK Network. Atmospheric Environment 28 (8), 1437-1445.

He, K., Yang, F., Ma, Y., Zhang, Q., Yao, X., Chan, C.K., Cadle, S.H., Chan, T., Mulawa, P., 2001. The characteristics of $PM_{2.5}$ in Beijing, China. Atmospheric Environment 35 (29), 4959-4970.

He, L.Y., Hu, M., Huang, X.F., Yu, B.D., Zhang, Y.H., Liu, D.Q., 2004. Measurement of emissions of fine particulate organic matter from Chinese cooking. Atmospheric Environment 38 (38), 6557-6564.

He, L.Y., Hu, M., Zhang, Y.H., Yu, B.D., Liu, D.Q., 2006. Chemical characterization of fine particles from on-road vehicles in the Wutong tunnel in Shenzhen, China. Chemosphere 62 (10), 1565-1573.

He, Z., Kim, Y.J., Ogunjobi, K.O., Kim, J.E., Ryu, S.Y., 2004. Carbonaceous aerosol characteristics of PM2.5 particles in northeastern Asia in summer 2002. Atmospheric Environment 38 (12), 1795-1800.

Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., Yu, J.C., Zou, S.C., Fung, K.K., 2002. Carbonaceous characteristics of atmospheric particulate matter in Hong Kong. Science of the Total Environment 300 (1-3), 59-67.

Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., Chan, C.K., Yu, J.C., Chow, J.C., Yao, X.H., 2003. Characterization of chemical species in $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} aerosols in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 37 (1), 31-39.

Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2003. Characterization of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ source profiles for fugitive dust in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 37 (8), 1023-1032.

Ho, K.F., Cao, J.J., Harrison, R.M., Lee, S.C., Bau, K.K., 2004. Indoor/outdoor relationships of organic carbon (OC) and elemental carbon (EC) in PM2.5 in roadside environment of Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 38 (37), 6327-6335.

Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., Cao, J.J., Li, Y.S., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Fung, K., 2006. Variability of organic and elemental carbon, water soluble organic carbon, and isotopes in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 4569-4576.

Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., Cao, J.J., Kawamura, K., Watanabe, Y.C., Chow, J.C., 2006. Dicarboxylic acids, ketocarboxylic acids and dicarbonyls in the urban roadside area of Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 40 (17), 3030-3040.

Ho, K.F., Ho, S.S.H., Cheng, Y., Lee, S.C., Yu, J.Z., 2006. Real-world emission factors of fifteen carbonyl compounds measured in a Hong Kong tunnel. Atmospheric Environment, in press.

Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., Cao, J.J., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Chan, C.K., 2006. Seasonal variations and mass closure analysis of particulate matter in Hong Kong. Science of the Total Environment 355 (1-3), 276-287.

Ho, K.F., Ho, S.S.H., Cheng, Y., Lee, S.C., Yu, J.Z., 2007. Real-world emission factors of fifteen carbonyl compounds measured in a Hong Kong tunnel. Atmospheric Environment 41 (8), 1747-1758.

Ho, K.F., Cao, J.J., Lee, S.C., Kawamura, K., Zhang, R.J., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2007. Dicarboxylic acids, ketocarboxyylic acids, and dicarbonyls in the urban atmosphere of China. Journal of Geophysical Research D22 (S27), S27-1-S27-12, doi:10.1029/2006J008011.

Ho, S.S.H., Yu, J.Z., 2002. Concentrations of formaldehyde and other carbonyls in environments affected by incense burning. Journal of Environmental Monitoring 4, 728-733.

Hong Kong Environmental Protection Dept., 2002. Twelve-month particulate matter study in Hong Kong—final report, version 1.0. Hong Kong Environmental Protection Dept., Wan Chai, Hong Kong.

Hopkinson, L., 2004. Air Pollution—Particulate matter standards in Hong Kong and the Pearl River Delta Region. Civic Exchange, Hong Kong. www.civic-exchange.org

Hou, X.M., Zhuang, G.S., Sun, Y., An, Z.S., 2006. Characteristics and sources of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and fatty acids in PM2.5 aerosols in dust season in China. Atmospheric Environment 40 (18), 3251-3262.

Hsu, S.C., Liu, S.C., Jeng, W.L., Lin, F.J., Huang, Y.T., Lung, S.C.C., Liu, T.H., Tu, J.Y., 2005. Variations of Cd/Pb and Zn/Pb ratios in Taipei aerosols reflecting long-range transport or local pollution emissions. Science of the Total Environment 347 (1-3), 111-121.

Hsu, Y.C., Chen, S.K., Tsai, J.H., Chiang, H.L., 2007. Determination of volatile organic profiles and photochemical potentials from chemical manufacture process vents. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 57 (6), 698-704.

Hu, H.L., Xu, J., Zhou, J., Huang, Z., 1990. Concentrations of atmospheric elements over various areas in China. In *Proceedings of the Third Chinese Aerosol Conference*. Chinese Soc. of Particulates, Beijing, pp. 136-140.

Hu, M., He, L.Y., Zhang, Y.H., Wang, M., Kim, Y.P., Moon, K.C., 2002. Seasonal variation of ionic species in fine particles at Qingdao, China. Atmospheric Environment 36 (38), 5853-5859.

Huang, H., Lee, S.C., Cao, J.J., Zou, C.W., Chen, X.G., Fan, S.J., 2007. Characteristics of indoor/outdoor PM2.5 and elemental components in generic urban, roadside and industrial plant areas of Guangzhou City, China. Journal of Environmental Sciences-China 19 (1), 35-43.

Huang, X.F., He, L.Y., Hu, M., Zhang, Y.H., 2006. Annual variation of particulate organic compounds in PM2.5 in the urban atmosphere of Beijing. Atmospheric Environment 40 (14), 2449-2458.

Huang, X.F., Yu, J.Z., He, L.Y., Hu, M., 2006. Size distribution characteristics of elemental carbon emitted from Chinese vehicles: Results of a tunnel study and atmospheric implications. Environmental Science & Technology 40 (17), 5355-5360.

Huang, X.F., Yu, J.Z., He, L.Y., Yuan, Z.B., 2006. Water-soluble organic carbon and oxalate in aerosols at a coastal urban site in China: Size distribution characteristics, sources, and formation mechanisms. Journal of Geophysical Research 111 (D22).

Huebert, B.J., Robert, C.H., 1988. Atmospheric nitrate, sulphate, ammonium and calcium concentration in China. Tellus 40, 280.

Huebert, B.J., Bertram, T., Kline, J., Howell, S.G., Eatough, D.J., Blomquist, B., 2004. Measurements of organic and elemental carbon in Asian outflow during ACE-Asia from the NSF/NCAR C-130. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D19S11, doi:10.1029/2004JD004700.

Kainuma, Y., Shiozawa, K., Okamoto, S., 1990. Study of the optimal allocation of ambient air monitoring stations. Atmospheric Environment 24B, 395.

Kan, S.F., Tanner, P.A., 2005. Inter-relationships and seasonal variations of inorganic components of PM10 in a Western Pacific coastal city. Water Air and Soil Pollution 165 (1-4), 113-130.

Kaneyasu, N., Takada, H., 2004. Seasonal variations of sulfate, carbonaceous species (black carbon and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons), and trace elements in fine atmospheric aerosols collected at subtropical islands in the East China Sea. Journal of Geophysical Research 109 (D06211), doi:10.1029/2003JD004137.

Kato, S., Koyama, Y., Eiraku, M., Ying, T., Kitabatake, M., Piao, F.Y., Xian, W.B., Kato, S., Yamauchi, T., 1999. Composition of aerosols in an industrialized area of Northeastern China. Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part A-Toxic/Hazardous Substances & Environmental Engineering 34 (5), 1075-1092.

Lafon, S., Rajot, J.L., Alfaro, S.C., Gaudichet, A., 2004. Quantification of iron oxides in desert aerosol. Atmospheric Environment 38 (8), 1211-1218.

Lai, C.H., Chen, K.S., Ho, Y.T., Peng, Y.P., Chou, Y.M., 2005. Receptor modeling of source contributions to atmospheric hydrocarbons in urban Kaohsiung, Taiwan. Atmospheric Environment 39 (25), 4543-4559.

Lammel, G., Ghim, Y.S., Broekaert, J.A.C., Gao, H.W., 2006. Heavy metals in air of an eastern China coastal urban area and the Yellow Sea. Fresenius Environmental Bulletin 15 (12A), 1539-1548.

Lee, A.K.Y., Lau, A.P.S., Cheng, J.Y.W., Fang, M., Chan, C.K., 2007. Source identification analysis for the airborne bacteria and fungi using a biomarker approach. Atmospheric Environment 41 (13), 2831-2843.

Lee, C.S., Li, X.D., Shi, W.Z., Cheung, S.C., Thornton, I., 2006. Metal contamination in urban, suburban, and country park soils of Hong Kong: A study based on GIS and multivariate statistics. Science of the Total Environment 356 (1-3), 45-6,1.

Lee, C.T., Hsu, W.C., 1993. The source apportionment of an urban aerosol from chemical properties of aerosol spectra near atmospheric sources. 86th Annual Meeting of the Air and Waste Management Association, Denver, CO, U.S.A.

Lee, E., Chan, C.K., Paatero, P., 1999. Application of positive matrix factorization in source apportionment of particulate pollutants in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 33 (19), 3201-3212.

Lee, E. (2000) Receptor modeling of respirable suspended particulate matters in Hong Kong. Ph. D. Hong Kong University of Science and Technology.

Lee, S.B., Bae, G.N., Moon, K.C., Kim, Y.P., 2002. Characteristics of TSP and PM2.5 measured at Tokchok Island in the Yellow Sea. Atmospheric Environment 36 (35), 5427-5435.

Lee, S.C., Cheng, Y., Ho, K.F., Cao, J.J., Louie, P.K.K., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2006. PM1.0 and PM2.5 characteristics in the roadside environment of Hong Kong. Aerosol Science & Technology 40 (3), 157-165.

Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Cao, J.J., Li, Y.S., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Fung, K.K., 2008. Variability of organic and elemental carbon, water soluble organic carbon, and isotopes in Hong Kong. Environmental Science & Technology, submitted.

Lee, W.M.G., Tsay, L.Y., 1994. The partitioning model of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon between gasous and particulate (PM_{10}) phases in urban atmosphere with high humidity. Science of the Total Environment 145 (1,2), 163-172.

Lee, W.S., Chang-Chien, G.P., Wang, L.C., Lee, W.J., Tsai, P.J., Wu, K.Y., Lin, C., 2004. Source identification of PCDD/Fs for various atmospheric environments in a highly industrialized city. Environmental Science & Technology 38 (19), 4937-4944.

Lee, Y.L., Sequeira, R., 2002. Water-soluble aerosol and visibility degradation in Hong Kong during autumn and early winter, 1998. Environmental Pollution 116 (2), 225-233.

Lei, C., Landsberger, S., Basunia, S., Tao, Y., 2004. Study of PM2.5 in Beijing suburban site by neutron activation analysis and source apportionment. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry 261 (1), 87-94.

Leung, G., 1999. Report of Tsuen Wan $PM_{2.5}$ Study. Hong Kong Environmental Protection Dept., Wanchai, Hong Kong.

Li, C.L., Fu, J.M., Sheng, G.Y., Bi, X.H., Hao, Y.M., Wang, X.M., Mai, B.X., 2005. Vertical distribution of PAHs in the indoor and outdoor PM2.5 in Guangzhou, China. Building and Environment 40 (3), 329-341.

Li, C.S., 1994. Relationships of indoor-outdoor inhalable and respirable particles in domestic environments. Science of the Total Environment 151 (3), 205-212.

Li, S.M., Tang, J., Xue, H., Toom-Sauntry, D., 2000. Size distribution and estimated optical properties of carbonate water soluble organic carbon, and sulfate in aerosols at a remote high altitude site in western China. Geophysical Research Letters 27 (8), 1107-1110.

Li, X., Shen, Z., Cao, J.J., Liu, S., Zhu, C., Zhang, T., 2006. Distribution of carbonaceous aerosol during spring 2005 over the Horqin Sanland in northeastern China. China Particuology 4 (6), 316-322.

Li, Y. (2004) Characterization and source apportionment of atmospheric organic and elemental carbon in Xi'an, China. Master. Institute of Earth Environment, Chinese Academy of Sciences,.Lanzhou, China.

Liu, G.J., Zhang, H.Y., Gao, L.F., Zheng, L.G., Peng, Z.C., 2004. Petrological and mineralogical characterizations and chemical composition of coal ashes from power plants in Yanzhou mining district, China. Fuel Processing Technology 85 (15), 1635-1646.

Liu, S., Huang, W., Zhang, J., Wang, J., Ji, X., 1991. Research on the chemical composition of atmosphere dust in Qingdao. Mar. Environ. Sci 10 (4), 21-28.

Liu, X., Feng, Y., Jia, H., Zhang, Y., Ma, Q., Shao, Y., 1998. Source apportionment of Qingdao atmospheric aerosol with chemical mass balance method. Research of Environmental Sciences 11 (5), 51-54.

Liu, X.D., Zhu, J., van Espen, P., Adams, F., Xiao, R., Dong, S.P., Li, Y.W., 2005. Single particle characterization of spring and summer aerosols in Beijing: Formation of composite sulfate of calcium and potassium. Atmospheric Environment 39 (36), 6909-6918.

Liu, Y., Shao, M., Zhang, J., Fu, L.L., Lu, S.H., 2005. Distributions and source apportionment of ambient volatile organic compounds in Beijing city, China. Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part A-Toxic/Hazardous Substances & Environmental Engineering 40 (10), 1843-1860.

Liu, Y.S., Ma, L.L., Liu, Y.S., Kong, G.X., 2006. Investigation of novel incineration technology for hospital waste. Environmental Science & Technology 40 (20), 6411-6417.

Louie, P.K.K., Sin, D.W.M., Cheung, F., 2002. Highlights from the Regional PM Workshop in Hong Kong and Guangzhou,China. EM 8 (Nov.), 38-40.

Louie, P.K.K., Watson, J.G., Chow, J.C., Chen, L.-W.A., Sin, D.W.M., Lau, A.K.H., 2005. Seasonal characteristics and regional transport of PM2.5 in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 39 (9), 1695-1710.

Louie, P.K.K., Chow, J.C., Chen, L.-W.A., Watson, J.G., Leung, G., Sin, D., 2005. PM2.5 chemical composition in Hong Kong: Urban and regional variations. Science of the Total Environment 338 (3), 267-281.

Lu, A., Zhang, S., Shan, X., Wang, S., Wang, Z., 2003. Application of microwave extraction for the evaluation of bioavailability of rare earth elements in soils. Chemosphere 53 (9), 1067-1075.

Lu, S.L., Shao, L.Y., Wu, M.H., Jiao, Z., 2006. Mineralogical characterization of airborne individual particulates in Beijing PM10. Journal of Environmental Sciences-China 18 (1), 90-95.

Lu, Z.Y., 1990. A preliminary comparison of atmospheric aerosols in urban and non-urban areas in Nanjing, China. Atmospheric Environment 24A (5), 1341-1344.

Lü, A., Tian, H., Liu, M., Liu, J., Melillo, J.M., 2006. Spatial and temporal patterns of carbon emissions from forest fires in China from 1950 to 2000. Journal of Geophysical Research 111, D05313, doi:10.1029/2005JD06198.

Lv, W., Wang, Y.X., Querol, X., Zhuang, X.G., Alastuey, A., Lopez, A., Viana, M., 2006. Geochemical and statistical analysis of trace metals in atmospheric particulates in Wuhan, central China. Environmental Geology 51 (1), 121-132.

Ma, L.L., Chu, S.G., Wang, X.T., Cheng, H.X., Liu, X.F., Xu, X.B., 2005. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the surface soils from outskirts of Beijing, China. Chemosphere 58 (10), 1355-1363.

Mai, B., Qi, S., Zeng, E.Y., Yang, Q., Zhang, G., Fu, J., Sheng, G., Peng, P., Wang, Z., 2003. Distribution of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the coastal region off Macao, China: Assessment of input sources and transport pathways using compositional analysis. Environmental Science & Technology 37 (21), 4855-4863.

Malpas, J., Duzgoren-Aydin, N.S., Aydin, A., 2001. Behaviour of chemical elements during weathering of pyroclastic rocks, Hong Kong. Environment International 26 (5-6), 359-368.

Man, C.K., Shih, M.Y., 2001. Identification of sources of PM_{10} aerosols in Hong Kong by wind trajectory analysis. Journal of Aerosol Science 32 (10), 1213-1223.

Merrill, J.T., Uematsu, M., Bleck, R., 1989. Meteorological analysis of long-range transport of mineral aerosol over the North Pacific. Journal of Geophysical Research 94, 8584-8598.

Merrill, J.T., Arnold, E., Leinen, M., Weaver, C., 1994. Mineralogy of aeolian dust reaching the North Pacific Ocean—2. Relationship of mineral assemblages to atmospheric transport patterns. Journal of Geophysical Research 99 (D10), 21025-21032.

Mims, S.A., Mims, F.M., 2004. Fungal spores are transported long distances in smoke from biomass fires. Atmospheric Environment 38 (5), 651-655.

Mingxing, W., Winchester, J.W., Cahill, T.A., Lixin, R., 1982. Chemical elemental composition of wind blown dust, April 19, 1980, Beijing. Kexue Tongbao (Science Bulletin) 27, 1193-1198.

Mok, K.M., Hoi, K.I., 2005. Effects of meteorological conditions on PM10 concentrations—A study in Macau. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 102 (1-3), 201-223.

Nakamura, T., Matsumoto, K., Uematsu, M., 2005. Chemical characteristics of aerosols transported from Asia to the East China Sea: an evaluation of anthropogenic combined nitrogen deposition in autumn. Atmospheric Environment 39 (9), 1749-1758

Nakano, T., Yokoo, Y., Nishikawa, M., Koyanagi, H., 2004. Regional Sr-Nd isotopic ratios of soil minerals in northern China as Asian dust fingerprints. Atmospheric Environment 38 (19), 3061-3067.

Ng, S.L., Chan, L.S., Lam, K.C., Chan, W.K., 2003. Heavy metal contents and magnetic properties of playground dust in Hong Kong. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 89 (3), 221-232.

Ning, D.T., Zhong, L.X., Chung, Y.S., 1996. Aerosol size distribution and elemental composition in urban areas of northern China. Atmospheric Environment 30 (13), 2355-2362.

Nishikawa, M., Mori, I., Iwasaka, Y., Quan, H., Huang, Y., Ren, J., 1998. Characterization of carbonaceous aerosols in China. Journal of Aerosol Science 29 (SUP 1), S233-S234.

Niu, Y.W., He, L.Y., Hu, M., Zhang, J., Zhao, Y.L., 2006. Pollution characteristics of atmospheric fine particles and their secondary components in the atmosphere of Shenzhen in summer and in winter. Science in China Series B-Chemistry 49 (5), 466-474.

Oanh, N.T.K., Upadhyaya, N., Zhuang, Y.H., Hao, Z.P., Murthy, D.V.S., Lestari, P., Villarin, J.T., Chengchua, K., Co, H.X., Dung, N.T., Lindgren, E.S., 2006. Particulate air pollution in six Asian cities: Spatial and temporal distributions, and associated sources. Atmospheric Environment 40 (18), 3367-3380.

Okuda, T., Kato, J., Mori, J., Tenmoku, M., Suda, Y., Tanaka, S., He, K.B., Ma, Y.L., Yang, F., Yu, X.C., Duan, F.K., Lei, Y., 2004. Daily concentrations of trace metals in aerosols in Beijing, China, determined by using inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry equipped with laser ablation analysis, and source identification of aerosols. Science of the Total Environment 330 (1-3), 145-158.

Pang, S.W., Lee, A.W.F., Louie, P.K.K., 1998. Fine particulate monitoring in Hong Kong. In *Proceedings, $PM_{2.5:}$ A Fine Particle Standard, Vol. 1*, Chow, J.C., Koutrakis, P., editors. Air and Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 238-246.

Pang, X.B., Mu, Y.J., 2007. Characteristics of carbonyl compounds in public vehicles of Beijing city: Concentrations, sources, and personal exposures. Atmospheric Environment 41 (9), 1819-1824.

Parungo, F.P., Nagamoto, C.T., Zhou, M.Y., Hansen, A.D.A., Harris, J., 1994. Aeolian transport of aerosol black carbon from China to the ocean. Atmospheric Environment 28 (20), 3251-3260.

Pathak, R.K., Yao, X., Lau, A.K.H., Chan, C.K., 2003. Acidity and concentrations of ionic species of PM2.5 in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 37 (8), 1113-1124.

Pathak, R.K., Chan, C.K., 2005. Inter-particle and gas-particle interactions in sampling artifacts of PM2.5 in filter-based samplers. Atmospheric Environment 39 (9), 1597-1607.

Physick, W.L., Goudey, R., 2001. Estimating an annual-average RSP concentration for Hong Kong using days characteristic of the dominant weather patterns. Atmospheric Environment 35 (15), 2697-2705.

Qi, F., Wei, L., Yansui, L., Yaanwu, Z., Yonghong, S., 2004. Impact of desertification and global warming on soil carbon in northern China. Journal of Geophysical Research 109 (D2), doi:10.1029/2003JD03599.

Qi, J.H., Feng, L.J., Li, X.G., Zhang, M.P., 2006. An X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy study of elements on the surface of aerosol particles. Journal of Aerosol Science 37 (2), 218-227.

Qian, W.H., Tang, X., Quan, L.S., 2004. Regional characteristics of dust storms in China. Atmospheric Environment 38 (29), 4895-4907.

Qian, Z.M., Zhang, J.F., Wei, F.H., Wilson, W.E., Chapman, R.S., 2001. Long-term ambient air pollution levels in four Chinese cities: inter-city and intra-city concentration gradients for epidemiological studies. Journal of Exposure Analysis and Environmental Epidemiology 11 (5), 341-351.

Qin, Y., Chan, L.Y., 1993. Traffic source emission and street level air pollution in urban areas of Guangzhou,South China (PRC). Atmospheric Environment 27B (3), 275-282.

Qin, Y., Chan, C.K., Chan, L.Y., 1997. Characteristics of chemical compositions of atmospheric aerosols in Hong Kong: Spatial and seasonal distributions. Science of the Total Environment 206 (1), 25-37.

Qin, Y., Oduyemi, K., Chan, L.Y., 2002. Comparative testing of PMF and CFA models. Chemometrics

and Intelligent Laboratory Systems 61 (1-2), 75-87, doi:10.1016/S0169-7439(01)00175-7.

Querol, X., Zhuang, X.G., Alastuey, A., Viana, M., Lv, W.W., Wang, Y.X., Lopez, A., Zhu, Z.C., Wei, H.M., Xu, S.Q., 2006. Speciation and sources of atmospheric aerosols in a highly industrialised emerging mega-city in Central China. Journal of Environmental Monitoring 8 (10), 1049-1059.

Ren, N.Q., Que, M.X., Li, Y.F., Liu, Y., Wan, X.N., Xu, D.D., Sverko, E., Ma, J.M., 2007. Polychlorinated biphenyls in chinese surface soils. Environmental Science & Technology 41 (11), 3871-3876.

Salmon, L.G., Christoforou, C.S., Gerk, T.J., Cass, G.R., Casuccio, G.S., Cooke, G.A., Leger, M., Olmez, I., 1995. Source contributions to airborne particle deposition at the Yungang Grottoes, China. Science of the Total Environment 167, 33-47.

Sheesley, R.J., Schauer, J.J., 2003. Characterization of organic aerosols emitted from the combustion of biomass indigenous to South Asia. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D9), AAC 8-1-AAC 8-15, doi:10.1029/2002JD002981.

Shen, Z.X., Cao, J.J., Zhang, X.Y., Arimoto, R., Ji, J.F., Balsam, W.L., Wang, Y.Q., Zhang, R.J., Li, X.X., 2006. Spectroscopic analysis of iron-oxide minerals in aerosol particles from northern China. Science of the Total Environment 367 (2-3), 899-907.

Shen, Z.X., Cao, J.J., Arimoto, R., Zhang, R.J., Jie, D.M., Liu, S.X., Zhu, C.S., 2007. Chemical composition and source characterization of spring aerosol over Horqin sand land in northeastern China. Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres, 112 (D14).

Sheng, G., Fu, J., Min, Y., Wang, X., Zhang, G., Chen, Y., Peng, P., 1998. Preliminary study on molecular markers and its pollution sources in air of Guangzhou. Proceedings, 7th National Conference on Atmospheric Environmental Science, Beijing, China.

Shi, Z., Shao, L., Jones, T.P., Whittaker, A.G., Lu, S., Berube, K.A., He, T., Richards, R.J., 2003. Characterization of airborne individual particles collected in an urban area, a satellite city and a clean air area in Beijing, 2001. Atmospheric Environment 37 (29), 4097-4108, doi: 10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00531-4.

Shu, J., Dearing, J.A., Morse, A.P., Yu, L., Yuan, N., 2001. Determining the sources of atmospheric particles in Shanghai, China, from magnetic and geochemical properties. Atmospheric Environment 35 (15), 2615-2625.

Simoneit, B.R.T., Oros, D.R., Elias, V.O., 2000. Molecular tracers for smoke from charring/burning of chitin biopolymer. Chemosphere—Global Change Science 2 (1), 101-105.

Sin, D.W.M., Fung, W.H., Lam, C.H., 2002. Measurement of carbonaceous aerosols: Validation and comparison of a solvent extraction—gas chromatographic method and a thermal optical transmittance method. Analyst 127 (5), 614-622.

Sin, D.W.M., Fung, W.H., Choi, Y.Y., Lam, C.H., Louie, P.K.K., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2005. Seasonal and spatial variation of solvent extractable organic compounds in fine suspended particulate matter in Hong Kong. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 55 (3), 291-301.

Song, Y., Zhang, M.S., Cai, X.H., 2006. PM10 modeling of Beijing in the winter. Atmospheric Environment 40 (22), 4126-4136.

Song, Y., Zhang, Y.H., Xie, S.D., Zeng, L.M., Zheng, M., Salmon, L.G., Shao, M., Slanina, S., 2006. Source apportionment of PM2.5 in Beijing by positive matrix factorization (vol 40, pg 1526, 2006). Atmospheric Environment 40 (39), 7661-7662.

Song, Y., Zhang, Y.H., Xie, S.D., Zeng, L.M., Zheng, M., Salmon, L.G., Shao, M., Slanina, S., 2006. Source apportionment of PM2.5 in Beijing by positive matrix factorization. Atmospheric Environment 40 (8), 1526-1537.

Song, Y., Xu, D.D., Chai, Z.F., Ouyang, H., Feng, W.Y., Mao, X.Y., 2006. INAA study for characterization of PM10 and PM2.5 in Beijing and influence of dust storm. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry 270 (1), 29-33.

Song, Y., Xie, S.D., Zhang, Y.H., Zeng, L.M., Salmon, L.G., Zheng, M., 2006. Source apportionment of PM2.5 in Beijing using principal component analysis/absolute principal component scores and UNMIX. Science of the Total Environment 372 (1), 278-286.

Song, Y., Shao, M., Liu, Y., Lu, S.H., Kuster, W., Goldan, P., Xie, S.D., 2007. Source apportionment of ambient volatile organic compounds in Beijing. Environmental Science & Technology 41 (12), 4348-4353.

Song, Z.X., Wang, J.Y., Wang, S.G., 2007. Quantitative classification of northeast Asian dust events. Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D4).

Sun, R., Zhu, T., Bai, Z., 1997. Source apportionment and identification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on airborne particulate. Urban Environ. & Urban Ecology 10 (3), 27-31.

Sun, Y.L., Zhuang, G.S., Ying, W., Han, L.H., Guo, J.H., Mo, D., Zhang, W.J., Wang, Z.F., Hao, Z.P., 2004. The airborne particulate pollution in Beijing—concentration, composition, distribution and sources. Atmospheric Environment 38 (35), 5991-6004.

Sun, Y.L., Zhuang, G.S., Wang, Y., Zhao, X.J., Li, J., Wang, Z.F., An, Z.S., 2005. Chemical composition of dust storms in Beijing and implications for the mixing of mineral aerosol with pollution aerosol on the pathway. Journal of Geophysical Research 110 (D24).

Sun, Y.L., Zhuang, G.S., Tang, A.H., Wang, Y., An, Z.S., 2006. Chemical characteristics of PM2.5 and PM10 in haze-fog episodes in Beijing. Environmental Science & Technology 40 (10), 3148-3155.

Tang, C.F., Lu, Y.F., 2004. Combinatorial screening of ingredients for steel wool based semimetallic and aramid pulp based nonasbestos organic brake

materials. Journal of Reinforced Plastics and Composites 23 (1), 51-63.

Teng, E.J., Hu, W., Wu, G.P., Wei, F.S., 1999. The composing characteristics of elements in coarse and fine particle in air of the four cities in China. China Environmental Sci. 19 (3), 238-242.

Trochkine, D., Iwasaka, Y., Matsuki, A., Yamada, M., Kim, Y.S., Nagatani, T., Zhang, D., Shi, G.Y., Shen, Z., 2003. Mineral aerosol particles collected in Dunhuang, China, and their comparison with chemically modified particles collected over Japan. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D23), ACE 10-1-ACE 10-11, doi:10.1029/2002JD003268.

Trochkine, D., Iwasaka, Y., Matsuki, A., Yamada, M., Kim, Y.S., Zhang, D., Shi, G.Y., Li, G., 2003. Comparison of the chemical composition of mineral particles collected in Dunhuang, China and those collected in the free troposphere over Japan: Possible chemical modification during long-range transport. Water Air and Soil Pollution 3 (2), 161-172, 5105671.

Tsai, H.H., Hsu, Y.C., Yang, J.Y., 2004. The relationship between volatile organic profiles and emission sources in ozone episode region—A case study in Southern Taiwan. Science of the Total Environment 328 (1-3), 131-142.

Underwood, G.M., Song, C.H., Phadnis, M., Carmichael, G.R., Grassian, V.H., 2001. Heterogeneous reactions of NO_2 and HNO_3 on oxides and mineral dust: A combined laboratory and modeling study. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D16), 18055-18066.

van Donkelaar, A., Martin, R.V., Park, R.J., 2006. Estimating ground-level PM2.5 using aerosol optical depth determined from satellite remote sensing. Journal of Geophysical Research 111 (D21).

Wai, K.M., Tanner, P.A., 2004. Wind-dependent sea salt aerosol in a Western Pacific coastal area. Atmospheric Environment 38 (8), 1167-1171.

Wai, K.M., Tanner, P.A., 2005. Relationship between ionic composition in PM10 and the synoptic-scale and mesoscale weather conditions in a south China coastal city: A 4-year study. Journal of Geophysical Research 110 (D18).

Waldman, J.M., Lioy, P.J., Zelenka, M., Jing, L., Lin, Y.N., He, Q.C., Qian, Z.M., Chapman, R., Wilson, W.E., 1991. Wintertime measurements of aerosol acidity and trace elements in Wuhan, a city incCentral China. Atmospheric Environment Part B-Urban Atmosphere 25 (1), 113-120.

Wan, X.L., Chen, J.W., Tian, F.L., Sun, W.J., Yang, F.L., Saiki, K., 2006. Source apportionment of PAHs in atmospheric particulates of Dalian: Factor analysis with nonnegative constraints and emission inventory analysis. Atmospheric Environment 40 (34), 6666-6675.

Wang, B., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., 2006. Chemical composition of fine particles from incense burning in a large environmental chamber. Atmospheric Environment 40 (40), 7858-7868.

Wang, C.S., 1994. Development of receptor model for particulate matter in petroleum and chemical plants. Report No. NSC 83-0421-B-002--318Z. National Science Council, Taiwan.

Wang, C.X., Zhu, W., Peng, A., Guichreit, R., 2001. Comparative studies on the concentration of rare earth elements and heavy metals in the atmospheric particulate matter in Beijing, China, and in Delft, the Netherlands. Environment International 26 (5-6), 309-313.

Wang, G., Niu, S., Liu, C., Wang, L., 2002. Identification of dicarboxylic acids and aldehydes of PM10 and PM2.5 aerosols in Nanjing, China. Atmospheric Environment 36, 1941-1950, 1352-2310(02)00180-2.

Wang, G., Huang, L., Gao, S., Gao, S., Wang, L., 2002. Measurements of PM10 and PM2.5 in urban area of Nanjing, China and the assessment of pulmonary deposition of particle mass. Chemosphere 48 (7), 689-695.

Wang, G., Wang, H., Yu, Y., Gao, S., Feng, J., Gao, S., Wang, L., 2003. Chemical characterization of water-soluble components of PM10 and PM2.5 atmospheric aerosols in five locations of Nanjing, China. Atmospheric Environment 37 (21), 2893-2902, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310.

Wang, G.H., Kawamura, K., Lee, S., Ho, K.F., Cao, J.J., 2006. Molecular, seasonal, and spatial distributions of organic aerosols from fourteen Chinese cities. Environmental Science & Technology 40 (15), 4619-4625.

Wang, G.H., Kawamura, K., Watanabe, T., Lee, S.C., Ho, K.F., Cao, J.J., 2006. High loadings and source strengths of organic aerosols in China. Geophysical Research Letters 33 (22).

Wang, G.H., Kawamura, K., Zhao, X., Li, Q.G., Dai, Z.X., Niu, H.Y., 2007. Identification, abundance and seasonal variation of anthropogenic organic aerosols from a mega-city in China. Atmospheric Environment 41 (2), 407-416.

Wang, G.H., Kawamura, K., Hatakeyama, S., Takami, A., Li, H., Wang, W., 2007. Aircraft measurement of organic aerosols over China. Environmental Science & Technology 41 (9), 3115-3120.

Wang, H.H., Li, L.Q., Wu, X.M., Pan, G.X., 2006. Distribution of Cu and Pb in particle size fractions of urban soils from different city zones of Nanjing, China. Journal of Environmental Sciences-China 18 (3), 482-487.

Wang, J., Guo, P., Li, X., Zhu, J., Reinert, T., Heitmann, J., Spemann, D., Vogt, J., Flagmeyer, R.H., Butz, T., 2000. Source identification of lead pollution in the atmosphere of Shanghai City by analyzing single aerosol particles (SAP). Environmental Science & Technology 34 (10), 1900-1905.

Wang, J., Zhu, L.Z., Liu, Y.J., 2002. Pattern of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in communication air of Hangzhau, China. J. Environ. Sci. (China) 14, 145-150.

Wang, J.L., Ding, W.H., Chen, T.Y., 2000. Source determination of light non-methane hydrocarbons

by simultaneous multi-site sampling in a metropolitan area. Chemosphere—Global Change Science 2 (1), 11-22.

Wang, J.N., Zhang, Y., 1990. CO and particle pollution of indoor air in Beijing and its elemental analysis. Biomed. Environ. Sci. 3 (2), 132-138.

Wang, J.T., Lam, K.S., Xie, M., Wang, X.M., Carmichael, G., Li, Y.S., 2006. Integrated studies of a photochemical smog episode in Hong Kong and regional transport in the Pearl River Delta of China. Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology 58 (1), 31-40.

Wang, M.S., Zheng, B.S., Wang, B.B., Shehong, L.A.H., Wu, D.S., Hu, J., 2006. Arsenic concentrations in Chinese coals. Science of the Total Environment 357 (1-3), 96-102.

Wang, M.X., Lu, W.X., Ren, L.X., Winchester, J.W., 1981. Aerosol composition in a nonurban area near the Great Wall. Scienta Atnospherica Sinica 5 (2), 137-144.

Wang, N.P., Xiao, L., Li, C.P., Huang, Y., Pei, S.Y., Liu, S.M., Xie, F., Cheng, Y.X., 2005. Determination of radioactivity level of U-238, Th-232 and K-40 in surface medium in Zhuhai City by in-situ gamma-ray spectrometry. Journal of Nuclear Science and Technology 42 (10), 888-896.

Wang, X., Zhu, J., Ma, K.L., Gu, H., 1998. Identification model of pollutant sources and total emission control. Research of Environmental Sciences 11 (5), 47-50.

Wang, X., Dong, Z., Yan, P., Yang, Z., Hu, Z., 2005. Surface sample collection and dust source analysis in northwestern China. Catena 59, 35-53.

Wang, X.H., Bi, X.H., Sheng, G.Y., Fu, J.M., 2006. Chemical composition and sources of PM10 and PM2.5 aerosols in Guangzhou, China. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 119 (1-3), 425-439.

Wang, X.H., Bi, X.H., Sheng, G.Y., Fu, H.M., 2006. Hospital indoor PM10/PM2.5 and associated trace elements in Guangzhou, China. Science of the Total Environment 366 (1), 124-135.

Wang, X.S., Qin, Y., Chen, Y.K., 2007. Leaching characteristics of arsenic and heavy metals in urban roadside soils using a simple bioavailability extraction test. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 129 (1-3), 221-226.

Wang, X.S., Qin, Y., 2007. Leaching characteristics of heavy metals and as from two urban roadside soils. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 132 (1-3), 83-92.

Wang, Y., Zhuang, G.S., Tang, A.H., Yuan, H., Sun, Y.L., Chen, S.A., Zheng, A.H., 2005. The ion chemistry and the source of PM2.5 aerosol in Beijing. Atmospheric Environment 39 (21), 3771-3784.

Wang, Y., Zhuang, G., Zhang, X., Huang, K., Xu, C., Tang, A., Chen, J., An, Z., 2006. The ion chemistry, seasonal cycle, and sources of PM2.5 and TSP aerosol in Shanghai. Atmospheric Environment 40, 2935-2952.

Wang, Y., Zhuang, G.S., Sun, Y.L., An, Z.S., 2006. The variation of characteristics and formation mechanisms of aerosols in dust, haze, and clear days in Beijing. Atmospheric Environment 40 (34), 6579-6591.

Wang, Y., Zhuang, G.S., Tang, A.H., Zhang, W.J., Sun, Y.L., Wang, Z.F., An, Z.S., 2007. The evolution of chemical components of aerosols at five monitoring sites of China during dust storms. Atmospheric Environment 41 (5), 1091-1106.

Wang, Y.Q., Zhang, X.Y., Arimoto, R., Cao, J.J., Shen, Z.X., 2005. Characteristics of carbonate content and carbon and oxygen isotopic composition of northern China soil and dust aerosol and its application to tracing dust sources. Atmospheric Environment 39 (14), 2631-2642.

Wang, Y.Q., Zhang, X.Y., Cao, J.J., Shen, Z.X., 2005. The transport pathways and sources of Beijing PM10 pollution in spring 2001 to 2003. Geophysical Research Letters, submitted.

Wei, F., Teng, E., Wu, G., Hu, W., Wilson, W.E., Chapman, R.S., Pau, J.C., Zhang, J., 1999. Ambient concentrations and elemental compositions of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ in four Chinese cities. Environmental Science & Technology 33 (23), 4188-4193.

Wen, T.X., Wang, Y.S., Chang, S.Y., Liu, G.R., 2006. On-line measurement of water-soluble ions in ambient particles. Advances in Atmospheric Sciences 23 (4), 586-592.

Winchester, J.W., Darzi, M., Leslie, A.C.D., Wang, M.X., Ren, L.X., Lu, W.X., 1981. Aerosol composition in relation to air mass movements in north China. In *Atmospheric Aerosol: Source/Air Quality Relationships*, Macias, E.S., Hopke, P.K., editorspp. 287-301.

Winchester, J.W., Lu, W.X., Ren, L.X., Wang, M.X., Maenhaut, W., 1981. Fine and coarse aerosol composition from a rural area in north China. Atmospheric Environment 15 (6), 933-937.

Winchester, J.W., Wang, M.X., Ren, L.X., Lu, W.X., Hansson, H.C., Lannefors, H., Darzi, M., Leslie, C.D., 1981. Nonurban aerosol composition near Beijing, China. Nucl. Instrum. Methods 181, 391-398.

Winchester, J.W., Bi, M.T., 1984. Fine and coarse aerosol composition in an urban setting: A case study in Beijing, China. Atmospheric Environment 18 (7), 1399-1409.

Winchester, J.W., 1985. Discussions: "Aerosol composition at Chacaltaya, Bolivia, as determined by size-fractionated sampling by Adams et. al.". Atmospheric Environment 19 (3), 533.

Wornat, M.J., Ledesma, E.B., Sandrowitz, A.K., Roth, M.J., Dawsey, S.M., Qiao, Y.L., Chen, W., 2001. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons identified in soot extracts from domestic coal-burning stoves of Henan Province, China. Environmental Science & Technology 35 (10), 1943-1952.

Wu, D., Tie, X.X., Deng, X.J., 2006. Chemical characterizations of soluble aerosols in southern China. Chemosphere 64 (5), 749-757.

Wu, H.B., Guo, Z.T., Peng, C.H., 2003. Distribution and storage of soil organic carbon in China. Global Biogeochemical Cycles 17 (2).

Wu, H.B., Guo, Z.T., Peng, C.H., 2003. Land use induced changes of organic carbon storage in soils of China. Global Change Biology 9 (3), 305-315.

Wu, Y., Hao, J., Fu, L., Wang, Z., Tang, U., 2002. Vertical and horizontal profiles of airborne particulate matter near major roads in Macao, China. Atmospheric Environment 36 (31), 4907-4918.

Xia, X.G., Chen, H.B., Wang, P.C., 2004. Aerosol properties in a Chinese semiarid region. Atmospheric Environment 38 (27), 4571-4581.

Xie, R.K., Seip, H.M., Leinum, J.R., Winje, T., Xiao, J.S., 2005. Chemical characterization of individual particles (PM10) from ambient air in Guiyang City, China. Science of the Total Environment 343 (1-3), 261-272.

Xie, R.K., Seip, H.M., Wibetoe, G., Nori, S., McLeod, C.W., 2006. Heavy coal combustion as the dominant source of particulate pollution in Taiyuan, China, corroborated by high concentrations of arsenic and selenium in PM10. Science of the Total Environment 370 (2-3), 409-415.

Xie, S., Zhang, Y., Qi, L., Tang, X., 2005. Characteristics of air pollution in Beijing during sand-dust storm periods. Water,Air and Soil Pollution: Focus 5, 217-229.

Xu, D.D., Dan, M., Song, Y., Chai, Z.F., Zhuang, G.S., 2005. Concentration characteristics of extractable organohalogens in PM2.5 and PM10 in Beijing, China. Atmospheric Environment 39 (22), 4119-4128.

Xu, J., Bergin, M.H., Yu, X., Liu, G., Zhao, J., Carrico, C.M., Baumann, K., 2002. Measurement of aerosol chemical, physical and radiative properties in the Yangtze delta region of China. Atmospheric Environment 36 (2), 161-173.

Xu, L., Okada, K., Iwasaka, Y., Hara, K., Okuhara, Y., Tsutsumi, Y., Shi, G., 2001. The composition of individual aerosol particle in the troposphere and stratosphere over Xianghe (39.45^oN, 117.0^oE), China. Atmospheric Environment 35 (18), 3145-3153.

Xuan, J., 2005. Emission inventory of eight elements, Fe, Al, K, Mg, Mn, Na, Ca and Ti, in dust source region of East Asia. Atmospheric Environment 39 (5), 813-821.

Yamada, M., Iwasaka, Y., Matsuki, A., Trochkine, D., Kim, Y.S., Zhang, D., Nagatani, T., Shi, G.Y., Nagatani, M., Nakata, H., Shen, Z., Chen, B., Li, G., 2005. Feature of dust particles in the spring free troposphere over Dunhuang in northwestern China: Electron microscope experiments on individual particles collected with a balloon-borne impactor. Water,Air and Soil Pollution: Focus 5, 231-250.

Yan, R., Lu, X., Zeng, H., 1999. Trace elements in Chinese coals and their partitioning during coal combustion. Combust. Sci. Technol. 145 (1-6), 57-81.

Yan, R., Zhu, H., Zheng, C., Xu, M., 2002. Emissions of organic hazardous air pollutants during Chinese coal combustion. Energy 27, 485-503.

Yang, F., He, K., Ye, B., Chen, X., Cha, L., Cadle, S.H., Chan, T., Mulawa, P.A., 2005. One-year record of organic and elemental carbon in fine particles in downtown Beijing and Shanghai. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 1449-1457.

Yang, F., He, K., Ma, Y., Zhang, Q., Cadle, S.H., Chan, T., Mulawa, P.A., 2005. Characterization of carbonaceous species of ambient PM2.5 in Beijing, China. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 55 (7), 984-992.

Yang, F.M., Ye, B.M., He, K.B., Ma, Y.L., Cadle, S.H., Chan, T., Mulawa, P.A., 2005. Characterization of atmospheric mineral components of PM2.5 in Beijing and Shanghai, China. Science of the Total Environment 343 (1-3), 221-230.

Yang, H., Yu, J.Z., 2002. Uncertainties in charring correction in the analysis of elemental and organic carbon in atmospheric particles by thermal/optical methods. Environmental Science & Technology 36 (23), 5199-5204.

Yang, H., Li, Q.F., Yu, J.Z., 2003. Comparison of two methods for the determination of water-soluble organic carbon in atmospheric particles. Atmospheric Environment 37 (6), 865-870.

Yang, H., Yu, J.Z., Ho, S.S.H., Xu, J.H., Wu, W.S., Wan, C.H., Wang, X.D., Wang, X.R., Wang, L.S., 2005. The chemical composition of inorganic and carbonaceous materials in PM2.5 in Nanjing, China. Atmospheric Environment 39 (20), 3735-3749.

Yang, H.M., Lu, Y.F., Lu, H., Liu, Y., Zhang, L.J., Bao, Z.Y., 2005. Determination of lead isotopic ratios in soil and other background samples. Chinese Journal of Analytical Chemistry 33 (11), 1603-1606.

Yang, J.Y., 2006. Concentrations and modes of occurrence of trace elements in the Late Permian coals from the Puan Coalfield, southwestern Guizhou, China. Environmental Geochemistry and Health 28 (6), 567-576.

Yao, X., Chan, C.K., Fang, M., Cadle, S.H., Chan, T., Mulawa, P., He, K., Ye, B., 2002. The water-soluble ionic composition of PM2.5 in Shanghai and Beijing, China. Atmospheric Environment 36 (26), 4223-4234.

Yao, X., Fang, M., Chan, C.K., Ho, K.F., Lee, S.C., 2004. Characterization of dicarboxylic acids in PM2.5 in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 38 (7), 963-970.

Ye, B., Ji, X., Yang, H., Yao, X., Chan, C.K., Cadle, S.H., Chan, T., Mulawa, P.A., 2003. Concentration and chemical composition of $PM_{2.5}$ in Shanghai for a 1-year period. Atmospheric Environment 37 (4), 499-510.

Ye, B.X., Zhang, Z.H., Mao, T., 2006. Pollution sources identification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons of soils in Tianjin area, China. Chemosphere 64 (4), 525-534.

Yeung, Z.L.L., Kwok, R.C.W., Yu, K.N., 2003. Determination of multi-element profiles of street dust using energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence (EDXRF). Applied Radiation and Isotopes 58 (3), 339-346.

Yu, J.H., Chen, T., Guinot, B., Cachier, H., Yu, T., Liu, W.Q., Wang, X., 2006. Characteristics of carbonaceous particles in Beijing during winter and summer 2003. Advances in Atmospheric Sciences 23 (3), 468-473.

Yu, J.Z., Xu, J.H., Yang, H., 2002. Charring characteristics of atmospheric organic particulate matter in thermal analysis. Environmental Science & Technology 36 (4), 754-761.

Yu, J.Z., Tung, J.W.T., Wu, A.W.M., Lau, A.K.H., Louie, P.K.K., Fung, J.C.H., 2004. Abundance and seasonal characteristics of elemental and organic carbon in Hong Kong PM_{10}. Atmospheric Environment 38 (10), 1511-1521.

Yu, J.Z., Yang, H., Zhang, H.Y., Lau, A.K.H., 2004. Size distributions of water-soluble organic carbon in ambient aerosols and its size-resolved thermal characteristics. Atmospheric Environment 38 (7), 1061-1071.

Yu, K.N., Yeung, Z.L.L., Lee, L.Y.L., Stokes, M.J., Kwok, R.C.W., 2002. Determination of multi-element profiles of soil using energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence (EDXRF). Applied Radiation and Isotopes 57 (2), 279-284.

Yu, K.N., Cheung, Y.P., Cheung, T., Henry, R.C., 2004. Identifying the impact of large urban airports on local air quality by nonparametric regression. Atmospheric Environment 38 (27), 4501-4507.

Yuan, C.S., 1995. Chemical composition and source allocation of ambient aerosol particles collected by a PM_{10} high-volume sampler. A case study in Taiwan. Journal of Aerosol Science 26 (SUPP 1), S441.

Yuan, Z.B., Yu, J.Z., Lau, A.K.H., Louie, P.K.K., Fung, J.C.H., 2006. Application of positive matrix factorization in estimating aerosol secondary organic carbon in Hong Kong and its relationship with secondary sulfate. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 25-34.

Yuan, Z.B., Lau, A.K.H., Zhang, H.Y., Yu, J.Z., Louie, P.K.K., Fung, J.C.H., 2006. Identification and spatiotemporal variations of dominant PM10 sources over Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 40 (10), 1803-1815.

Yue, W.S., Lia, X.L., Liu, J.F., Li, Y., Yu, X.H., Deng, B., Wan, T.M., Zhang, G.L., Huang, Y.Y., He, W., Hua, W., Shao, L.Y., Li, W.J., Yang, S.S., 2006. Characterization of PM2.5 in the ambient air of Shanghai city by analyzing individual particles. Science of the Total Environment 368 (2-3), 916-925.

Zelenka, M.P., Wilson, W.E., Lioy, P.J., 1993. Source apportionment of air pollution in China: Extending the usefulness of receptor modeling by combining multivariate and chemical mass balance models. 86th Annual Meeting of the Air & Waste Management Association, Denver, CO, U.S.A.

Zelenka, M.P., Wilson, W.E., Chow, J.C., Lioy, P.J., 1994. A combined TTFA/CMB receptor modeling approach and its application to air pollution sources in China. Atmospheric Environment 28 (8), 1425-1435.

Zhang, D., Shi, G.Y., Iwasaka, Y., Hu, M., 2000. Mixture of sulfate and nitrate in coastal atmospheric aerosols: Individual particle studies in Qingdao (36°04′N, 120°21′E), China. Atmospheric Environment 34 (17), 2669-2679.

Zhang, H.B., Luo, Y.M., Wong, M.H., Zhao, Q.G., Zhang, G.L., 2006. Distributions and concentrations of PAHs in Hong Kong soils. Environmental Pollution 141 (1), 107-114.

Zhang, J., Chen, Z., Wang, W., 1998. Source apportionment on fine particulates in atmosphere in Beijing. Acta Scientiae Circumstantiae 18 (1), 62-67.

Zhang, J., Smith, K.R., 1999. Emissions of carbonyl compounds from various cookstoves in China. Environmental Science & Technology 33 (14), 2311-2320.

Zhang, R., Xu, Y., Han, Z., 2003. Inorganic chemical composition and source signature of $PM_{2.5}$ in Beijing during ACE-Asia period. Chinese Science Bulletin 48 (10), 1002-1005, doi: 10.1360/02wd0375.

Zhang, W., Guo, J.H., Sun, Y.L., Yuan, H., Zhuang, G.S., Zhuang, Y.H., Hao, Z.P., 2007. Source apportionment for,urban PM10 and PM2.5 in the Beijing area. Chinese Science Bulletin 52 (5), 608-615.

Zhang, W.J., Sun, Y.L., Zhuang, G.S., Xu, D.Q., 2006. Characteristics and seasonal variations of PM2.5, PM10, and TSP aerosol in Beijing. Biomedical and Environmental Sciences 19 (6), 461-468.

Zhang, X.L., Tao, S., Liu, W.X., Yang, Y., Zuo, Q., Liu, S.Z., 2005. Source diagnostics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons based on species ratios: A multimedia approach. Environmental Science & Technology 39 (23), 9109-9114.

Zhang, X.Y., Arimoto, R., An, Z.S., Chen, T., Zhang, G., Zhu, G., Wang, X., 1993. Atmospheric trace elements over source regions for Chinese dust : Concentrations, sources, and atmospheric deposition on the Loess Plateau. Atmospheric Environment 27A (13), 2051-2067.

Zhang, X.Y., Zhang, G.Y., Zhu, G.H., Zhang, D.E., An, Z.S., Chen, T., Huang, X.P., 1996. Elemental tracers for Chinese source dust. Sci. China, Ser. D 39 (5), 512-521.

Zhang, X.Y., Arimoto, R., Zhu, G.H., Chen, T., Zhang, G.Y., 1998. Concentration, size-distribution and deposition of mineral aerosol over Chinese desert regions. Tellus 50B (4), 317-330.

Zhang, X.Y., Arimoto, R., Cao, J.J., An, Z.S., Wang, D., 2001. Atmospheric dust aerosol over the Tibetan Plateau. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D16), 18471-18476.

Zhang, X.Y., Cao, J.J., Li, L.M., Arimoto, R., Cheng, Y., Huebert, B., Wang, D., 2002. Characterization of atmospheric aerosol over Xian in the south margin of the Loess Plateau, China. Atmospheric Environment 36 (26), 4189-4199.

Zhang, X.Y., Gong, S.L., Shen, Z.X., Mei, F.M., Xi, X.X., Liu, L.C., Zhou, Z.J., Wang, D., Wang, Y.Q., Cheng, Y., 2003. Characterization of soil dust aerosol in China and its transport and distribution during 2001 ACE-Asia: 1. Network observations. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D9), ACH 3-1-ACH 3-13, doi:10.1029/2002JD002632.

Zhang, X.Y., Wang, Y.Q., Wang, D., Gong, S.L., Arimoto, R., Mao, L.J., Li, J., 2005. Characterization and sources of regional-scale transported carbonaceous and dust aerosols from different pathways in coastal and sandy land areas of China. Journal of Geophysical Research 110 (D15), D15301.

Zhang, Y.H., Zhu, X.L., Slanina, S., Shao, M., Zeng, L.M., Hu, M., Bergin, M., Salmon, L., 2004. Aerosol pollution in some Chinese cities (IUPAC Technical Report). Pure and Applied Chemistry 76 (6), 1227-1239.

Zhang, Y.X., Shao, M., Zhang, Y.H., Zeng, L.M., He, L.Y., Zhu, B., Wei, Y.J., Zhu, X.L., 2007. Source profiles of particulate organic matters emitted from cereal straw burnings. Journal of Environmental Sciences-China 19 (2), 167-175.

Zhang, Z., Friedlander, S.K., 2000. A comparative study of chemical databases for fine particle Chinese aerosols. Environmental Science & Technology 34 (22), 4687-4694.

Zhao, L.R., Wang, X.M., He, Q.S., Wang, H., Sheng, G.Y., Chan, L.Y., Fu, J.M., Blake, D.R., 2004. Exposure to hazardous volatile organic compounds, PM10 and CO while walking along streets in urban Guangzhou, China. Atmospheric Environment 38 (36), 6177-6184.

Zhao, P.S., Feng, Y.C., Zhu, T., Wu, J.H., 2006. Characterizations of resuspended dust in six cities of North China. Atmospheric Environment 40 (30), 5807-5814.

Zhao, Y.C., Zhang, J.Y., Sun, J.M., Bai, X.F., Zheng, C.G., 2006. Mineralogy, chemical composition, and microstructure of ferrospheres in fly ashes from coal combustion. Energy & Fuels 20 (4), 1490-1497.

Zhao, Y.L., Hu, M., Slanina, S., Zhang, Y.H., 2007. Chemical compositions of fine particulate organic matter emitted from Chinese cooking. Environmental Science & Technology 41 (1), 99-105.

Zheng, J., Tan, M.G., Shibata, Y., Tanaka, A., Li, Y., Zhang, G.L., Zhang, Y.M., Shan, Z., 2004. Characteristics of lead isotope ratios and elemental concentrations in PM10 fraction of airborne particulate matter in Shanghai after the phase-out of leaded gasoline. Atmospheric Environment 38 (8), 1191-1200.

Zheng, M., Wan, T.S.M., Fang, M., Wang, F., 1997. Characterization of the non-volatile organic compounds in the aerosols in Hong Kong—Identification, abundance and origin. Atmospheric Environment 31 (2), 227-237.

Zheng, M., Fang, M., Wang, F., To, K.L., 2000. Characterization of the solvent extractable organic compounds in $PM_{2.5}$ aerosols in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 34 (17), 2691-2702.

Zheng, M., Fang, M., 2000. Correlations between organic and inorganic species in atmospheric aerosols. Environmental Science & Technology 34 (13), 2721-2726.

Zheng, M., Bergin, M., 2003. Source contributions to fine particulate organic carbon in Hong Kong, draft report. Georgia Institute of Technology & School of Civil & Environ. Engineering.

Zheng, M., Salmon, L.G., Schauer, J.J., Zeng, L.M., Kiang, C.S., Zhang, Y.H., Cass, G.R., 2005. Seasonal trends in PM2.5 source contributions in Beijing, China. Atmospheric Environment 39 (22), 3967-3976.

Zheng, M.H., Bao, Z.C., Zhang, B., Xu, X.B., 2001. Polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and dibenzofurans in paper making from a pulp mill in China. Chemosphere 44 (6), 1335-1337.

Zhou, M., Lu, N., Miller, J., Parungo, F.P., Nagamoto, C.T., Yang, S., 1992. Characterization of atmospheric aerosols and of suspended particles in seawater in the western Pacific Ocean. Journal of Geophysical Research 97 (D7), 7553-7567.

Zhou, Z.F., Liu, K., Wang, X.R., Huang, S.H., 2005. Characteristics of PM2.5 in rural areas of southern Jiangsu Province, China. Journal of Environmental Sciences-China 17 (6), 977-980.

Zhu, T., Zhou, J., Bai, Z., 1995. Source apportionment for air particulate matter in Dagang oil field. Pure & Applied Chemistry 67, 1477-1481.

Zhu, T., Bai, Z., Chen, W., 1995. Source analysis of air particulate in Qinhuangdao city. Research of Environmental Sciences 8 (5), 49-55.

Zhu, T., Bai, Z., Chen, W., Xie, X., 1996. Application of receptor model chemical mass balance source apportionment for air particulate matters in TEDA. Urban Environ. & Urban Ecology 9 (1), 9-14.

Zhu, T., Zhu, X., Liu, W., Lu, Y., Wang, Y., 1999. Application and prospect of chemical mass balance for the source apportionment of air pollutants. Proceedings, 7th National Conference on Aerosol, Xi'an, China.

Zhu, T., Bai, Z.P., Zhu, X.L., Feng, Y.C., 2000. Application of source apportionment technique in environmental assessment—Regional total quantity control in the ambient air. China Environmental Sci. 20 (Suppl.), 2-6.

Zhuang, H., Chan, C.K., Fang, M., Wexler, A.S., 1999. Size distributions of particulate sulfate, nitrate, and ammonium at a coastal site in Hong Kong. Atmospheric Environment 33, 843-853.

Zou, S.C., Lee, S.C., Chan, C.Y., Ho, K.F., Wang, X.M., Chan, L.Y., Zhang, Z.X., 2003. Characterization of ambient volatile organic compounds at a landfill site in Guangzhou, South China. Chemosphere 51 (9), 1015-1022.

Studies in India

Aggarwal, A.L., Pandya, G.H., Phadkc, K.M., 1988. Spatial and temporal distribution of atmospheric acid ions of suspended particulate matter in Delhi. Asian Environment 10 (2), 64-70.

Aggarwal, A.L., Gargava, P., Pathak, A., 2006. Conceptual guidelines and common methodology for air quality monitoring, emissin inventory, and source

apportionment studies for Indian cities. Central Pollution Control Board, Delhi, India.

Alexander, B., Park, R.J., Jacob, D.J., Li, Q.B., Yantosca, R.M., Savarino, J., Lee, C.C.W., Thiemens, M.H., 2005. Sulfate formation in sea-salt aerosols: Constraints from oxygen isotopes. Journal of Geophysical Research 110 (D10).

Ambulkar, M.N., Chutke, N.L., Garg, A.N., 1993. Elemental composition studies of fugitive and ambient air dust particulates from a thermal power station by instrumental neutron activation analysis. J. Radioanal & Nuclear Chem. 173 (2), 365-376.

Ambulkar, M.N., Chutke, N.L., Aggarwal, A.L., Garg, A.N., 1994. Multielemental analysis of ambient air dust particulates from a cement factory by neutron activation. Science of the Total Environment 141 (1-3), 93-101.

Balachandran, S., Meena, B.R., Khillare, P.S., 2000. Particle size distribution and its elemental composition in the ambient air of Delhi. Environment International 26 (1-2), 49-54.

Bandhu, H.K., Puri, S., Shahi, J.S., Mehta, D., Garg, M.L., Singh, N., Mangal, P.C., Suri, C.R., Swietlicki, E., Trehan, P.N., 1996. An evaluation of the sources of air pollution in the city of Chandigarh, India: A study using EDXRF technique. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research 114 (3-4), 341-344.

Bandhu, H.K., Puri, S., Garg, M.L., Shahi, J.S., Mehta, D., Dhawan, D.K., Singh, N., Mangal, P.C., Trehan, P.N., 1998. Monitoring of urban air pollution using EDXRF technique. Radiation Physics and Chemistry 51 (4-6), 625-626.

Bandhu, H.K., Puri, S., Garg, M.L., Singh, B., Shahi, J.S., Mehta, D., Swietlicki, E., Dhawan, K.D., Mangal, P.C., Singh, N., 2000. Elemental composition and sources of air pollution in the city of Chandigarh, India, using EDXRF and PIXE techniques. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research 160 (1), 126.

Banerjee, A.D.K., 2003. Heavy metal levels and solid phase speciation in street dusts of Delhi, India. Environmental Pollution 123 (1), 95-105.

Basha, S., Gaur, P.M., Thorat, R.B., Trivedi, R.H., Mukhopadhyay, S.K., Anand, N., Desai, S.H., Mody, K.H., Jha, B., 2007. Heavy metal content of suspended particulate matter at world's largest ship-breaking yard, Alang-Sosiya, India. Water Air and Soil Pollution 178 (1-4), 373-384.

Basu, S., Gairola, R.M., Kishtawal, C.M., Pandey, P.C., 1996. Empirical orthogonal function analysis of humidity profiles over the Indian Ocean and an assessment of their retrievability using satellite microwave radiometry. Journal of Geophysical Research 100 (D11), 23,009-23,018.

Bhugwant, C., Cachier, H., Bessafi, M., Leveau, J., 2000. Impact of traffic on black carbon aerosol concentration at La Reunion Island (Southern Indian Ocean). Atmospheric Environment 34 (20), 3463-3473.

Carrico, C.M., Bergin, M.H., Shrestha, A.B., Dibb, J.E., Gomes, L., Harris, J.M., 2003. The importance of carbon and mineral dust to seasonal aerosol properties in the Nepal Himalaya. Atmospheric Environment 37 (20), 2811-2824.

Chatterjee, A., Dutta, C., Sen, S., Ghosh, K., Biswas, N., Ganguly, D., Jana, T.K., 2006. Formation, transformation, and removal of aerosol over a tropical mangrove forest. Journal of Geophysical Research 111 (D24).

Chelani, A.B., Phadke, K.M., Rosario, K.E., Hasan, M.Z., 2000. Statistical analysis and forecasting of suspended particulate matter time series uing a recursive approach. Proceedings of the Ninth National Symposium on Environment, Bangalore University

Chelani, A.B., Gajghate, D.G., Hasan, M.Z., 2001. Airborne toxic metals in air of Mumbai City, India. Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 66, 196-205.

Chelani, A.B., Gajghate, D.G., Hasan, M.Z., 2002. Prediction of ambient PM10 and toxic metals using artificial neural networks. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 52 (7), 805-810.

Chelani, A.B., Gajghate, D.G., Phadke, K.M., Gavane, A.G., Nema, P., Hasan, M.Z., 2005. Air quality status and sources of PM10 in Kanpur City, India. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 74 (2), 421-428.

Chelani, A.B., Devotta, S., 2006. Nonlinear analysis and prediction of coarse particulate matter concentration in ambient air. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 56 (1), 78-84.

Chelani, A.B., Devotta, S., 2007. Air quality assessment in Delhi: Before and after CNG as fuel. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 125 (1-3), 257-263.

Chinnam, N., Dey, S., Tripathi, S.N., Sharma, M., 2006. Dust events in Kanpur, northern India: Chemical evidence for source and implications to radiative forcing. Geophysical Research Letters 33 (8).

Chowdhury, Z., Hughes, L.S., Salmon, L.G., Cass, G.R., 2001. Atmospheric particle size and composition measurements to support light extinction calculations over the Indian Ocean. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D22), 28597-28605.

Chowdhury, Z., Zheng, M., Russell, A.G., 2004. Source apportionment and characterization of ambient fine particles in Delhi, Mumbai, Kolkata, and Chandigarh. Draft final report to the World Bank. Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA

Chowdhury, Z., Zheng, M., Schauer, J.J., Sheesley, R.J., Salmon, L.G., Cass, G.R., Russell, A.G., 2007. Speciation of ambient fine organic carbon particles and source apportionment of PM2.5 in Indian cities. Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres 112 (D15).

Chutke, N.L., Ambulkar, M.N., Agarwal, A.L., Garg, A.N., 1994. Instrumental neutron activation analysis of ambient air dust particulates from metropolitan cities in India. Environmental Pollution 85, 67-76.

Chutke, N.L., Ambulkar, M.N., Garg, A.N., 1995. An environmental pollution study from multielemental analysis of pedestrian dust in Nagpur City, Central India. Science of the Total Environment 164 (3), 185-194.

Das, M., Maiti, S.K., Mukhopadhyay, U., 2006. Distribution of PM2.5 and PM10-2.5 in PM10 fraction in ambient air due to vehicular pollution in Kolkata megacity. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 122 (1-3), 111-123.

Devara, P.C.S., 1999. Study of physico-chemical and optical properties of atmospheric constituents under different environmental and meteorological conditions in India Part 1: Aerosols. Indian J. of Environ. Protection 19 (3), 200.

Dickerson, R.R., Andreae, M.O., Campos, T., Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Neususess, C., Streets, D.G., 2002. Analysis of black carbon and carbon monoxide observed over the Indian Ocean: Implications for emissions and photochemistry. Journal of Geophysical Research 107 (D19), 8017, doi: 10.1029/2001JD000501.

Dutta, K., Bhushan, R., Somayajulu, B.L.K., Rastogi, N., 2006. Inter-annual variation in atmospheric Delta C-14 over the Northern Indian Ocean. Atmospheric Environment 40 (24), 4501-4512.

Fujita, E.M., Watson, J.G., Chow, J.C., Zielinska, B., Islam, M., 2003. Demonstration PM study plan for Pune, Maharastra, India. Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Region 10, Seattle, WA, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, U.S.A.

Gadi, R., Singh, N., Sarkar, A.K., Parashar, D.C., 2000. Mass size distribution and chemical composition of aerosols at New Delhi. In *Pollution in Urban Environment*, Siddappa, K., Sadasivan, S., Sastri, V.N., Eappen, K.P., Somashekar, R.K., Manamohan Rao, N., editors. Bangalore University, Bangalore, pp. 30-32.

Gajghate, D.G., Bhanarkar, A.D., 2005. Characterisation of particulate matter for toxic metals in ambient air of Kochi City, India. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 102 (1-3), 119-129.

Garg, A.N., Chutke, N.L., Ambulkar, M.N., Aggarwal, A.L., 1995. An environmental pollution study of Indian metropolitan cities and industrial surroundings by INAA. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry-Articles 192 (2), 307-320.

Ghose, M.K., Majee, S.R., 2007. Characteristics of hazardous airborne dust around an Indian surface coal mining area. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 130 (1-3), 17-25.

Goyal, N., Selvakumar, N., Patil, R.S., Sethi, V., 2006. Design, development, calibration and field evaluation of an indigenous PM2.5 sampler. Current Science 90 (2), 151-157.

Goyal, P., Chan, A.T., Jaiswal, N., 2006. Statistical models for the prediction of respirable suspended particulate matter in urban cities. Atmospheric Environment 40 (11), 2068-2077.

Guazzotti, S.A., Suess, D.T., Coffee, K.R., Quinn, P.K., Bates, T.S., Wisthaler, A., Hansel, A., Ball, W.P., Dickerson, R.R., Neusü b, C., Crutzen, P.J., Prather, K.A., 2003. Characterization of carbonaceous aerosols outflow from India and Arabia: Biomass/biofuel burning and fossil fuel combustion. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D15), ACL 13-1-ACL 13-14, doi:10.1029/2002JD003277.

Gupta, A.K., Patil, R.S., Gupta, S.K., 2004. A statistical analysis of particulate data sets for Jawaharlal Nehru Port and surrounding harbour region in India. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 95 (1-3), 295-309.

Gupta, A.K., Nag, S., Mukhopadhyay, U.K., 2006. Characterisation of PM10, PM2.5 and benzene soluble organic fraction of particulate matter in an urban area of Kolkata, India. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 115 (1-3), 205-222.

Gupta, A.K., Nag, S., Mukhopadhyay, U.K., 2006. Measurements of inhalable particles < 10 mu m (PM10) and total suspended particulates (TSP) concentrations along the north-south corridor, in Kolkata, India. Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part A-Toxic/Hazardous Substances & Environmental Engineering 41 (3), 431-445.

Gupta, A.K., Karar, K., Srivastava, A., 2007. Chemical mass balance source apportionment of PM10 and TSP in residential and industrial sites of an urban region of Kolkata, India. Journal of Hazardous Materials 142 (1-2), 279-287.

Gupta, I., Kumar, R., 2006. Trends of particulate matter in four cities in India. Atmospheric Environment 40 (14), 2552-2566.

Habib, G., Venkataraman, C., Shrivastava, M., Banerjee, R., Stehr, J.W., Dickerson, R.R., 2004. New methodology for estimating biofuel consumption for cooking: Atmospheric emissions of black carbon and sulfur dioxide from India. Global Biogeochemical Cycles 18 (3).

Haritash, A.K., Kaushik, C.P., 2007. Assessment of seasonal enrichment of heavy metals in respirable suspended particulate matter of a sub-urban Indian city. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 128 (1-3), 411-420.

Kamavisdar, A., Khanwalkar, S.R., Patel, R., 2005. Analytical studies on lead pollution in roadside soil samples of Raipur and Bhilai, Chhattisgarh State, India. Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis 36 (15-16), 2209-2218.

Karar, K., Gupta, A.K., 2006. Seasonal variations and chemical characterization of ambient PM10 at residential and industrial sites of an. urban region of Kolkata (Calcutta), India. Atmospheric Research 81 (1), 36-53.

Karar, K., Gupta, A.K., Kumar, A., Biswas, A.K., 2006. Seasonal variations of PM10 and TSP in residential

and industrial sites in an urban area of Kolkata, India. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 118 (1-3), 369-381.

Karar, K., Gupta, A.K., Kumar, A., Biswas, A.K., 2006. Characterization and identification of the sources of chromium, zinc, lead, cadmium, nickel, manganese and iron in Pm-10 particulates at the two sites of kolkata, india. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 120 (1-3), 347-360.

Karar, K., Gupta, A.K., Kumar, A., Biswas, A.K., Devotta, S., 2006. Statistical interpretation of weekday/weekend differences of ambient particulate matter, vehicular traffic and meteorological parameters in an urban region of Kolkata, India. Indoor and Built Environment 15 (3), 235-245.

Karar, K., Gupta, A.K., 2007. Source apportionment of PM10 at residential and industrial sites of an urban region of Kolkata, India. Atmospheric Research 84 (1), 30-41.

Kaushik, C.P., Ravindra, K., Yadav, K., Mehta, S., Haritash, A.K., 2006. Assessment of ambient air quality in urban centres of Haryana (India) in relation to different anthropogenic activities and health risks. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 122 (1-3), 27-40.

Khandekar, R.N., Kelkar, D.N., Vohra, K.G., 1980. Lead, cadmium, zinc, copper and iron in the atmosphere of Greater Bombay. Atmospheric Environment 14, 457-461.

Khare, P., Kulshrestha, U.C., Saxena, A., Kumar, N., Kumari, K.M., Srivastava, S.S., 1996. The source apportionment of particulate matter using enrichment factor and principal component analysis. Indian J. Environ. Hlth. 38 (2), 86-94.

Kharol, S.K., Badarinath, V.S., 2006. Impact of biomass burning on aerosol properties over tropical urban region of Hyderabad, India. Geophysical Research Letters 33 (20).

Khemani, L.T., Momin, G.A., Naik, M.S., Vijay Kumar, R., Ramana Murthy, B.H.V., 1982. Chemical composition and size distribution of atmospheric aerosols over the Deccan Plateau, India. Tellus 34, 151-158.

Khemani, L.T., Monin, G.A., Naik, M.S., Prakasa, P.S., Kumar, R., Ramana Murty, B.V., 1985. Trace elements and sea salt aerosols over the sea areas around the Indian sub-continent. Atmospheric Environment 19 (2), 277-284.

Khemani, L.T., Naik, M.S., Momin, G.A., Kumar, R., Chatterjee, R.N., Singh, G., Ramana Murty, B.V., 1985. Trace elements in the atmospheric aerosols at Delhi, North India. J. Atmos. Chem. 2, 273-285.

Khemani, L.T., 1989. Physical and chemical characteristics of atmospheric aerosol. In *Air Pollution and Control, Vol. 2. Encyclopedia of Environmental Control Techniques*, Cheremisinoff, P.N., editor. Gulf Publishing, USA, p. 401.

Khillare, P.S., Balachandran, S., Menna, B.R., 2004. Spatial and temporal variation of heavy metals in atmospheric aerosol of Delhi. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 90 (1-3), 1-21, doi: 10.1023/B:EMAS.0000003555.36394.17.

Khillare, P.S., Balachandran, S., Hoque, R.R., 2005. Profile of PAH in the exhaust of gasoline driven vehicles in Delhi. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 110 (1-3), 217-225.

Khillare, P.S., Balachandran, S., Hoque, R.R., 2005. Profile of PAHs in the diesel vehicle exhaust in Delhi. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 105 (1-3), 411-417.

Kulkarni, P., Venkataraman, C., 2000. Atmospheric polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in Mumbai, India. Atmospheric Environment 34 (17), 2785-2790.

Kulshrestha, U.C., Saxena, A., Kumar, N., Kumari, M.K., Srivastava, S.S., 1992. Seasonal variability of particulate matter and its anionic component at Agra. Indian J. Environ. Prot. 13, 30-33.

Kulshrestha, U.C., Saxena, A., Kumar, N., Kumari, K.M., Srivastava, S.S., 1994. Measurement of heavy metals in the ambient air of Agra. Indian J. of Environ. Protection 14 (9), 685-687.

Kulshrestha, U.C., Kumar, N., Saxena, A., Kumari, K.M., Srivastava, S.S., 1995. Identification of the nature and source of atmospheric aerosols near the Taj-Mahal (India). Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 34, 1-11.

Kulshrestha, U.C., Saxena, A., Kumar, N., Kumari, K.M., Srivastava, S.S., 1995. Mass size distribution of aerosols at a suburban site of Agra. Indian J. Radio Space Physics 24, 178-183.

Kulshrestha, U.C., Saxena, A., Kumar, N., Kumari, M., Srivastava, S.S., 1998. Chemical composition and association of size-differentiated aerosols at a suburban site in a semi-arid tract of India. J. Atmos. Chem. 29 (2), 109-118.

Kulshrestha, U.C., Jain, M., Sekar, R., Vairamani, M., Sarkar, A.K., Parashar, D.C., 2001. Chemical characteristics and source apportionment of aerosols over Indian Ocean during INDOEX-1999. Current Science 80 (Supplement), 180-185.

Kulshrestha, U.C., Rao, T.N., Azhaguvel, S., Kulshrestha, M., 2004. Emissions and accumulation of metals in the atmosphere due to crackers and sparkles during Diwali festival in India. Atmospheric Environment 38 (27), 4421-4425.

Kumar, A., Phadke, K.M., Tajne, D.S., Hasan, M.Z., 2001. Increase in inhalable particulates' concentration by commercial and industrial activities in the ambient air of a select Indian metropolis. Environmental Science & Technology 35 (3), 487-492

Kumar, A.V., Patil, R.S., Nambi, K.S.V., 2001. Source apportionment of suspended particulate matter at two traffic junctions in Mumbai, India. Atmospheric Environment 35 (25), 4245-4251.

Kumar, A.V., Patil, R.S., Nambi, K.S.V., 2004. A composite receptor and dispersion model approach for estimation

of effective emission factors for vehicles. Atmospheric Environment 38 (40), 7065-7072.

Kumar, N., Chu, A., Foster, A., 2007. An empirical relationship between PM2.5 and aerosol optical depth in Delhi Metropolitan. Atmospheric Environment 41 (21), 4492-4503.

Kumar, R., Elizabeth, A., Gawane, A.G., 2006. Air quality profile of inorganic ionic composition of fine aerosols at two sites in Mumbai City. Aerosol Science & Technology 40 (7), 477-489.

Kumar, R., Joseph, A.E., 2006. Air pollution concentrations of PM2.5, PM10 and NO2 at ambient and kerbsite and their correlation in Metro City—Mumbai. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 119 (1-3), 191-199.

Latha, K.M., Badarinath, K.V.S., 2003. Black carbon aerosols over tropical urban environment: A case study. Atmos. Res. 69, 125-133.

Latha, K.M., Badarinath, K.V.S., Moorthy, K.K., 2004. Impact of diesel vehicular emissions on ambient black carbon concentration at an urban location in India. Current Science 86 (3), 451-453.

Latha, K.M., Badarinath, K.V.S., 2005. Seasonal variations of black carbon aerosols and total aerosol mass concentrations over urban environment in India. Atmospheric Environment 39 (22), 4129-4141.

Mahadevan, T.N., Meenakshy, V., Mishra, U.C., 1985. Preliminary assessment of elemental composition of suspended particulate matter in the Chembur-Trombay region. Indian J. Environ. Hlth. 27, 9-14.

Mahadevan, T.N., Negi, B.S., Meenakshy, V., 1989. Measurements of elemental composition of aerosol matter and precipitation from a remote background site in India. Atmospheric Environment 23 (4), 869-874.

Meenakshy, V., Negi, B.S., Sadasivan, S., 1996. PM10 aerosols at Chembur, Bombay—Their elemental concentrations and sources. Proceedings of the 5th National Symposium on Environment.

Mehra, A., Farago, M.E., Banerjee, D.K., 1998. Impact of fly ash from coal-fired power stations in Delhi, with particular reference to metal contamination. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 50 (1), 15-35.

Mishra, U.C., 1988. Studies on aerosol size distribution and composition. Journal of Aerosol Science 19 (7), 1165-1169

Monkkonen, P., Uma, R., Srinivasan, D., Koponen, I.K., Lehtinen, K.E.J., Hameri, K., Suresh, R., Sharma, V.P., Kulmala, M., 2004. Relationship and variations of aerosol number and PM10 mass concentrations in a highly polluted urban environment—New Delhi, India. Atmospheric Environment 38 (3), 425-433.

Mouli, P.C., Mohan, S.V., Reddy, S.J., 2003. A study on major inorganic ion composition of atmospheric aerosols at Tirupati. Journal of Hazardous Materials 96 (2-3), 217-228.

Mouli, P.C., Mohan, S.V., Balaram, V., Kumar, M.P., Reddy, S.J., 2006. A study on trace elemental composition of atmospheric aerosols at a semi-arid urban site using ICP-MS technique. Atmospheric Environment 40 (1), 136-146.

Mouli, P.C., Mohan, S.V., Reddy, S.J., 2006. Chemical composition of atmospheric aerosol (PM10) at a semi-arid urban site: Influence of terrestrial sources. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 117 (1-3), 291-305.

Nag, S., Gupta, A.K., Mukhopadhyay, U.K., 2005. Size distribution of atmospheric aerosols in Kolkata, India and the assessment of pulmonary deposition of particle mass. Indoor and Built Environment 14 (5), 381-389.

Nair, V.S., Moorthy, K.K., Alappattu, D.P., Kunhikrishnan, P.K., George, S., Nair, P.R., Babu, S.S., Abish, B., Satheesh, S.K., Tripathi, S.N., Niranjan, K., Madhavan, B.L., Srikant, V., Dutt, C.B.S., Badarinath, K.V.S., Reddy, R.R., 2007. Wintertime aerosol characteristics over the Indo-Gangetic Plain (IGP): Impacts of local boundary layer processes and long-range transport. Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D13).

Naira, P.R., George, S.K., Sunilkumara, S.V., Parameswarana, K., Jacob, S., Abraham, A., 2006. Chemical composition of aerosols over peninsular India during winter. Atmospheric Environment 40 (34), 6477-6493.

Negi, B.S., Sadasivan, S., Mishra, U.C., 1987. Aerosol composition and sources in urban areas in India. Atmospheric Environment 21 (6), 1259-1266.

Negi, B.S., Sadasivan, S., Mishra, U.C., 1988. Factor analysis in the interpretation of aerosol composition data. Indian J. Environ. Hlth. 31 (1), 32-42.

Nigam, A.N., Tripathi, R.P., Ramasheshu, P., Chopra, R.K., 1988. Characterization of the iron-bearing component present in aerosol over Jodhpur, the capital city of Thar desert (India). Atmospheric Environment 22 (2), 425-428.

Novakov, T., Andreae, M.O., Gabriel, R., Kirchstetter, T.W., Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Ramanathan, V., 2000. Origin of carbonaceous aerosols over the tropical Indian Ocean: Biomass burning or fossil fuels? Geophysical Research Letters 27 (24), 4061-4064

Oanh, N.T.K., Upadhyaya, N., Zhuang, Y.H., Hao, Z.P., Murthy, D.V.S., Lestari, P., Villarin, J.T., Chengchua, K., Co, H.X., Dung, N.T., Lindgren, E.S., 2006. Particulate air pollution in six Asian cities: Spatial and temporal distributions, and associated sources. Atmospheric Environment 40 (18), 3367-3380.

Pandey, P.K., Patel, K.S., Subrt, P., 1998. Trace elemental composition of atmospheric particulate at Bhilai in Central-east India. Science of the Total Environment 215, 123-134

Pandey, S.K., Tripathi, B.D., Mishra, V.K., Prajapati, S.K., 2006. Size fractionated speciation of nitrate and sulfate aerosols in a sub-tropical industrial environment. Chemosphere 63 (1), 49-57.

Papaspiropoulos, G., Martinsson, B.G., Zahn, A., Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., Hermann, M., Heintzenberg,

J., Fischer, H., van Velthoven, P.F.J., 2002. Aerosol elemental concentrations in the tropopause region from intercontinental flights with the Civil Aircraft for Regular Investigation of the Atmosphere Based on an Instrument Container (CARIBIC) platform. Journal of Geophysical Research 107 (D23).

Parashar, D.C., Gadi, R., Mandal, T.K., Mitra, A.P., 2005. Carbonaceous aerosol emissions from India. Atmospheric Environment 39 (40), 7861-7871.

Parmar, R.S., Lakhani, A., Kulshrestha, U.C., Kumar, N., Kumari, K.M., Prakash, S., Srivastava, S.S., 1999. Relationship between ambient sulphate and sulphur dioxide at four different sites in Agra. Indian J. Radio Space Physics 28, 60-65.

Parmar, R.S., Satsangi, G.S., Kumari, M., Lakhani, A., Srivastava, S.S., Prakash, S., 2001. Study of size distribution of atmospheric aerosol at Agra. Atmospheric Environment 35 (4), 693-702.

Ramachandran, S., 2005. PM2.5 mass concentrations in comparison with aerosol optical depths over the Arabian Sea and Indian Ocean during winter monsoon. Atmospheric Environment 39 (10), 1879-1890.

Ramachandran, S., Rajesh, T.A., 2007. Black carbon aerosol mass concentrations over Ahmedabad, an urban location in western India: Comparison with urban sites in Asia, Europe, Canada, and the United States. Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D6).

Ramani, K.V., Prasad, D., Veeranna, P., Gertler, A., Chow, J.C., Green, C., Guttikunda, S., Shah, M., Sibold, K., 2006. Source apportionment of air pollutants in Hyderabad City, India. Better Air Quality,Yogyakarta, Indonesia.

Rastogi, N., Sarin, M.M., 2005. Long-term characterization of ionic species in aerosols from urban and high-altitude sites in western India: Role of mineral dust and anthropogenic sources. Atmospheric Environment 39 (30), 5541-5554.

Reddy, M.K., Venkat, D., Rama, K.G., Mohan, I.R., Vittal, M., 1993. Heavy metals in the SPM of air in the environment surrounding a ferros-alloy industrial plant in India. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 25 (2), 109.

Reddy, M.K., Rama Rao, K.G., Murahari Rao, P., 1999. Major inorganic ion composition of a atmospheric aerosols at the coastal site in Visakhapatnam City—India. Indian J Environ Health 41 (3), 200-206.

Reddy, M.S., Venkataraman, C., 2000. Atmospheric optical and radiative effects of anthropogenic aerosol constituents from India. Atmospheric Environment 34 (26), 4511-4523.

Reiner, T., Sprung, D., Jost, C., Gabriel, R., Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Andreae, M.O., Campos, T.L., Shetter, R.E., 2001. Chemical characterization of pollution layers over the tropical Indian Ocean: Signatures of emissions from biomass and fossil fuel burning. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D22), 28497-28510.

Sadasivan, S., Negi, B.S., 1990. Elemental characterisation of atmospheric aerosols. Science of the Total Environment 96, 269-279

Safai, P.D., Khemani, L.T., Momin, G.A., Rao, P.S.P., Pillai, A.G., 1993. Mass size distribution and chemical composition of aerosols in the Silent Valley, India. Indian J. Radio Space Physics 22, 56-61.

Safai, P.D., Kewat, S., Praveen, P.S., Rao, P.S.P., Momin, G.A., Ali, K., Devara, P.C.S., 2007. Seasonal variation of black carbon aerosols over a tropical urban city of Pune, India. Atmospheric Environment 41 (13), 2699-2709.

Salam, A., Bauer, H., Kassin, K., Mohammad Ullah, S., Puxbaum, H., 2003. Aerosol chemical characteristics of a mega-city in Southeast Asia (Dhaka-Bangladesh). Atmospheric Environment 37 (18), 2517-2528, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310.

Salam, A., Bauer, H., Kassin, K., Ullah, S.M., Puxbaum, H., 2003. Aerosol chemical characteristics of an island site in the Bay of Bengal (Bhola-Bangladesh). Journal of Environmental Monitoring 5 (3), 483-490.

Sarkar, A.K., Jain, M., Parashar, D.C., Mitra, A.P., Kulshrestha, U.C., Cachier, H., 2001. Measurements of carbonaceous aerosols at urban and remote marine sites. Current Science 80, 176-179.

Satheesh, S.K., Moorthy, K.K., Murthy, B.V.K., 1998. Spatial gradients in aerosol characteristics over the Arabian Sea and Indian Ocean. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D20), 26183-26192.

Satyanarayana, K.V.V.N., Vinod Kumar, A., Patil, R.S., 1997. Design and application of a size selective impactor inlet for high volume sampler. J. Institution of Engineers (India) EN77, 27-29.

Satyanarayana, K.V.V.N., Vinod Kumar, A., Patil, R.S., 1998. Design and application of a size selective cyclone inlet for high volume sampler. J. Pollution Research 17, 265-269.

Savoie, D.L., Prospero, J.M., Nees, R.T., 1987. Nitrate, non-seasalt sulfate, and mineral aerosol over the northwestern Indian Ocean. Journal of Geophysical Research 92, 933-942.

Shandilya, K.K., Khare, M., Gupta, A.B., 2007. Suspended particulate matter distribution in rural-industrial satna and in urban-industrial South Delhi. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 128 (1-3), 431-445.

Sharma, D.N., Sawant, A.A., Uma, R., Cocker, D.R., 2003. Preliminary chemical characterization of particle-phase organic compounds in New Delhi, India. Atmospheric Environment 37 (30), 4317-4323.

Sharma, K., Singh, R., Barman, S.C., Mishra, D., Kumar, R., Negi, M.P.S., Mandal, S.K., Kisku, G.C., Khan, A.H., Kidwai, M.M., Bhargava, S.K., 2006. Comparison of trace metals concentration in PM10 of different locations of Lucknow City, India. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 77 (3), 419-426.

Sharma, M., Kiran, Y.N.V.M., Shandilya, K.K., 2003. Investigations into formation of atmospheric sulfate

under high PM10 concentration. Atmospheric Environment 37 (14), 2005-2013.
Sharma, M., Maloo, S., 2005. Assessment of ambient air PM10 and PM2.5 and characterization of PM10 in the city of Kanpur, India. Atmospheric Environment 39 (33), 6015-6026.
Sharma, V.K., Patil, R.S., 1992. Size distribution of atmospheric aerosols and their source identification using factor analysis in Bombay, India. Atmospheric Environment 26B (1), 135-140.
Sharma, V.K., Patil, R.S., 1992. Chemical-composition and source identification of Bombay aerosol. Environ. Technol. 13, 1043-1052.
Sharma, V.K., Patil, R.S., 1994. Chemical mass balance model for source apportionment of aerosols in Bombay. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 29 (1), 75-88.
Singh, S., Prakash, V., 2007. The effect of temperature on PAHs emission from incineration of acrylic waste. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 127 (1-3), 73-77.
Sinha, S., Banerjee, S.P., 1997. Characterization of haul road dust in an Indian opencast iron ore mine. Atmospheric Environment 31 (17), 2809-2814.
Srivastava, A., 2004. Source apportionment of ambient VOCS in Mumbai city. Atmospheric Environment 38 (39), 6829-6843
Srivastava, A., Sengupta, B., Dutta, S.A., 2005. Source apportionment of ambient VOCs in Delhi City. Science of the Total Environment 343 (1-3), 207-220.
Tripathi, A., 1994. Airborne lead pollution in the city of Varanasi, India. Atmospheric Environment 28 (14), 2317-2324.
Tripathi, R.M., Khandekar, R.N., Mishra, U.C., 1988. Size distribution of atmospheric aerosols in urban sites in India. Science of the Total Environment 77 (2), 237-244.
Tripathi, R.M., Khandekar, R.N., Raghunath, R., Mishra, U.C., 1989. Assessment of atmospheric pollution from toxic heavy metals in two cities in India. Atmospheric Environment 23 (4), 879-883.
Tripathi, R.M., Kumar, A.V., Manikandan, S.T., Bhalke, S., Mahadevan, T.N., Puranik, V.D., 2004. Vertical distribution of atmospheric trace metals and their sources at Mumbai, India. Atmospheric Environment 38 (1), 135-146.
Venkataraman, C., Thomas, S., Kulkarni, P., 1999. Size distributions of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons—Gas/particle partitioning to urban aerosols. Journal of Aerosol Science 30 (6), 759-770.
Venkataraman, C., Sinha, P., Bammi, S., 2001. Sulphate aerosol size distributions at Mumbai, India, during the INDOEX-FFP (1998). Atmospheric Environment 35 (15), 2647-2655.
Venkataraman, C., Negi, G., Sardar, S.B., Rastogi, R., 2002. Size distributions of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in aerosol emissions from biofuel combustion. Journal of Aerosol Science 33 (3), 503-518.
Venkatram, A., Cimorelli, A.J., 2007. On the role of nighttime meteorology in modeling dispersion of near surface emissions in urban areas. Atmospheric Environment 41 (4), 692-704.
Weginwar, R.G., Garg, A.N., 1992. Multielemental neutron activation analysis of fugitive dust particulates from cement factories in central India. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry-Articles 162 (2), 381-390.
Wisthaler, A., Hansel, A., Dickerson, R.R., Crutzen, P.J., 2005. Organic trace gas measurements by PTR-MS during INDOEX 1999. Journal of Geophysical Research 107 (D19, 8024), INX2 23-1-INX2 23-11.
Yadav, S., Rajamani, V., 2006. Air quality and trace metal chemistry of different size fractions of aerosols in N-NW India—implications for source diversity. Atmospheric Environment 40 (4), 698-712.

Studies in Central and South America

Abas, M.R., Simoneit, B.R.T., Elias, V., Cabral, J.A., Cardoso, J.N., 1995. Composition of higher molecular weight organic matter in smoke aerosol from biomass combustion in Amazonia. Chemosphere 30 (5), 995-1015.
Adams, F., Dams, R., Guzman, L., Winchester, J.W., 1977. Background aerosol composition on Chacaltaya Mountain, Bolivia. Atmospheric Environment 11, 629-634.
Adams, F., van Craen, M., van Espen, P., Andreuzzi, D., 1980. The elemental composition of atmospheric aerosol particles at Chacaltaya, Bolivia. Atmospheric Environment 14, 879-893.
Adams, F.C., Dams, R., Guzman, L., Winchester, J.W., 1977. Background aerosol composition at Chacaltaya Mountain, Bolivia. Atmospheric Environment 11, 629-634.
Adams, F.C., van Espen, P., Maenhaut, W., 1983. Aerosol composition at Shacaltaya, Bolivia, as determined by size-fractionated sampling. Atmospheric Environment 17, 1521-1536.
Adonis, M., Gil, L., 1993. Mutagenicity of organic extracts from Santiago (Chile) airborne particulate matter. Mutation Research 292 (1), 51-61.
Adonis, M., Gil, L., 2000. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon levels and mutagenicity of inhalable particulate matter in Santiago, Chile. Inhalation Toxicology 12 (12), 1173-1183.
Adonis, M.I., Riquelme, R.M., Gil, L., Rios, C., Rodriguez, L., Rodriguez, E.M., 2003. PAHs and mutagenicity of inhalable and respirable diesel particulate matter in Santiago, Chile. Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds 23 (5), 495-514.

Albalak, R., Keeler, G.J., Frisancho, A.R., Haber, M., 1999. Assessment of PM_{10} concentrations from domestic biomass fuel combustion in two rural Bolivian highland villages. Environmental Science & Technology 33 (15), 2505-2509.

Allen, A.G., Miguel, A.H., 1995. Biomass burning in the Amazon: Characterization of the ionic component of aerosols generated from flaming and smouldering rainforest and savannah. Enivron. Sci. Technol. 29 (2), 486-493.

Allen, A.G., Miguel, A.H., 1995. Aerosol chemistry in the urban atmosphere of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Journal of Aerosol Science 26 (1), S375.

Allen, A.G., Cardoso, A.A., da Rocha, G.O., 2004. Influence of sugar cane burning on aerosol soluble ion composition in Southeastern Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 38 (30), 5025-5038.

Alonso, C.D., Martins, M.H.R.B., Romano, J., Godinho, R., 1997. Sao Paulo aerosol characterization study. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 47 (12), 1297-1300.

Andrade, F., Orsini, C., Maenhaut, W., 1994. Relation between aerosol sources and meteorological parameters for inhalable atmospheric particles in Sao Paulo City, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 28 (14), 2307-2317.

Andreae, M.O., Talbot, R.W., Andreae, T.W., Harriss, R.C., 1988. Formic and acetic acid over the central Amazon region, Brazil. 1. Dry season. Journal of Geophysical Research 93 (D2), 1616-1624.

Andreae, M.O., Browell, E.V., Garstang, M., Gregory, G.L., Harriss, R.C., Hill, G.F., Jacob, D.J., Pereira, M.C., Sachse, G.W., Setzer, A.W., SilvaDias, P.L., Talbot, R.W., Torres, A.L., Wofsy, S.C., 1988. Biomass-burning emissions and associated haze layers over Amazonia. Journal of Geophysical Research 93 (D2), 1509-1527.

Andreae, M.O., Andreae, T.W., 1988. The cycle of biogenic sulfur compounds over the Amazon Basin—1. Dry season. Journal of Geophysical Research 93 (D2), 1487-1497.

Artaxo, P., Storms, H., Bruynseels, F., van Grieken, R.E., Maenhaut, W., 1988. Composition and sources of aerosols from the Amazon Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 93 (D2), 1605-1615.

Artaxo, P., Maenhaut, W., 1990. Trace element concentrations and size distribution of biogenic aerosols from the Amazon Basin during the wet season. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B49, 366-371.

Artaxo, P., Rabello, M.L.C., Watt, F., Grime, G., Swietlicki, E., 1993. Nuclear microprobe analysis and source apportionment of individual atmospheric aerosol particles. Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. Sect. B 75, 521-525.

Artaxo, P., Gerab, F., Yamasoe, M.A., Martins, J.V., 1994. Fine mode aerosol composition at the three long-term atmospheric monitoring sites in the Amazon Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 99, 22857-22868.

Artaxo, P., Hansson, H.C., 1995. Size distribution of biogenic aerosol particles from the Amazon Basin. Atmospheric Environment 29 (3), 393-402.

Artaxo, P., Fernandes, E.T., Martins, J.V., Yamasoe, M.A., Hobbs, P.V., Maenhaut, W., Longo, K.M., Castanho, A., 1998. Large-scale aerosol source apportionment in Amazonia. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D24), 31837-31847.

Artaxo, P., Oyola, P., Martinez, R., 1999. Aerosol composition and source apportionment in Santiago de Chile. Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms 150 (1-4), 409-416.

Artaxo, P., Calixto de Campos, R., Fernandes, E.T., Martins, J.V., Xiao, Z., Lindqvist, O., Fernandez-Jimenez, M.T., Maenhaut, W., 2000. Large scale mercury and trace element measurements in the Amazon basin. Atmospheric Environment 34 (24), 4085-4096.

Artaxo, P., Martins, J.V., Yamasoe, M.A., Procopio, A.S., Pauliquevis, T.M., Andreae, M.O., Guyon, P., Gatti, L.V., Leal, A.M.C., 2002. Physical and chemical properties of aerosols in the wet and dry seasons in Rondonia, Amazonia. Journal of Geophysical Research 107 (D20).

Azevedo, D.A., Moreira, L.S., Soares de Siqueira, D., 1999. Composition of extractable organic matter in aerosols from urban areas of Rio de Janeiro city, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 33 (30), 4987-5001.

Bilos, C., Colombo, J.C., Skorupka, C.N., Rodriguez-Presa, M.J., 2001. Sources, distribution and variability of airborne trace metals in La Plata City area, Argentina. Environmental Pollution 111 (1), 149-158.

Blazso, M., Janitsek, S., Gelencser, A., Artaxo, P., Graham, B., Andreae, M.O., 2003. Study of tropical organic aerosol by thermally assisted alkylation-gas chromatography mass spectrometry. Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis 68-9, 351-369.

Bocca, B., Caimi, S., Smichowski, P., Gomez, D., Caroli, S., 2006. Monitoring Pt and Rh in urban aerosols from Buenos Aires, Argentina. Science of the Total Environment 358 (1-3), 255-264.

Bogo, H., Otero, M., Castro, P., Ozafran, M.J., Kreiner, A., Calvo, E.J., Negri, R.M., 2003. Study of atmospheric particulate matter in Buenos Aires city. Atmospheric Environment 37 (8), 1135-1147.

Bourotte, C., Forti, M.C., Taniguchi, S., Bicego, M.C., Lotufo, P.A., 2005. A wintertime study of PAHs in fine and coarse aerosols in Sao Paulo city, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 39 (21), 3799-3811.

Bourotte, C., Forti, M.C., Melfi, A.J., Lucas, Y., 2006. Morphology and solutes content of atmospheric particles in an urban and a natural area of Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Water Air and Soil Pollution 170 (1-4), 301-316.

Braga, C.F., Teixeira, E.C., Meira, L., Wiegand, F., Yoneama, M.L., Dias, I., 2005. Elemental composition of PM10 and PM2.5 in urban environment in South Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 39 (10), 1801-1815.

Bruno, R.L., Almeida, A.F., Filho, V.N., Aguiar, M.L., Goncalves, J.A.S., Coury, J.R., 2004. Atmospheric particulate matter in the city of Sao Carlos/SP, Brazil. International Journal of Environment and Pollution 22 (4), 476-489.

Cahill, T.A., Morales, R., Miranda, J., 1996. Comparative aerosol studies of Pacific Rim cities—Santiago, Chile (1987); Mexico City, Mexico (1987-1990); and Los Angeles, U.S.A. (1973 and 1987). Atmospheric Environment 30 (5), 747-750.

Cantanho, A.D.A., Artaxo, P., 2001. Wintertime and summertime Sao Paulo aerosol source apportionment study. Atmospheric Environment 35 (29), 4889-4902.

Carvacho, O.F., Trzepla-Nabaglo, K., Ashbaugh, L.L., Flocchini, R.G., Melin, P., Celis, J., 2004. Elemental composition of springtime aerosol in Chillan, Chile. Atmospheric Environment 38 (31), 5349-5352.

Carvalho, L.R.F., Vasconcellos, P.C., Mantovani, W., Pool, C.S., Pisani, S.O., 2005. Measurements of biogenic hydrocarbons and carbonyl compounds emitted by trees from temperate warm Atlantic rainforest, Brazil. Journal of Environmental Monitoring 7 (5), 493-499.

Castanho, A.D.A., Artaxo, P., 2001. Wintertime and summertime São Paulo aerosol source apportionment study. Atmospheric Environment 35 (29), 4889-4902.

Celis, J., Morales, R., Zaror, C., Inzunza, J., Flocchini, R., Carvacho, O., 2003. Chemical characterization of the inhalable particulate matter in city of Chillan, Chile (vol 48, pg 49, 2003). Journal of the Chilean Chemical Society 48 (4), 142-143.

Celis, J., Morales, R., Zaror, C., Inzunza, J., Flocchini, R., Carvacho, O., 2003. Chemical characterization of the inhalable particulate matter in the city of Chillan, Chile. Journal of the Chilean Chemical Society 48 (2), 49-55.

Celis, J.E., Morales, J.R., Zaror, C.A., Inzunza, J.C., 2004. A study of the particulate matter PM10 composition in the atmosphere of Chillan, Chile. Chemosphere 54 (4), 541-550.

Celis, J.E., Flocchini, R.G., Carvacho, O.F., Morales, J.R., Zaror, C.A., Inzunza, J.C., Pineda, M.J., 2006. Analysis of aerosol particles and coarse particulate matter concentrations in Chillan, Chile, 2001-2003. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 56 (2), 152-158.

Colombo, J.C., Landoni, P., Bilos, C., 1999. Sources, distribution and variability of airborne particles and hydrocarbons in La Plata area, Argentina. Environmental Pollution 104, 305-314.

Colon, M., Pleil, J.D., Hartlage, T.A., Guardani, M.L., Martins, M.H., 2001. Survey of volatile organic compounds associated with automotive emissions in the urban airshed of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 35 (23), 4017-4031.

Cordeiro, R.C., Turcq, B., Ribeiro, M.G., Lacerda, L.D., Capitaneo, J., Oliveira da Silva, A., Sifeddine, A., Turcq, P.M., 2002. Forest fire indicators and mercury deposition in an intense land use change region in the Brazilian Amazon (Alta Floresta, MT). Science of the Total Environment 293 (1-3), 247-256.

Correa, S.M., Martins, E.M., Arbilla, G., 2003. Formaldehyde and acetaldehyde in a high traffic street of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 37 (1), 23-29.

Correa, S.M., Arbilla, G., 2005. Formaldehyde and acetaldehyde associated with the use of natural gas as a fuel for light vehicles. Atmospheric Environment 39 (25), 4513-4518.

Correa, S.M., Arbilla, G., 2006. Aromatic hydrocarbons emissions in diesel and biodiesel exhaust. Atmospheric Environment 40 (35), 6821-6826.

Crutzen, P.J., Delany, A.C., Greenberg, J., Haagenson, P., Heidt, L., Lueb, R., Pollock, W., Seiler, W., Wartburg, A., Zimmerman, P., 1985. Tropospheric chemical composition measurements in Brazil during the dry season. J. Atmos. Chem. 2, 233-256

da Rocha, G.O., Franco, A., Allen, A.G., Cardoso, A.A., 2003. Sources of atmospheric acidity in an agricultural-industrial region of Sao Paulo State, Brazil. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D7), ACH1-1-ACH1-11, doi:10.1029/2002JD002567.

da Rocha, G.O., Allen, A.G., Cardoso, A.A., 2005. Influence of agricultural biomass burning on aerosol size distribution and dry deposition in southeastern Brazil. Environmental Science & Technology 39 (14), 5293-5301.

Dallarosa, J.B., Monego, J.G., Teixeira, E.C., Stefens, J.L., Wiegand, F., 2005. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in atmospheric particles in the metropolitan area of Porto Alegre, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 39 (9), 1609-1625.

Dallarosa, J.B., Teixeira, E.C., Pires, M., Fachel, J., 2005. Study of the profile of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in atmospheric particles (PM10) using multivariate methods. Atmospheric Environment 39 (35), 6587-6596.

de Abrantes, R., de Assuncao, J.V., Pesquero, U.R., 2004. Emission of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from light-duty diesel vehicles exhaust. Atmospheric Environment 38 (11), 1631-1640.

de Andrade, J.B., Macedo, M.A., Korn, M., Oliveira, E., Gennari, R.F., 1996. A comparison study of aerosol emissions sources in two receptor sites in Salvador (Brazil) City. Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry 54 (1-4), 23.

de Assuncao, J.V., Pesquero, U.R., Bruns, R.E., Carvalho, L.R.F., 2005. Dioxins and furans in the atmosphere of Sao Paulo City, Brazil. Chemosphere 58 (10), 1391-1398.

De Martinis, B.S., Okamoto, R.A., Kado, N.Y., Gundel, L.A., Carvalho, L.R.F., 2002. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in a bioassay-fractionated extract of PM_{10} collected in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 36 (2), 307-314.

de Miranda, R.M., de Fatima Andrade, M., Worobiec, A., Grieken, R.V., 2002. Characterisation of aerosol particles in the Sao Paulo metropolitan area. Atmospheric Environment 36 (2), 345-352.

Decesari, S., Fuzzi, S., Facchini, M.C., Mircea, M., Emblico, L., Cavalli, F., Maenhaut, W., Chi, X., Schkolnik, G., Falkovich, A., Rudich, Y., Claeys, M., Pashynska, V., Vas, G., Kourtchev, I., et al., 2006. Characterization of the organic composition of aerosols from Rondonia, Brazil, during the LBA-SMOCC 2002 experiment and its representation through model compounds. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 375-402.

Didyk, B.M., Alvaro-Pezoa, L.A., Simoneit, B.R.T., Riveros, M.L., Flores, A.A., 2000. Urban aerosol particles of Santiago, Chile: Organic content and molecular characterization. Atmospheric Environment 34 (8), 1167-1179.

Dold, B., Spangenberg, J.E., 2005. Sulfur speciation and stable isotope trends of water-soluble sulfates in mine tailings profiles. Environmental Science & Technology 39 (15), 5650-5656.

Domingos, M., Klumpp, A., Klumpp, G., 1998. Air pollution impact on the Atlantic forest in the Cubatao region, SP, Brazil. Ciencia e Cultura 50 (4), 230.

dos Santos, C.Y.M., Azevedo, D.D., Neto, F.R.D., 2004. Atmospheric distribution of organic compounds from urban areas near a coal-fired power station. Atmospheric Environment 38 (9), 1247-1257.

Echalar, F., Artaxo, P., Martins, J.V., Yamasoe, M., Gerab, F., Maenhaut, W., Holben, B., 1998. Long-term monitoring of atmospheric aerosols in the Amazon Basin: Source identification and apportionment. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D24), 31849-31864.

Escalona, L., Sanhueza, E., 1981. Elemental analysis of the total suspended matter in the air in downtown Caracas. Atmospheric Environment 15, 61-64.

Eskeland, G.S., 1997. Air pollution requires multipollutant analysis: The case of Santiago, Chile. American Journal of Agricultural Economics 79 (5), 1636-1641.

Falkovich, A.H., Graber, E.R., Schkolnik, G., Rudich, Y., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P., 2005. Low molecular weight organic acids in aerosol particles from Rondonia, Brazil, during the biomass-burning, transition and wet periods. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 781-797.

Feingold, G., Remer, L.A., Ramaprasad, J., Kaufman, Y.J., 2001. Analysis of smoke impact on clouds in Brazilian biomass burning regions: An extension of Twomey's approach. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D19), 22907-22922.

Ferek, R.J., Reid, J.S., Hobbs, P.V., Blake, D.R., Liousse, C., 1998. Emission factors of hydrocarbons, halocarbons, trace gases, and particles from biomass burning in Brazil. Journal of Geophysical Research 103, 32107-32118.

Ferreira, M.I., Petrenko, H., de Araujo Lobo, D.J., Rodrigues, G.S., Moreira, A., Saldiva, P.H.N., 2000. In situ monitoring of the mutagenic effects of the gaseous emissions of a solid waste incinerator in metropolitan São Paulo, Brazil, using the *Tradescantia* stamen-hair assay. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 50 (10), 1852-1856.

Fiebig-Wittmaack, M., Schultz, E., Cordova, A.M., Pizarro, C., 2006. A microscopic and chemical study of airborne coarse particles with particular reference to sea salt in Chile at 30 degrees s. Atmospheric Environment 40 (19), 3467-3478.

Fuzzi, S., Decesari, S., Facchini, M.C., Cavalli, F., Emblico, L., Mircea, M., Andreae, M.O., Trebs, I., Hoffer, A., Guyon, P., Artaxo, P., Rizzo, L.V., Lara, L.L., Pauliquevis, T., Maenhaut, W., et al., 2007. Overview of the inorganic and organic composition of size-segregated aerosol in Rondonia, Brazil, from the biomass-burning period to the onset of the wet season. Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D1).

Gee, I.L., Sollars, C.J., 1998. Ambient air levels of volatile organic compounds in Latin American and Asian cities. Chemosphere 36 (11), 2497-2506.

Geron, C., Guenther, A., Greenberg, J., Loescher, H.W., Clark, D., Baker, B., 2002. Biogenic volatile organic compound emissions from a lowland tropical wet forest in Costa Rica. Atmospheric Environment 36 (23), 3793-3802.

Gidhagen, L., Kahelin, H., Schmidt-Thome, P., Johansson, C., 2002. Anthropogenic and natural levels of arsenic in PM10 in central and northern Chile. Atmospheric Environment 36 (23), 3803-3817.

Gil, L., Adonis, M., Silva, M., Quinones, L., Salazar, I., 1991. Agentes cancerigenos en el smog de Santiago. Ambiente y Desarrollo (August), 64-70.

Gil, L., King, L., Adonis, M., 2000. Trends of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon levels and mutagenicity in Santiago's inhalable airborne particles in the period 1992-1996. Inhalation Toxicology 12 (12), 1185-1204.

Glaser, B., Balashov, E., Haumeier, L., Guggenberger, G., Zech, W., 2000. Black carbon in density fractions of anthropogenic soils of the Brazilian Amazon region. Org. Geochem. 31, 669-678.

Godoy, M.L.D.P., Godoy, J.M., Artaxo, P., 2005. Aerosol source apportionment around a large coal fired power plant—Thermoelectric Complex Jorge Lacerda, Santa Catarina, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 39 (29), 5307-5324.

Gomez, D.R., Magallanes, J.F., Reich, S.L., 2002. Source extraction information from air quality data monitored in an Argentinean steel mill. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 52 (2), 140-146.

Gomez, D.R., Reich, S.L., Dawidowski, L.E., Vazquez, C., 2005. A combined analysis to identify airborne PM10 sources. Journal of Environmental Monitoring 7 (1), 52-59.

Graham, B., Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Guyon, P., Roberts, G.C., Decesari, S., Facchini, M.C., Artaxo, P., Maenhaut, W., Köll, P., Andreae, M.O., 2002. Water-soluble organic compounds in biomass burning aerosols over Amazonia 1. Characterization by NMR and GC-MS. Journal of Geophysical Research 107 (D20), LBA 14-1-LBA 14-16, doi:10.1029/2001JD000336.

Graham, B., Guyon, P., Taylor, P.E., Artaxo, P., Maenhaut, W., Glovsky, M.M., Flagan, R.C., Andreae, M.O., 2003. Organic compounds present in the natural Amazonian aerosol: Characterization by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D24), 4766, doi:10.1029/2003JD003990.

Graham, B., Guyon, P., Maenhaut, W., Taylor, P.E., Ebert, M., Matthias-Maser, S., Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Godoi, R.H.M., Artaxo, P., Meixner, F.X., Moura, M.A.L., Rocha, C.H.E.D., van Grieken, R., Glovsky, M.M., Flagan, R.C., Andreae, M.O., 2003. Composition and diurnal variability of the natural Amazonian aerosol. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D24).

Gramsch, E., Catalán, L., Ormeño, I., Palma, G., 2000. Traffic and seasonal dependence of the absorption coefficient in Santiago de Chile. Applied Optics 39 (27), 4895-4901.

Gramsch, E., Catalán, L., Ormeño, I., Palma, G., Oyola, P., 2002. Monitoring of the light absorption coefficient in Santiago de Chile and comparison with aerosol and elemental carbon mass. Rev. Mex. Fis. 48 (3), 128-130.

Gramsch, E., Ormeño, I., Palma, G., Cereceda-Balic, F., Oyola, P., 2004. Use of the light absorption coefficient to monitor elemental carbon and PM2.5—Example of Santiago de Chile. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 54 (7), 799-808.

Gramsch, E., Cereceda-Balic, F., Oyola, P., Von Baer, D., 2006. Examination of pollution trends in Santiago de Chile with cluster analysis of PM10 and Ozone data. Atmospheric Environment 40 (28), 5464-5475.

Greenberg, J.P., Guenther, A.B., Petron, G., Wiedinmyer, C., Vega, O., Gatti, L.V., Tota, J., Fisch, G., 2004. Biogenic VOC emissions from forested Amazonian landscapes. Global Change Biology 10 (5), 651-662.

Grosjean, D., Miguel, A.H., Tavares, T.M., 1990. Urban air pollution in Brazil: Acetaldehyde and other carbonyls. Atmospheric Environment 24B (1), 101-106.

Grosjean, D., Grosjean, E., Moreira, L.F.R., 2002. Speciated ambient carbonyls in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Environmental Science & Technology 36 (7), 1389-1395, DOI: 10.1021/es0111232.

Grosjean, E., Rasmussen, R.A., Grosjean, D., 1998. Ambient levels of gas phase pollutants in Porto Alegre, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 32 (20), 3371-3379.

Grosjean, E., Grosjean, D., Gunawardena, R., Rasmussen, R.A., 1998. Ambient concentrations of ethanol and methyl *tert* -butyl ether in Porto Alegre, Brazil, March 1996-April 1997. Enivron. Sci. Technol. 32 (6), 736-742.

Grosjean, E., Grosjean, D., Rasmussen, R.A., 1998. Ambient concentrations, sources, emission rates, and photochemical reactivity of C_2-C_{10} hydrocarbons in Porto Alegre, Brazil. Enivron. Sci. Technol. 32 (14), 2061-2069.

Grosjean, E., Rasmussen, R.A., Grosjean, D., 1999. Toxic air contaminants in Porto Alegre, Brazil. Environmental Science & Technology 33 (12), 1970-1978.

Guyon, P., Graham, B., Roberts, G.C., Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M.O., 2003. In-canopy gradients, composition, sources, and optical properties of aerosol over the Amazon forest. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D18), AAC 9-1-AAC 9-16, doi:10.1029/2003JD003465.

Guyon, P., Graham, B., Roberts, G.C., Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M.O., 2004. Sources of optically active aerosol particles over the Amazon forest. Atmospheric Environment 38 (7), 1039-1051.

Guyon, P., Maenhaut, W., Blazso, M., Janitsek, S., Gelencser, A., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M.O., 2004. Study of tropical organic aerosol by thermally assisted alkylation-gas chromatography mass spectrometry (vol 68, pg 351, 2003). Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis 71 (2), 1027-1029.

Hedberg, E., Gidhagen, L., Johansson, C., 2005. Source contributions to PM10 and arsenic concentrations in Central Chile using positive matrix factorization. Atmospheric Environment 39 (3), 549-561.

Helmig, D., Balsley, B., Davis, K., Kuck, L.R., Jensen, M., Bognar, J., Smith, T., Jr., Vasquez-Arrieta, R., Rodríguez, R., Birks, J.W., 1998. Vertical profiling and determination of landscape fluxes of biogenic nonmethane hydrocarbons within the planetary boundary layer in the Peruvian Amazon. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D19), 25519-25532.

Higueras, P., Oyarzun, R., Lillo, J., Oyarzun, J., Maturana, H., 2005. Atmospheric mercury data for the Coquimbo region, Chile: influence of mineral deposits and metal recovery practices. Atmospheric Environment 39 (39), 7587-7596.

Hoffer, A., Gelencser, A., Blazso, M., Guyon, P., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M.O., 2006. Diel and seasonal variations in the chemical composition of biomass burning aerosol. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 3505-3515.

Hoffer, A., Gelencser, A., Guyon, P., Kiss, G., Schmid, O., Frank, G.P., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M.O., 2006. Optical properties of humic-like substances (HULIS) in biomass-burning aerosols. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 3563-3570.

Holben, B.N., Setzer, A., Eck, T.F., Pereira, A.S., Slutsker, I., 1996. Effect of dry-season biomass burning on Amazon basin aerosol concentrations and optical properties, 1992-1994. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 19465-19482.

Horvath, H., Trier, A., 1993. A study of the aerosol of Santiago de Chile I. Light extinction coefficients. Atmospheric Environment 27A (3), 371-384.

Horvath, H., Catalan, L., Trier, A., 1997. A study of aerosol of Santiago de Chile III: Light absorption measurements. Atmospheric Environment 31 (22), 3737-3744.

Jorquera, H., Rappengluck, B., 2004. Receptor modeling of ambient VOC at Santiago, Chile. Atmospheric Environment 38 (25), 4243-4263.

Kavouras, I.G., Lawrence, J.E., Koutrakis, P., Stephanou, E.G., Oyola, P., 1999. Measurement of particulate aliphatic and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in Santiago, Chile: Source reconciliation and evaluation of sampling artifacts. Atmospheric Environment 33 (30), 4977-4986.

Kavouras, I.G., Koutrakis, P., Tsapakis, M., Lagoudaki, E., Stephanou, E.G., Von Baer, D., Oyola, P., 2001. Source apportionment of urban particulate aliphatic and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) using multivariate methods. Environmental Science & Technology 35 (11), 2288-2294.

Kavouras, I.G., Koutrakis, P., Cereceda-Balic, F., Oyola, P., 2001. Source apportionment of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ in five Chilean cities using factor analysis. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 51 (3), 451-464.

Kesselmeier, J., Kuhn, U., Wolf, A., Andreae, M.O., Ciccioli, P., Brancaleoni, E., Frattoni, M., Guenther, A., Greenberg, J., De Castro Vasconcellos, P., de Oliva, T., Tavares, T., Artaxo, P., 2000. Atmospheric volatile organic compounds (VOC) at a remote tropical forest site in central Amazonia. Atmospheric Environment 34 (24), 4063-4072.

Koltay, E., Rajta, I., Morales, J.R., Borbely-Kiss, I., Kiss, A.Z., 1999. Characterization of individual aerosol particles from the eruption of Lonquimay volcano in Chile. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research 150 (1), 375.

Koutrakis, P., Sax, S.N., Sarnat, J.A., Coull, B., Demokritou, P., Oyola, P., Garcia, J., Gramsch, E., 2005. Analysis of PM10, PM2.5, and PM2.5-10 concentrations in Santiago, Chile, from 1989 to 2001. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 55 (3), 342-351.

Krejci, R., Strom, J., de Reus, M., Williams, J., Fischer, H., Andreae, M.O., Hansson, H.C., 2005. Spatial and temporal distribution of atmospheric aerosols in the lowermost troposphere over the Amazonian tropical rainforest. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 1527-1543.

Kretzschmar, J.G., 1994. Particulate matter levels and trends in Mexico City, Sao Paulo, Buenos Aires and Rio de Janeiro. Atmospheric Environment 28, 3181-3191.

Kubatova, A., Vermeylen, R., Claeys, M., Cafmeyer, J., Maenhaut, W., Roberts, G., Artaxo, P., 2000. Carbonaceous aerosol characterization in the Amazon Basin, Brazil: Novel dicarboxylic acids and related compounds. Atmospheric Environment 34 (29-30), 5037-5051.

Lara, L.L., Artaxo, P., Martinelli, L.A., Camargo, P.B., Victoria, R.L., Ferraz, E.S.B., 2005. Properties of aerosols from sugar-cane burning emissions in Southeastern Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 39 (26), 4627-4637.

Mace, K.A., Artaxo, P., Duce, R.A., 2003. Water-soluble organic nitrogen in Amazon Basin aerosols during the dry (biomass burning) and wet seasons. Journal of Geophysical Research 108 (D16), ACH 14-1-ACH 14-10, doi:10.1029/2003JD003557.

Maenhaut, W., Fernandez-Jimenez, M.T., Rajta, I., Artaxo, P., 2002. Two-year study of atmospheric aerosols in Alta Floresta, Brazil: Multielemental composition and source apportionment. Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. Sect. B 189, 243-248

Mandalakis, M., Stephanou, E.G., 2002. Polychlorinated biphenyls associated with fine particles (PM2.5) in the urban environment of Chile: Concentration levels, and sampling volatilization losses. Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 21 (11), 2270-2275.

Mariani, R.L., de Mello, W.Z., 2007. PM2.5-10, PM2.5 and associated water-soluble inorganic species at a coastal urban site in the metropolitan region of Rio de Janeiro. Atmospheric Environment 41 (13), 2887-2892.

Martins, E.M., Arbilla, G., 2003. Computer modeling study of ethanol and aldheyde reactivities in Rio de Janeiro urban air. Atmospheric Environment 37 (13), 1715-1722.

Martins, J.V., Artaxo, P., Liousse, C., Reid, J.S., Hobbs, P.V., Kaufman, Y.J., 1998. Effects of black carbon content, particle size, and mixing on light absorption by aerosols from biomass burning in Brazil. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D24), 32041-32050.

Martins, J.V., Hobbs, P.V., Weiss, R.E., Artaxo, P., 1998. Sphericity and morphology of smoke particles from biomass burning in Brazil. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D24), 32051-32057.

Martins, L.D., Andrade, M.F., Freitas, D., Pretto, A., Gatti, L.V., Albuquerque, E.L., Tomaz, E., Guardani, M.L., Martins, M.H.R.B., Junior, O.M.A., 2006. Emission factors for gas-powered vehicles traveling through road tunnels in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Environmental Science & Technology 40 (21), 6722-6729.

Matamala, L., Tubino, M., 1981. Aplicacion de modelos matematicos al control de la contaminacion atmosferica. Minerales 36 (156), 37-39.

Mather, T.A., Allen, A.G., Oppenheimer, C., Pyle, D.M., McGonigle, A.J.S., 2003. Size-resolved characterisation of soluble ions in the particles in the tropospheric plume of Masaya Volcano, Nicaragua: Origins and plume processing. J. Atmos. Chem. 46 (3), 207-237, doi: 10.1023/A:1026327502060.

Matsumoto, E., Simabuco, S.M., Perez, C.A., Nascimento, V.F., 2002. Atmospheric particulate analysis by synchrotron radiation total reflection (SR-TXRF). X-Ray Spectrometry 31 (2), 136-140.

Mayol-Bracero, O.L., Guyon, P., Graham, B., Roberts, G., Andreae, M.O., Decesari, S., Facchini, M.C., Fuzzi, S., Artaxo, P., 2002. Water-soluble organic compounds in biomass burning aerosols over Amazonia 2. Apportionment of the chemical composition and importance of the polyacidic fraction. Journal of Geophysical Research 107 (D20), doi:10.1029/2001JD000522.

Migliavacca, D., Teixeira, E.C., Pires, M., Fachel, J., 2004. Study of chemical elements in atmospheric precipitation in South Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 38 (11), 1641-1656.

Miguel, A.H., Dos Reis Pedreira Filho, W., Allen, A.G., 1995. Chemical mass balance source apportionment of indoor PM_{15} in Brazilian corporate offices and restaurants. Indoor Environ. 4 (6), 355-361.

Miller, E.A., Cooper, J.A., Guimaraes, F., Alonso, C.D., Filho, B., 1989. Cubatao aerosol source apportionment study. In *Transactions, Receptor Models in Air Resources Management*, Watson, J.G., editor. Air Pollution Control Assoc., Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 23-36.

Miranda, R.M., Andrade, M.F., Plana-Fattori, A., 2001. The aerosol of Sao Paulo, Brazil: Physico-chemical characteristics. Journal of Aerosol Science 32 (1001), 107-118.

Miranda, R.M., Andrade, M.F., 2005. Physicochemical characteristics of atmospheric aerosol during winter in the Sao Paulo Metropolitan area in Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 39 (33), 6188-6193.

Mirlean, N., Robinson, D., Kawashita, K., Vignol, M.L., Conceicao, R., Chemale, F., 2005. Identification of local sources of lead in atmospheric deposits in an urban area in Southern Brazil using stable lead isotope ratios. Atmospheric Environment 39 (33), 6204-6212.

Montero, L., Vasconcellos, P.C., Souza, S.R., Pires, M.A.F., Sánchez-Ccoyllo, O.R., Andrade, M.F., Carvalho, L.R.F., 2001. Measurements of atmospheric carboxylic acids and carbonyl compounds in São Paulo City, Brazil. Environmental Science & Technology 35 (15), 3071-3081.

Moraes, E.C., Franchito, S.H., Rao, V.B., 2004. Effects of biomass burning in Amazonia on climate: A numerical experiment with a statistical-dynamical model. Journal of Geophysical Research 109 (D5).

Morales-Riffo, J.J., Richter, P., 2004. Rapid determination of inorganic elements in airborne particulate matter by using acidified subcritical-water extraction and inductively-coupled plasma-optical-emission spectrometry. Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry 380 (1), 129-134.

Morales, J.A., Bifano, C., Escalona, A., 1998. Atmospheric deposition of SO_4-S and (NH_4 + NO_3)-N at two rural sites in the Western Maracaibo Lake Basin, Venezuela. Atmospheric Environment 32 (17), 3051-3058.

Morales, J.A., Pirela, D., deNava, M.G., de Borrego, B.S., Velásquez, H., Durán, J., 1998. Inorganic water soluble ions in atmospheric particles over Maracaibo Lake basin in the western region of Venezuela. Atmospheric Research 46 (3-4), 307-320.

Morbidelli, L., Gomes, C.B., Beccaluva, L., Brotzu, P., Conte, A.M., Ruberti, E., Traversa, G., 1995. Mineralogical, petrological and geochemical aspects of alkaline and alkaline-carbonatite associations from Brazil. Earth-Science Reviews 39, 135-168.

Morcelli, C.P.R., Figueiredo, A.M.G., Sarkis, J.E.S., Enzweiler, J., Kakazu, M., Sigolo, J.B., 2005. PGEs and other traffic-related elements in roadside soils from Sao Paulo, Brazil. Science of the Total Environment 345 (1-3), 81-91.

Naeher, L.P., Smith, K.R., Leaderer, B.P., Neufeld, L., Mage, D.T., 2001. Carbon monoxide as a tracer for assessing exposures to particulate matter in wood and gas cookstove households of highland Guatemala. Environmental Science & Technology 35 (3), 575-581.

Netto, A.D.P., Barreto, R.P., Moreira, J.C., Arbilla, G., 2002. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in total suspended particulate of Niteroi, RJ, Brazil: A comparison of Summer and Winter samples. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 69 (2), 173-180.

Netto, A.D.P., Barreto, R.P., Moreira, J.C., Arbilla, G., 2005. PAHs in diurnal and nocturnal samples of total suspended particulate in a highly trafficked area of Rio de Janeiro City, Brazil. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 75 (5), 1004-1011.

Nguyen, H.T.H., Takenaka, N., Bandow, H., Maeda, Y., de Oliva, S.T., Botelho, M.M.F., Tavares, T.M., 2001. Atmospheric alcohols and aldehydes concentrations measured in Osaka, Japan and in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 35 (18), 3075-3083.

Novotny, E.H., Deazevedo, E.R., Bonagamba, T.J., Cunha, T.J.F., Madari, B.E., Benites, V.D., Hayes, M.H.B., 2007. Studies of the compositions of humic acids from Amazonian Dark Earth soils. Environmental Science & Technology 41 (2), 400-405.

Olcese, L.E., Toselli, B.M., 1998. Statistical analysis of PM_{10} measurements in Cordoba City, Argentina. Meteorology & Atmospheric Physics 66 (1-2), 123-129.

Olcese, L.E., Palancar, G.G., Toselli, B.M., 2001. An inexpensive method to estimate CO and NOx emissions from mobile sources. Atmospheric Environment 35 (35), 6213-6218.

Olcese, L.E., Toselli, B.M., 2004. Simple modelling approaches to assess the impact of traffic air pollution: Cordoba case study. International Journal of Environment and Pollution 22 (4), 396-408.

Orsini, C.Q., 1982. Preliminary data on atmospheric aerosol of the Amazon basin. Atmospheric Environment 16 (9), 2177-2181

Ortíz, J.L., Apablaza, N., Campos, C., Zolezzi, S., Prendez, M., 1993. Tropospheric aerosols above the thermal inversion layer of Santiago, Chile—Size distribution of elemental concentrations. Atmospheric Environment Part A-General Topics A27 (3), 397-399.

Paiva, R.P., Munita, C.S., Cunha, I.L., Alonso, C.D., Romano, J., Martins, M.H.R., 1993. A contribution to the characterization of the aerosol sources in Sao-Paulo. J. Radioanal & Nuclear Chem. 167, 295-307.

Pereira, P., de Andrade, J.B., Miguel, A.H., 2002. Measurements of semivolatile and particulate polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in a bus station and an urban tunnel in Salvador, Brazil. Journal of Environmental Monitoring 4 (4), 558-561.

Pérez, P., Trier, A., Reyes, J., 2000. Prediction of $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations several hours in advance using neural networks in Santiago, Chile. Atmospheric Environment 34 (8), 1189-1196.

Pérez, P., Reyes, J., 2006. An integrated neural network model for PM10 forecasting. Atmospheric Environment 40 (16), 2845-2851.

Prendez, M.M., Ortiz, J.L., Zolezzi, S.R., 1993. Evolution of lead concentration in the particulate matter of Santiago, Chile, since 1978. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 24 (2), 99-115.

Préndez, M., Ortiz, J.L., Cortéz, E., Cassoria, V., 1984. Elemental composition of airborne particulate matter from Santiago, Chile, 1976. Journal of the Air Pollution Control Association 34 (1), 54-55.

Quiterio, S.L., da Silva, C.R.S., Arbilla, G., Escaleira, V., 2004. Metals in airborne particulate matter in the industrial district of Santa Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, in an annual period. Atmospheric Environment 38 (2), 321-331.

Re-Poppi, N., Santiago-Silva, M., 2005. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and other selected organic compounds in ambient air of Campo Grande City, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 39 (16), 2839-2850.

Rehwagen, M., Muller, A., Massolo, L., Herbarth, O., Ronco, A., 2005. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons associated with particles in ambient air from urban and industrial areas. Science of the Total Environment 348 (1-3), 199-210.

Reid, J.S., Hobbs, P.V., 1998. Physical and optical properties of young smoke from individual biomass fires in Brazil. Journal of Geophysical Research 103 (D24), 32013-32030.

Rissler, J., Vestin, A., Swietlicki, E., Fisch, G., Zhou, J., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M.O., 2006. Size distribution and hygroscopic properties of aerosol particles from dry-season biomass burning in Amazonia. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 471-491.

Rojas, C.M., Figueroa, L., Janssens, K.H., Vanespen, P.E., Adams, F.C., VanGrieken, R.E., 1990. The elemental composition of airborne particulate matter in the Atacama Desert, Chile. Science of the Total Environment 91, 251-267.

Romo-Krüger, C.M., Morales, J.R.T., Dinator, M.I., Llona, F., 1994. Heavy metals in the atmosphere coming from a copper smelter in Chile. Atmospheric Environment 28 (4), 705-711.

Romokroger, C.M., 1990. Elemental analysis of airborne particulates in Chile. Environmental Pollution 68 (1-2), 161-170.

Rubio, M.A., Zamorano, N., Lissi, E., Rojas, A., Gutierrez, L., Von Baer, D., 2006. Volatile carbonylic compounds in downtown Santiago, Chile. Chemosphere 62 (6), 1011-1020.

Sanchez-Ccoyllo, O.R., de Fatima Andrade, M., 2002. The influence of meteorological conditions on the behavior of pollutants concentrations in São Paulo, Brazil. Environmental Pollution 116 (2), 257-263.

Sanhueza, E., Elbert, W., Rondon, A., Arias, M.C., Hermoso, M., 1989. Organic and inorganic acids in rain from a remote site of the Venezuelan Savanna. Tellus 41b, 170-176.

Sanhueza, E., Figueroa, L., Santana, M., 1996. Atmospheric formic and acetic acids in Venezuela. Atmospheric Environment 30 (11), 1861-1874.

Sax, S.N., Koutrakis, P., Rudolph, P.A., Cereceda-Balic, F., Gramsch, E., Oyola, P., 2007. Trends in the elemental composition of fine particulate matter in Santiago, Chile, from 1998 to 2003. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 57, 845-855.

Schkolnik, G., Falkovich, A.H., Rudich, Y., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P., 2005. New analytical method for the determination of levoglucosan, polyhydroxy compounds, and 2-methylerythritol and its application to smoke and rainwater samples. Environmental Science & Technology 39 (8), 2744-2752.

Sella, S.M., Neves, A.F., Moreira, J.C., Silva, E.V., 2006. Biogenic vanadium in total suspended particulate matter from Cabo Frio upwelling region, Southeast, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 40 (32), 6181-6191.

Shendell, D.G., Naeher, L.P., 2002. A pilot study to assess ground-level ambient air concentrations of fine particles and carbon monoxide in urban Guatemala. Environment International 28 (5), 375-382.

Sienra, M.D., Prendez, M.M., Romero, R., 2002. Methodology for the extraction, clean-up and quantification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in urban particulate matter. Boletin de la Sociedad Chilena de Quimica 47 (4), 311-324.

Sienra, M.D., Rosazza, N.G., Prendez, M., 2005. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and their molecular diagnostic ratios in urban atmospheric respirable particulate matter. Atmospheric Research 75 (4), 267-281.

Sienra, M.D., 2006. Oxygenated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in urban air particulate matter. Atmospheric Environment 40 (13), 2374-2384.

Simoneit, B.R.T., Cardoso, J.N., Robinson, N.F., Brazil, R.J., 1990. An assessment of the origin and composition of higher molecular weight organic matter in aerosols over Amazonia. Chemosphere 21 (10-11), 1285-1301.

Simoneit, B.R.T., Cardoso, J.N., Robinson, N., 1991. An assessment of terrestrial higher molecular weight lipid compounds in aerosol particulate matter over the south Atlantic from about 30 degrees-S-70-degrees-S. Chemosphere 23 (4), 447-465.

Simoneit, B.R.T., Didyk, B.M., 1999. The lipid and resin composition of Laretia compacta Phil. from the Andes of Chile. Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung C-A Journal of Biosciences 54 (5-6), 309-313.

Simoneit, B.R.T., Rushdi, A.I., Bin Abas, M.R., Didyk, B.M., 2003. Alkyl amides and nitriles as novel tracers for biomass burning. Environmental Science & Technology 37 (1), 16-21.

Simoneit, B.R.T., Medeiros, P.M., Didyk, B.M., 2005. Combustion products of plastics as indicators for

refuse burning in the atmosphere. Environmental Science & Technology 39 (18), 6961-6970.

Smichowski, P., Gomez, D., Polla, G., 2005. The role of atomic spectrometric techniques in the determination of chemical elements in atmospheric aerosols. Current Analytical Chemistry 1 (3), 373-394.

Souza, S.R., Vasconcellos, P.C., Carvalho, L.R.F., 1999. Low molecular weight carboxylic acids in an urban atmosphere: Winter measurements in Sao Paulo City, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 33 (16), 2563-2574.

Stein, A.F., Toselli, B.M., 1996. Street level air pollution in Cordoba City, Argentina. Atmospheric Environment 30 (20), 3491-3495

Storch, R.B., Pimentel, L.C.G., Orlande, H.R.B., 2007. Identification of atmospheric boundary layer parameters by inverse problem. Atmospheric Environment 41 (7), 1417-1425.

Talbot, R.W., Andreae, M.O., Andreae, T.W., Harris, R.C., 1988. Regional aerosol chemistry of the Amazon Basin during the dry season. Journal of Geophysical Research 93, 1499-1508.

Talbot, R.W., Bradshaw, J.D., Sandholm, S.T., Smyth, S., Blake, D.R., Blake, N.R., Sachse, G.W., Collins, J.E., Heikes, B.G., Anderson, B.E., Gregory, G.L., Singh, H.B., Lefer, B.L., Bachmeier, A.S., 1996. Chemical characteristics of continental outflow over the tropical South Atlantic Ocean from Brazil and Africa. Journal of Geophysical Research 101 (D19), 24187-24202.

Tanner, R.L., Miguel, A.H., 1989. Carbonaceous aerosol sources in Rio de Janeiro. Aerosol Science & Technology 10, 213-223.

Tarasova, T.A., Nobre, C.A., Holben, B.N., Eck, T.F., 1999. Assessment of smoke aerosol impact on surface solar irradiance measured in the Rondonia region of Brazil during smoke, clouds and radiation-Brazil. Journal of Geophysical Research 104 (D16), 19.

Tavares, M., Pinto, J.P., Souza, A.L., Scarminio, I.S., Solci, M.C., 2004. Emission of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from diesel engine in a bus station, Londrina, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 38 (30), 5039-5044.

Tokiwa, H., Kitamori, S., Nakagawa, R., Horikawa, K., Matamala, L.V., 1983. Demonstration of a powerful mutagenic dinitropyrene in airborne particulate matter. Mutation Research 121, 107-116.

Tomlinson, J.M., Li, R.J., Collins, D.R., 2007. Physical and chemical properties of the aerosol within the southeastern Pacific marine boundary layer. Journal of Geophysical Research 112 (D12).

Toro, P., Cortes, E., 1997. Assessment of the chemical characteristics and sources of airborne particulate matter in Santiago, Chile. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry 221 (1-2), 127-136.

Trebs, I., Metzger, S., Meixner, F.X., Helas, G.N., Hoffer, A., Rudich, Y., Falkovich, A.H., Moura, M.A.L., da Silva, R.S., Artaxo, P., Slanina, J., Andreae, M.O., 2005. The NH4+-NO3--Cl--SO42--H2O aerosol system and its gas phase precursors at a pasture site in the Amazon Basin: How relevant are mineral cations and soluble organic acids? Journal of Geophysical Research 110 (D7).

Trier, A., 1984. Observations on inhalable atmospheric particulates in Santiago, Chile. Journal of Aerosol Science 15, 419-421

Trier, A., Silva, C., 1987. Inhalable urban atmospheric particulate matter in a semi-arid climate. Atmospheric Environment 21, 977-983.

Trier, A., Horvath, H., 1993. A study of the aerosol of Santiago de Chile—II. Mass extinction, coefficients, visibilities and Angström exponents. Atmospheric Environment 27A (3), 385-395.

Trier, A., Firinguetti, L., 1994. A time series investigation of visibility in an urban atmosphere. Atmospheric Environment 28 (5), 991-996.

Trier, A., 1997. Submicron particles in an urban atmosphere: A study of optical size distributions-I. Atmospheric Environment 31 (6), 909-914.

Trier, A., Cabrini, N., Ferrer, J., Olaeta, I., 1997. Correlations between urban atmospheric light extinction coefficients and fine particle mass concentrations. Atmosfera 10 (3), 151-160.

Trindade, H.A., Oliveira, A.E., Pfeiffer, W.C., Londres, H., Costa-Ribeiro, C., 1980. Meteorological parameters and concentration of total suspended particulates in the urban area of Rio de Janeiro. Atmospheric Environment 14, 973-978.

Trindade, H.A., Pfeiffer, W.C., Londres, H., Costa-Ribeiro, C., 1981. Atmospheric concentration of metals and total suspended particulates in Rio de Janeiro. Environmental Science & Technology 15 (1), 84-89.

Trindade, H.A., Pfeiffer, W.C., 1982. Relationship between ambient lead concentrations and lead in gasoline in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 16 (11), 2749-2751.

Tsapakis, M., Lagoudaki, E., Stephanou, E.G., Kavouras, I.G., Koutrakis, P., Oyola, P., Von Baer, D., 2002. The composition and sources of PM2.5 organic aerosol in two urban areas of Chile. Atmospheric Environment 36 (23), 3851-3863.

Tuia, D., de Eicker, M.O., Zah, R., Osses, M., Zarate, E., Clappier, A., 2007. Evaluation of a simplified top-down model for the spatial assessment of hot traffic emissions in mid-sized cities. Atmospheric Environment 41 (17), 3658-3671.

Ulke, A.G., Mazzeo, N.A., 1998. Climatological aspects of the daytime mixing height in Buenos Aires City, Argentina. Atmospheric Environment 32 (9), 1615-1622.

Ulke, A.G., 2000. Air pollution potential in Buenos Aires city, Argentina. International Journal of Environment and Pollution 14 (1-6), 400-408.

Ulke, A.G., 2004. Daytime ventilation conditions in Buenos Aires city, Argentina. International Journal of Environment and Pollution 22 (4), 379-395.

Vallejo, L.R., Fuenteseca, J.W., Romokroger, C.M., Morales, J.R., Llona, F., 1991. Effect of the transportation and shipping of minerals on the quality of air in a Chilean port. Interciencia 16 (4), 187-195.

Vallelonga, P., Mather, T.A., 2003. Lead (Pb) fluxes and Pb isotopic compositions from Masaya Volcano, Nicaragua [rapid communication]. Atmospheric Environment 37 (31), 4453-4460.

Vasconcellos, P.C., Zacarias, D., Pires, M.A.F., Pool, C.S., Carvalho, L.R.F., 2003. Measurements of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in airborne particles from the metropolitan area of Sao Paulo City, Brazil. Atmospheric Environment 37 (21), 3009-3018.

Vazquez, C., Aragon, E., Dorrine, W., 1994. Inorganic analysis and electron microscopy of the emission of the Hudson Volcano in Argentina (August 1991). Analusis 22 (6), 347-349.

Venegas, L.E., Mazzeo, N.A., 1999. Atmospheric stagnation, recirculation and ventilation potential of several sites in Argentina. Atmospheric Research 52 (1-2), 43-57.

Ward, D.E., Susott, R.A., Kauffman, J.B., Babbitt, R.E., Cummings, D.L., Dias, B., Holben, B.N., Kaufman, Y.J., Rasmussen, R.A., 1992. Smoke and fire characteristics for cerrado and deforestation burns in Brazil: Base-B experiment. Journal of Geophysical Research 97, 14601-14619.

Winchester, J.W., 1985. Discussions: "Aerosol composition at Chacaltaya, Bolivia, as determined by size-fractionated sampling by Adams et. al.". Atmospheric Environment 19 (3), 533.

Yamasoe, M.A., Artaxo, P., Miguel, A.H., Allen, A.G., 2000. Chemical composition of aerosol particles from direct emissions of vegetation fires in the Amazon Basin: Water-soluble species and trace elements. Atmospheric Environment 34 (10), 1641-1653.

Ynoue, R.Y., Andrade, M.D., 2004. Size-resolved mass balance of aerosol particles over the Sao Paulo metropolitan area of Brazil. Aerosol Science & Technology 38 (Suppl. 2), 52-62.

Studies in Bangladesh

Ahmed, F., Ishiga, H., 2006. Trace metal concentrations in street dusts of Dhaka city, Bangladesh. Atmospheric Environment 40 (21), 3835-3844.

Azad, A.K., Kitada, T., 1998. Characteristics of the air pollution in the city of Dhaka, Bangladesh in winter. Atmospheric Environment 32 (11), 1991-2006.

Begum, B.A., Kim, E., Biswas, S.K., Hopke, P.K., 2004. Investigation of sources of atmospheric aerosol at urban and semi-urban areas in Bangladesh. Atmospheric Environment 38 (19), 3025-3038.

Begum, B.A., Biswas, S.K., Kim, E., Hopke, P.K., Khaliquzzaman, M., 2005. Investigation of sources of atmospheric aerosol at a hot spot area in Dhaka, Bangladesh. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 55 (2), 227-240.

Begum, B.A., Biswas, S.K., Hopke, P.K., Cohen, D.D., 2006. Multi-element analysis and characterization of atmospheric particulate pollution in Dhaka. Aerosol and Air Quality Research 6 (4), 334-359.

Begum, B.A., Biswas, S.K., Hopke, P.K., 2006. Impact of banning of two-stroke engines on airborne particulate matter concentrations in Dhaka, Bangladesh. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 56 (1), 85-89.

Begum, B.A., Biswas, S.K., Hopke, P.K., 2006. Temporal variations and spatial distribution of ambient PM2.2 and PM10 concentrations in Dhaka, Bangladesh. Science of the Total Environment 358 (1-3), 36-45.

Biswas, S.K., Khaliquzzaman, M., Khan, A.H., 1991. Elemental analysis of air particulates collected on air filters using tube excited x-ray fluorescence. Report No. Technical Report AECD/CH/36.

Biswas, S.K. (1999) Development of analytical methodologies for atmospheric aerosol studies in Bangladesh. Ph.D. Thesis. Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Biswas, S.K., Islam, A., Tarafdar, S.A., Khaliquzzaman, M., Mazumder, M.R., Azam, A., 2000. Airborne particulate matter (APM) monitoring in an urban (Dhaka) and a rural (Savar) areas of Bangladesh. Report No. Technical Report AECD/CH/53.

Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., Khaliquzzaman, M., 2001. Investigation of sources of atmospheric particulate matter (APM) at an urban area in Bangladesh. Report No. Technical Report AECD/CH/55.

Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., Khaliquzzaman, M., Tervahattu, H., Kupiainen, K., 2003. Impact of unleaded gasoline introduction on the concentration of lead in the air of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 53 (11), 1355-1362.

Boman, J., Gatari, M.J., Wagner, A., Hossaini, M.I., 2005. Elemental characterization of aerosols in urban and rural locations in Bangladesh. X-Ray Spectrometry 34 (5), 460-467.

Dasgupta, S., Huq, M., Khaliquzzaman, M., Pandey, K., Wheeler, D., 2006. Who suffers from indoor air pollution? Evidence from Bangladesh. Health Policy and Planning 21 (6), 444-458.

Dasgupta, S., Huq, M., Khaliquzzaman, M., Pandey, K., Wheeler, D., 2006. Indoor air quality for poor families: new evidence from Bangladesh. Indoor Air 16 (6), 426-444.

Hettelingh, J.P., Sverdrup, H., Zhao, D.W., 1995. Deriving critical loads for Asia. Water Air and Soil Pollution 85 (4), 2565-2570

Karim, M., Matsui, H., Ohno, T., Hoque, S., 1997. Current state of traffic pollution in Bangladesh and metropolitan Dhaka. 90th Annual Meeting of the

Air & Waste Management Association. Air &Waste Management Association, Pittsburgh, PA.

Khaliquzzaman, M., Biswas, S.K., 1992. Monitoring of heavy metal pollutants in air particulates in Bangladesh. Report No. NAHRES-9. IAEA.

Khaliquzzaman, M., Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., Khan, A.H., 1994. Background air pollution studies in urban and rural areas in Bnagladesh using nuclear and related analytical technique. Report No. NAHRES-19. IAEA, Vienna.

Khaliquzzaman, M., Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., Khan, A.H., 1995. Background air pollution studies in urban and rural areas in Bangladesh. Report No. NAHRES-26. IAEA, Vienna.

Khaliquzzaman, M., Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., Khan, A.H., 1995. Trace element composition of airborne particulate matter in rural and urban areas of Bangladesh. Report No. Technical Report AECD/AFD-CH/3-44.

Khaliquzzaman, M., Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., Khan, A.H., 1996. Trace element composition of airborne particulate matter at a rural site in Bangladesh. Report No. Technical Report AECD/AFD-CH/5-47.

Khaliquzzaman, M., Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., Khan, A.H., 1997. Trace element composition of size fractionated airborne particulate matter in urban and rural areas of Bangladesh. Report No. Technical Report AECD/AFD-CH/6-48.

Khaliquzzaman, M., Biswas, S.K., Tarafdar, S.A., Islam, A., 1999. Nature and the extent of airborne particulate matter pollution in urban and rural areas of Bangladesh during 1993-98. Report No. Technical Report AECD/AFS-CH/9-50.

Khan, A.H., Biswas, S.K., 1988. An analytical methodology for heavy element contaminants in air particulates. Proc. Natl. Sym. on Monitoring of Environmental System of Chemical Industries in Bangladesh, Jan.30-Feb.4, 1988, Dhaka.

Kitada, T., Azad, A.K., 1998. Study on the air pollution control system for Dhaka, Bangladesh. Environmental Technology 19 (5), 443-459.

Meharg, A.A., Scrimgeour, C., Hossain, S.A., Fuller, K., Cruickshank, K., Williams, P.N., Kinniburgh, D.G., 2006. Codeposition of organic carbon and arsenic in Bengal Delta aquifers. Environmental Science & Technology 40 (16), 4928-4935.

Salam, A., Bauer, H., Kassin, K., Mohammad Ullah, S., Puxbaum, H., 2003. Aerosol chemical characteristics of a mega-city in Southeast Asia (Dhaka-Bangladesh). Atmospheric Environment 37 (18), 2517-2528, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310.

Salam, A., Bauer, H., Kassin, K., Ullah, S.M., Puxbaum, H., 2003. Aerosol chemical characteristics of an island site in the Bay of Bengal (Bhola-Bangladesh). Journal of Environmental Monitoring 5 (3), 483-490.

Studies in Mexico

Aldape, F., Flores-M.J., Díaz, R., Miranda, J., Cahill, T.A., Morales, J.R., 1991. Two year study of elemental composition of atmospheric aerosols in Mexico City. International Journal of PIXE 1 (4), 373-388.

Aldape, F., Flores-M, J., Díaz, R.V., Morales, J.R., Cahill, T.A., Saravia, L., 1991. Seasonal study of the composition of atmospheric aerosols in Mexico City. International Journal of PIXE 1 (4), 355-371.

Aldape, F., Flores, M.J., Díaz, R.V., Crumpton, D., 1993. Temporal variations in elemental concentrations of atmospheric aerosols in Mexico City. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B75, 304-307.

Aldape, F., Flores-M, J., García-G, R., Nelson, J.W., 1996. PIXE analysis of atmospheric aerosols from a simultaneous three site sampling during the autumn of 1993 in Mexico City. Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. Sect. B 109-110, 502-505

Aldape, F., Hernández-Méndez, B., Flores, J., 1999. Manganese survey in airborne particulate matter from a mining area at Hidalgo State, Mexico. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B150, 363-369.

Aldape, F., Flores, J., Díaz, R.V., Hernández-Méndez, B., Montoya, J.M., Blanco, E.E., Fuentes, A.F., Torres-Martínez, L.M., 1999. PIXE analysis of airborne particulate matter from Monterrey, Mexico. A first survey. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B150, 439-444.

Altuzar, V., Tomás, S.A., Zelaya-Angel, O., Sánchez-Sinencio, F., Arriaga, J.L., 2005. Atmospheric ethene concentrations in Mexico City: Indications of strong diurnal and seasonal dependences. Atmospheric Environment 39 (29), 5219-5225.

Andraca-Ayala, G., Ruíz-Suárez, L.G., 2005. Partitioning of formaldehyde between gas phase and particles (PM2.5) in Mexico City. Atmosfera 18 (3), 189-203.

Applegate, H.G., 1981. Allocation of vehicular emissions of carbon monoxide in El Paso, Texas, and Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua. Environmental Science & Technology 15 (8), 963-966.

Arriaga-Colina, J.L., West, J.J., Sosa, G., Escalona, S.S., Ordunez, R.M., Cervantes, A.D.M., 2004. Measurements of VOCs in Mexico City (1992-2001) and evaluation of VOCs and CO in the emissions inventory. Atmospheric Environment 38 (16), 2523-2533.

Baez, A., Padilla, H., García, R., Torres, M.D.C., Rosas, I., Belmont, R., 2003. Carbonyl levels in indoor and outdoor air in Mexico City and Xalapa, Mexico. Science of the Total Environment 302 (1-3), 211-226.

Baez, A.P., Belmont, R., Padilla, H., 1995. Measurements of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde in the atmosphere of Mexico City. Environmental Pollution 89, 163-167.

Baez, A.P., Padilla, H., Torres, M.C., Belmont, R., 2000. Ambient levels of carbonyls in Mexico City. Atmósfera 13, 121-131.

Baez, A.P., Padilla, H., Cervantes, J., Pereyra, D., Torres, M.C., García, R., Belmont, R., 2001. Preliminary study of the determination of ambient carbonyls in Xalapa City, Veracruz, Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 35 (10), 1813-1819.

Baez, A.P., Padilla, H.G., García, R.M., Belmont, R.D., Torres, M.D.B., 2004. Measurements of carbonyls in a 13-story building. Environmental Science and Pollution Research 11 (6), 400-404.

Baez, A.P., Padilla, H., García, R., Belmont, R., Torres, M.D., 2006. Measurement of indoor-outdoor carbonyls at four residential homes in Mexico city metropolitan area. International Journal of Environment and Pollution 26 (1-3), 90-105.

Barbiaux, M. (1990) Characterization of respirable particulate matter in Mexico City, Mexico. Thesis. University of Illinois,.Chicago, IL.

Barefoot, K.M., Vargas-Aburio, C., MacArthur, J.D., Jaidar, A., García-Santibañez, F., Fuentes-Gea, V., 1984. Multi-elemental measurements of air particulate pollution at a site in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 18 (2), 467-471.

Baumgardner, D., Raga, G., Peralta, O., Rosas, I., Castro, T., Kuhlbusch, T., John, A., Petzold, A., 2002. Diagnosing black carbon trends in large urban areas using carbon monoxide measurements. Journal of Geophysical Research 107 (D21), ICC 4-1-ICC 4-9, doi:10.1029/2001JD000626.

Baumgardner, D., Raga, G.B., Grutter, M., Lammel, G., Moya, M., 2006. Evolution of anthropogenic aerosols in the coastal town of Salina Cruz, Mexico: Part II particulate phase chemistry. Science of the Total Environment 372 (1), 287-298.

Beaton, S.P., Bishop, G.A., Stedman, D.H., 1992. Emission characteristics of Mexico City vehicles. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 42 (11), 1424-1429.

Bossert, J.E., 1997. An investigation of flow regimes affecting the Mexico City region. J. Appl. Meteorol. 36, 119-140.

Brauer, M., Bartlett, K., Regalado-Pineda, J., Pérez-Padilla, R., 1996. Assessment of particulate concentrations from domestic biomass combustion in rural Mexico. Enivron. Sci. Technol. 30 (1), 104-109.

Bravo, A.H., Sosa, E.R., Sánchez, A.P., Jaimes, P.M., Saavedra, R.M.I., 2002. Impact of wildfires on the air quality of Mexico City, 1992-1999. Environmental Pollution 117 (2), 243-253.

Bravo, H., Nulman, R., Monkman, L., Stanley, T., 1971. Concentrations of lead, BaP, and BkF in the atmosphere of three Mexican cities. In *Proceedings of the Second International Clean Air Congress*, Englund, H.M., Beery, W.T., editors. Academic Press, New York, pp. 118-121.

Bravo, H.A., Torres, J.R., Saavedra, R.M.I., Aguilar, A.S., 1982. Correlation between TSP, FSP and visibility in a high altitude city (Mexico City). Science of the Total Environment 24, 177-182.

Bravo, H.A., Saavedra, R.M.I., Torres, J.R., Lomas, A.G., Nava, T.D., Tirado, S.D., 1988. Particulate carbon, a significant contributor to the visibility reduction of Mexico City. Geofisica Int. 26, 241-261.

Bravo, H.A., Saavedra, M.I.R., Sánchez, P.A., Torres, R.J., Granada, L.M.M., 2000. Chemical composition of precipitation in a Mexican Maya region. Atmospheric Environment 34 (8), 1197-1204.

Brook, J.R., Vega, E., Watson, J.G., 2003. Chapter 7: Receptor methods. In *Particulate Matter Science for Policy Makers, A NARSTO Assessment, Part 2*. NARSTO, Pasco, WA, pp. 7-1-7-48. www.cgenv.com/Narsto

Cahill, T.A., Morales, R., Miranda, J., 1996. Comparative aerosol studies of Pacific Rim cities—Santiago, Chile (1987); Mexico City, Mexico (1987-1990); and Los Angeles, U.S.A. (1973 and 1987). Atmospheric Environment 30 (5), 747-750.

Ceron-Breton, J.B., Padilla, H., Belmont, R., Torres, M.C., Moya, M., Baez, A.P., 2005. Measurements of C-1-C-4 carbonyls at forested regions in Mexico. Atmosfera 18 (2), 103-125.

Ceron, R.M., Cerón, J.G., Muriel, M., 2007. Diurnal and seasonal trends in carbonyl levels in a semi-urban coastal site in the Gulf of Campeche, Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 41 (1), 63-71.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 1997. Imperial Valley/Mexicali Cross Border PM_{10} Transport Study. Report No. 4692.1D1. Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Region IX, San Francisco, CA, by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Green, M.C., Lowenthal, D.H., Bates, B.A., Oslund, W., Torres, G., 2000. Cross-border transport and spatial variability of suspended particles in Mexicali and California's Imperial Valley. Atmospheric Environment 34 (11), 1833-1843.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2001. Zones of representation for PM_{10} measurements along the U.S./Mexico border. Science of the Total Environment 276 (1-3), 49-68.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Edgerton, S.A., Vega, E., Ortiz, E., 2002. Spatial differences in outdoor PM_{10} mass and aerosol composition in Mexico City. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 52 (4), 423-434.

Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Edgerton, S.A., Vega, E., 2002. Chemical composition of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ in Mexico City during winter 1997. Science of the Total Environment 287 (3), 177-201.

Cicero-Fernández, M., Thistlewaite, R., Gúzman, F., 1992. Analysis of TSP, PM_{10}, and PM_{10}/TSP ratio distributions in Mexico City, 1988-1989. 85th Annual Meeting of the Air & Waste Management Association, Kansas City, Mo.

Dattner, S.L., 1994. El Paso/Juárez 1990 PM_{10} receptor modeling feasibility study. Report No. AS-43. Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission, Austin, TX.

de Foy, B., Caetano, E., Magana, V., Zitacuaro, A., Cardenas, B., Retama, A., Ramos, R., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J.,

2005. Mexico City basin wind circulation during the MCMA-2003 field campaign. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 2267-2288.

de Foy,B., Varela,J.R., Molina,L.T., Molina,M.J. Rapid ventilation of the Mexico City basin and regional fate of the urban plume. Atmos Chem Phys (2006). 6: 2321-2335. MIT, Dept Earth Atmospher & Planetary Sci, Cambridge, MA 02139 USA. Universidad Autonoma Metropolitana, Dept Ingn Proc & Hidraul, Iztapalapa, Mexico.

de Foy, B., Clappier, A., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., 2006. Distinct wind convergence patterns in the Mexico City basin due to the interaction of the gap winds with the synoptic flow. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 1249-1265.

de la Rosa, D.A., Velasco, A., Rosas, A., Volke-Sepulveda, T., 2006. Total gaseous mercury and volatile organic compounds measurements at five municipal solid waste disposal sites surrounding the Mexico City Metropolitan Area. Atmospheric Environment 40 (12), 2079-2088.

Derrick, M.R., Moyers, J.L., Yarborough, K.A., Warren, M., 1984. Aerosol and precipitation chemistry relationships at Big Bend National Park, Texas. Water Air and Soil Pollution 21, 171-181.

Díaz, R.V., Aldape, F., Flores, M.J., 2002. Identification of airborne particulate sources of samples collected in Ticoman, Mexico, using PIXE and multivariate analysis. Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. Sect. B 189, 249-253.

Doran, J.C., Abbott, J.L., Archuleta, J., Bian, X., Chow, J.C., Coulter, R.L., de Wekker, S.F.J., Edgerton, S.A., Fernández, A., Fast, J.D., Hubbe, J.M., King, C.W., Langley, D., Leach, J.M., Lee, J.T., et al., 1998. The IMADA-AVER boundary layer experiment in the Mexico City area. Bull. Am. Meteor. Soc. 79 (11), 2497-2508.

Doran, J.C., Zhong, S., 2000. Thermally driven gap winds into the Mexico City basin. J. Appl. Meteorol. 39 (8), 1330-1340.

Dunn, M.J., Jiménez, J.L., Baumgardner, D., Castro, T., McMurry, P.H., Smith, J.N., 2004. Measurements of Mexico City nanoparticle size distributions: Observations of new particle formation and growth. Geophysical Research Letters 31 (10).

Dworzanski, J.P., Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Maswadeh, W., Nie, X., Cole, P.A., Arnold, N.S., 1993. Development of field-portable mass spectroscopic techniques for particulate organic matter in PM10. In *Proceedings, Field Screening Methods for Hazardous Wastes and Toxic Chemicals, Vol. 1*. A&WMA, Pittsburgh, PA, pp. 517-541.

Edgerton, S.A., Arriaga, J.L., Archuleta, J., Bian, X., Bossert, J.E., Chow, J.C., Coulter, R.L., Doran, J.C., Doskey, P.V., Elliot, S., Fast, J.D., Gaffney, J.S., Gúzman, F., Hubbe, J.M., Lee, J.T., et al., 1999. Particulate air pollution in Mexico City: A collaborative research project. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 49 (10), 1221-1229.

Eidels-Dubovoi, S., 2002. Aerosol impacts on visible light extinction in the atmosphere of Mexico City. Science of the Total Environment 287 (3), 213-220.

Elliott, S., Blake, D.R., Rowland, F.S., Lu, R., Brown, M.J., Williams, M.D., Russell, A.G., Bossert, J.E., Streit, G.E., Ruíz, M., Gúzman, F., Porch, W.M., McNair, L.A., Keyantash, J., Kao, C.Y.J., et al., 1997. Ventilation of liquefied petroleum gas components from the Valley of Mexico. Journal of Geophysical Research 102 (D17), 21197-21207.

Espinosa, M.E., Falcon, Y., Salazar, S., Espejel, I.C., 1978. Lead and cadmium concentration in suspended particles at two sampling stations in Mexico City. 71st Annual Meeting of the Air Pollution Control Association, Houston, TX

Falcon, Y.I., Ramírez, C.R., Carillo, H.G., Lopez, J.A., Meza, J.E., 1986. Trace element concentrations and TSP as measured during the winter of 1983 and 1984 in Mexico City. 79th Annual Meeting of the Air Pollution Control Association, Minneapolis, MN

Falcon, Y.I., Espitia, A., 1991. TSP and PM_{10} measurements in Mexico City, 1988-1989. 84th Annual Meeting of the Air & Waste Management Association, Vancouver, BC, Canada.

Fast, J.D., de Foy, B., Rosas, F.A., Caetano, E., Carmichael, G., Emmons, L., McKenna, D., Mena, M., Skamarock, W., Tie, X., Coulter, R.L., Barnard, J.C., Wiedinmyer, C., Madronich, S., 2007. A meteorological overview of the MILAGRO field campaigns. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 7 (9), 2233-2257.

Flores, J., Aldape, F., Díaz, R.V., Hernández-Méndez, B., García, R., 1999. PIXE analysis of airborne particulate matter from Xalostoc, Mexico: Winter to summer comparison. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B150, 445-449.

Flores, M.J., Aldape, F., 2001. PIXE study of airborne particulate matter in northern Mexico City. International Journal of PIXE 11 (1-2), 61-67.

Fraser, M.P., Lakshmanan, K., 2000. Using levoglucosan as a molecular marker for the long-range transport of biomass combustion aerosols. Environmental Science & Technology 34 (21), 4560-4564.

Gaffney, J.S., Marley, N.A., Cunningham, M.M., Doskey, P.V., 1999. Measurements of peroxyacyl nitrates (PANS) in Mexico City: Implications for megacity air quality impacts on regional scales. Atmospheric Environment 33 (30), 5003-5012.

Gamas, E.D., Díaz, L., Rodríguez, R., López-Salinas, E., Schifter, I., Ontiveros, L., 1999. Exhaust emissions from gasoline- and LPG-powered vehicles operating at the altitude of Mexico City. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 49 (10), 1179-1189.

Gamas, E.D., Magdaleno, M., Díaz, L., Schifter, I., Ontiveros, L., Alvarez-Cansino, G., 2000. Contribution of liquefied petroleum gas to air pollution in the metropolitan area of Mexico City. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 50 (2), 188-198.

Ganzales, R., Paramo, V.H., Sanchez, C., Perez, G., Dominguez, R., 1993. Temporal-spatial analysis of carbon monoxide in the Mexico City metropolitan zone. Science of the Total Environment 134 (1-3), 93.

García, A.R., Volkamer, R., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., Samuelson, J., Mellqvist, J., Galle, B., Herndon, S.C., Kolb, C.E., 2006. Separation of emitted and photochemical formaldehyde in Mexico City using a statistical analysis and a new pair of gas-phase tracers. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 4545-4557.

García, R., Ma, C.T., Padilla, H., Belmont, R., Azpra, E., rcega-Cabrera, F., Baez, A., 2006. Measurement of chemical elements in rain from Rancho Viejo, a rural wooded area in the State of Mexico, Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 40 (32), 6088-6100.

Gasca, J., Ortiz, E., Castillo, H., Jaimes, J.L., Gonzalez, U., 2004. The impact of liquefied petroleum gas usage on air quality in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 38 (21), 3517-3527.

Gebhart, K.A., Malm, W.C., Flores, M., 2000. A preliminary look at source-receptor relationships in the Texas-Mexico border area. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 50 (5), 858-868.

Grutter, M., Flores, E., Andraca-Ayala, G., Baez, A., 2005. Formaldehyde levels in downtown Mexico City during 2003. Atmospheric Environment 39 (6), 1027-1034.

Gutíerrez-Castillo, M.E., Olivos-Ortíz, M., Vizcaya-Ruíz, A., Cebrian, M.E., 2005. Chemical characterization of extractable water soluble matter associated with PM10 from Mexico City during 2000. Chemosphere 61 (5), 701-710.

Hwang, H.M., Wade, T.L., Sericano, J.L., 2003. Concentrations and source characterization of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in pine needles from Korea, Mexico, and United States. Atmospheric Environment 37 (16), 2259-2267.

Israde-Alcantara, I., Buenrostro Delgado, O., Carrillo Chavez, A., 2005. Geological characterization and environmental implications of the placement of the Morelia Dump, Michoacan, Central Mexico. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 55 (6), 755-764

Jauregui, E., 1989. The dust storms of Mexico City. International Journal of Climatology 9, 169-180

Jauregui, O.E., 1982. Aspectos meteorologicos de la contaminacion del aire a lo largo de la frontera norte de Mexico (transnational air pollution). Segunda Reunion Estados Unidos-Mexico sobre Estudios de la Frontera, Univ. of Texas in Austin, Austin, TX

Jazcilevich, A.D., Garcia, A.R., Ruiz-Suarez, L.G., 2003. A study of air flow patterns affecting pollutant concentrations in the central region of Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 37 (2), 183-193

Jeon, S.J., Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Sheya, S.A.N., Lighty, J.S., Jarman, W.M., Kasteler, C., Sarofim, A.F., Simoneit, B.R.T., 2001. Exploratory studies of PM_{10} receptor and source profiling by GC/MS and principal component analysis of temporally and spatially resolved ambient samples. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 51 (5), 766-784

Jiang, M., Marr, L.C., Dunlea, E.J., Herndon, S.C., Jayne, J.T., Kolb, C.E., Knighton, W.B., Rogers, T.M., Zavala, M., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., 2005. Vehicle fleet emissions of black carbon, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, and other pollutants measured by a mobile laboratory in Mexico City. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 3377-3387

Johnson, K.S., Zuberi, B., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., Iedema, M.J., Cowin, J.P., Gaspar, D.J., Wang, C., Laskin, A., 2005. Processing of soot in an urban environment: case study from the Mexico City Metropolitan Area. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 5, 3033-3043

Johnson, K.S., de Foy, B., Zuberi, B., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., Xie, Y., Laskin, A., Shutthanandan, V., 2006. Aerosol composition and source apportionment in the Mexico City Metropolitan Area with PIXE/PESA/STIM and multivariate analysis. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 4591-4600

Kim, Y.J., Boatman, J.F., Gunter, R.L., Wellman, D.L., Wilkison, S.W., 1993. Vertical distribution of atmospheric aerosol size distribution over south-central New Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 27A, 1351-1362

Kreidenweis, S.M., Remer, L.A., Bruintjes, R., Dubovik, O., 2001. Smoke aerosol from biomass burning in Mexico: Hygroscopic smoke optical model. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D5), 4831-4844

Kretzschmar, J.G., 1994. Particulate matter levels and trends in Mexico City, Sao Paulo, Buenos Aires and Rio de Janeiro. Atmospheric Environment 28, 3181-3191

Li, W.W., Bang, J.J., Chianelli, R.R., Yacaman, M.J., Ortiz, R., 2005. Characterization of airborne particulate matter in the Paso del Norte air quality basin: Morphology and chemistry. In *The U.S.-Mexican Border Environment: Integrated Approach to Defining Particulate Matter Issues in the Paso del Norte Region*, Currey, R.C., Kelly, K.E., Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Sarofim, A.F., editors. San Diego State University Press, pp. 113-130

Limon-Sanchez, M.T., Arriaga-Colina, J.L., Escalona-Segura, S., Ruiz-Suarez, L.G., 2002. Observations of formic and acetic acid in three sites of Mexico City. Science of the Total Environment 287 (3), 203-212

Lu, Z., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Frazier, C.A., Pritchett, L.C., Dippel, W., Bates, B.A., Jones, W., Torres, G., Fisher, R., Lam, D., 1994. Temporal and spatial variations of PM_{10} aerosol in the Imperial Valley/Mexicali Air Quality Study . 87th Annual Meeting of the Air & Waste Management Association, Cincinnati, OH

MacDonald, C.P., Roberts, P.T., Main, H.H., Dye, T.S., Coe, D.L., Yarbrough, J., 2001. The 1996 Paso del Norte Ozone Study: Analysis of meteorological and air quality data that influence local ozone concentrations. Science of the Total Environment 276 (1-3), 93-110

Marley, N.A., Gaffney, J.S., Ramos-Villegas, R., Gonzalez, B.C., 2007. Comparison of measurements of peroxyacyl nitrates and primary carbonaceous aerosol concentrations in Mexico City determined in 1997 and 2003. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 7 (9), 2277-2285

Marquez, C., Castro, T., Muhlia, A., Moya, M., Martinez-Arroyo, A., Baez, A., 2005. Measurement of aerosol particles, gases and flux radiation in the Pico de Orizaba National Park, and its relationship to air pollution transport. Atmospheric Environment 39 (21), 3877-3890

Marr, L.C., Grogan, L.A., Wohrnschimmel, H., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., Smith, T.J., Garshick, E., 2004. Vehicle traffic as a source of particulate polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon exposure in the Mexico City metropolitan area. Environmental Science & Technology 38 (9), 2584-2592

Marr, L.C., Dzepina, K., Jimenez, J.L., Reisen, F., Bethel, H.L., Arey, J., Gaffney, J.S., Marley, N.A., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., 2006. Sources and transformations of particle-bound polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in Mexico City. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 1733-1745

Martinez, T., Lartigue, J., Juarez, F., vila-Perez, P., Zarazua, G., Marquez, C., Orta, M.P., Alvarez, V., 2004. Application of lead isotopic ratios in atmospheric pollution studies in the Valley of Mexico. Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry 49 (1-3), 415-424

Massie, S.T., Gille, J.C., Edwards, D.P., Nandi, S., 2006. Satellite observations of aerosol and CO over Mexico city. Atmospheric Environment 40 (31), 6019-6031

Mendoza, A., Garcia, M.R., Vela, P., Fabian Lozano, D., Allen, D., 2005. Trace gases and particulate matter emissions from wildfires and agricultural burning in northeastern Mexico during the 2000 fire season. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 55 (12), 1797-1808

Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Lighty, J.S., Jaramillo, I.C., Sheya, S.A., Zhang, H., Jeon, S., Arnold, N.S., Mejia Velazquez, G.M., 2005. Receptor modeling of organic particulate matter components: Preliminary attributions and apportionment of local source contributions. In *The U.S.-Mexican Border Environment: Integrated Approach to Defining Particulate Matter Issues in the Paso del Norte Region*, Currey, R.C., Kelly, K.E., Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Sarofim, A.F., editors. San Diego State University Press, pp. 173-234

Miranda, J., Morales, J.R.T., Cahill, T.A., Aldape, F., Flores, J., 1992. A study of elemental contents in atmospheric aerosols in Mexico. Atmósfera 5 (2), 95

Miranda, J., Cahill, T.A., Morales, J.R.T., Aldape, F., Flores, J., Diaz, R.V., 1994. Determination of elemental concentrations in atmospheric aerosols in Mexico City using proton induced x-ray emission, proton elastic scattering, and laser absorption. Atmospheric Environment 28 (14), 2299-2306

Miranda, J., Andrade, E., López-Suárez, A., Ledesma, R., Cahill, T.A., Wakabayashi, P.H., 1996. A receptor model for atmospheric aerosols from a southwestern site in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 30 (20), 3471-3479

Miranda, J., Lopez-Suarez, A., Paredes-Gutierrez, R., Gonzalez, S., de Lucio, O.G., Andrade, E., Morales, J.R., Avila-Sobarzo, M.J., 1998. A study of atmospheric aerosols from five sites in Mexico city using PIXE. Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms 137, 970-974

Miranda, J., Zepeda, F., Galindo, I., 2004. The possible influence of volcanic emissions on atmospheric aerosols in the city of Colima, Mexico. Environmental Pollution 127 (2), 271-279

Moya, M., Ansari, A.S., Pandis, S.N., 2001. Partitioning of nitrate and ammonium between the gas and particulate phases during the 1997 IMADA-AVER study in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 35 (10), 1791-1804

Moya, M., Castro, T., Zepeda, M., Baez, A., 2003. Characterization of size-differentiated inorganic composition of aerosols in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 37 (25), 3581-3591, doi:10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00345-5

Moya, M., Grutter, M., 2004. Diurnal variability of size-differentiated inorganic aerosols and their gas-phase precursors during January and February of 2003 near downtown Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment, submitted

Mugica, V., Vega, E., Arriaga, J.L., Ruiz, M.E., 1998. Determination of motor vehicle profiles for non-methane organic compounds in the Mexico City metropolitan area. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 48 (11), 1060-1068

Mugica, V. (1999) Determinacion de los perfiles de emision de comuestos organicos volatiles en la ZMCM y su applicacion en el modelo CMB. Ph.D. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico,.Mexico City, DF

Mugica, V., Vega, E., Chow, J.C., Reyes, E., Sanchez, G., Arriaga, J.L., Egami, R.T., Watson, J.G., 2001. Speciated non-methane organic compounds emissions from food cooking in Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 35 (10), 1729-1734

Mugica, V., Vega, E., Sánchez, G., Reyes, E., Arriaga, J.L., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Egami, R.T., 2001. Volatile organic compounds emissions from gasoline and diesel powered vehicle. Atmósfera 14, 29-37

Mugica, V., Maubert, M., Torres, M., Munoz, J., Rico, E., 2002. Temporal and spatial variations of metal content in TSP and PM_{10} in Mexico City during 1996-1998. Journal of Aerosol Science 33 (1), 91-102

Mugica, V., Watson, J.G., Vega, E., Reyes, E., Ruiz, M.E., Chow, J.C., 2002. Receptor model source apportionment of nonmethane hydrocarbons in Mexico City. The Scientific World 2, 844-860

Mukerjee, S., Norris, G.A., Smith, L.A., Noble, C.A., Neas, L.M., Haluk Ozkaynak, A., Gonzales, M., 2004. Receptor model comparisons and wind direction analyses of volatile organic compounds and submicrometer particles in an arid, binational, urban air shed. Environmental Science & Technology 38 (8), 2317-2327

Navarrete, M., Galvez, L., Tzontlimatzin, E., Aguilar, C., 1998. Determination of particulate air pollutants in Mexico City using activation analysis. Radiochem. Radioanal. Letters 19, 163-170

ndraca-Ayala, G., Ruiz-Suarez, L.G., 2005. Partitioning of formaldehyde between gas phase and particles (PM2.5) in Mexico City. Atmosfera 18 (3), 189-203

Noble, C.A., Mukerjee, S., Gonzales, M., Rodes, C.E., Lawless, P.A., Natarajan, S., Myers, E.A., Norris, G.A., Smith, L., Özkaynak, H., Neas, L.M., 2003. Continuous measurement of fine and ultrafine particulate matter, criteria pollutants and meteorological conditions in urban El Paso, Texas. Atmospheric Environment 37, 827-840

Ordieres, J.B., Vergara, E.P., Capuz, R.S., Salazar, R.E., 2005. Neural network prediction model for fine particulate matter (PM2.5) on the US-Mexico border in El Paso (Texas) and Ciudad Judrez (Chihuahua). Environmental Modelling & Software 20 (5), 547-559

Pina, A.A., Villasenor, G.T., Fernandez, M.M., Luszczewski-Kudra, A., Leyva-Ramos, R., 2000. Scanning electron microscope and statistical analysis of suspended heavy metal particles in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 34 (24), 4103-4112

Pina, A.A., Villasenor, G.T., Jacinto, P.S., Fernandez, M.M., 2002. Scanning and transmission electron microscope of suspended lead-rich particles in the air of San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Atmospheric Environment 36 (33), 5235-5243

Pingitore, N.E., Jr., Espino, T.T., Barnes, B.E., Gardea-Torresdey, J.L., Clague, J.W., Mackay, W.P., Amaya, M.A., Reynoso, J.J., Li, W.W., Currey, R.M., Moss, R.D., Delgado, M., Judrez, P., Bader, J., Zevallos, J.C., Herrera, I., 2005. Toxic metals in the air and soil of the Paso del Norte region. In *The U.S.-Mexican Border Environment: Integrated Approach to Defining Particulate Matter Issues in the Paso del Norte Region*, Currey, R.C., Kelly, K.E., Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Sarofim, A.F., editors. San Diego State University Press, pp. 131-172

Pyle, D.M., Mather, T.A., 2005. The regional influence of volcanic emissions from Popocateptl, Mexico: Discussion of "Measurement of aerosol particles, gases and flux radiation in the Pico de Orizaba Nacional Park, and its relationship to air pollution transport", Marquez et al., 2005, Atmospheric Environment, 39, 3877-3890. Atmospheric Environment 39 (34), 6475-6478

Raga, G.B., LeMoyne, L., 1996. On the nature of air pollution dynamics in Mexico City—I. Nonlinear analysis. Atmospheric Environment 30 (23), 3987-3994

Raga, G.B., Baumgardner, D., Kok, G., Rosas, I., 1999. Some aspects of boundary layer evolution in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 33 (30), 5013-5021

Raga, G.B., Baumgardner, D., Castro, T., Martinez-Arroyo, A., Navarro-Gonzalez, R., 2001. Mexico City air quality: A qualitative review of gas and aerosol measurements (1960-2000). Atmospheric Environment 35 (23), 4041-4058

Rincon, C.A., Anderson, J.R., Bang, J.J., Greenlee, J.C., Kelly, K.E., Li, W.W., 2005. Background and recent research on particulate matter in the Paso del Norte border region. In *The U.S.-Mexican Border Environment: Integrated Approach to Defining Particulate Matter Issues in the Paso del Norte Region*, Currey, R.C., Kelly, K.E., Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Sarofim, A.F., editors. San Diego State University Press, San Diego, CA, pp. 1-26

Rogers, C.M., Bowman, K.P., 2001. Transport of smoke from the Central American fires of 1998. Journal of Geophysical Research 106 (D22), 28357-28368.

Rogers, T.M., Grimsrud, E.R., Herndon, S.C., Jayne, J.T., Kolb, C.E., Allwine, E., Westberg, H., Lamb, B.K., Zavala, M., Molina, L.T., Molina, M.J., Knighton, W.B., 2006. On-road measurements of volatile organic compounds in the Mexico City metropolitan area using proton transfer reaction mass spectrometry. International Journal of Mass Spectrometry 252 (1), 26-37.

Salcedo, D., Onasch, T.B., Dzepina, K., Canagaratna, M.R., Zhang, Q., Huffman, J.A., DeCarlo, P.F., Jayne, J.T., Mortimer, P., Worsnop, D.R., Kolb, C.E., Johnson, K.S., Zuberi, B., Marr, L.C., Volkamer, R., et al., 2006. Characterization of ambient aerosols in Mexico City during the MCMA-2003 campaign with Aerosol Mass Spectrometry: results from the CENICA Supersite. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 6, 925-946.

Salcedo, D., Onasch, T.B., Canagaratna, M.R., Dzepina, K., Huffman, J.A., Jayne, J.T., Worsnop, D.R., Kolb, C.E., Weimer, S., Drewnick, F., Allan, J.D., Delia, A.E., Jímenez, J.L., 2007. Technical Note: Use of a beam width probe in an Aerosol Mass Spectrometer to monitor particle collection efficiency in the field. Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics 7, 549-556.

Schifter, I., Díaz, L., López-Vidal, G., Castillo, M., 2000. Estimation of motor vehicle toxic emissions in the metropolitan area of Mexico City. Environmental Science & Technology 34 (17), 3606-3610.

Schifter, I., Magdaleno, M., Díaz, L., Kruger, B., León, J., Palmerin, M.E., Casas, R., Melgarejo, A., López-Salinas, E., 2002. Contribution of the gasoline distribution cycle to volatile organic compound emissions in the metropolitan area of Mexico City. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 52 (5), 535-541.

Schifter, I., Díaz, L., López-Salinas, E., 2005. Hazardous air pollutants from mobile sources in the metropolitan area of Mexico City. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 55 (9), 1289-1297.

Seila, R.L., Main, H.H., Arriaga, J.L., Maríinez V, G., Ramadan, A.B., 2001. Atmospheric volatile organic

compound measurements during the 1996 Paso del Norte Ozone Study. Science of the Total Environment 276 (1-3), 153-170.

Shields, J., 1991. Ambient air arsenic levels along the Texas-Mexico border. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 41 (6), 827-831.

Vega, E., García, I., Apam, D., Ruíz, M.E., Barbiaux, M., 1997. Application of a chemical mass balance receptor model to respirable particulate matter in Mexico City. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 47 (4), 524-529.

Vega, E., Mugica, V., Carmona, R., Valencia, E., 2000. Hydrocarbon source apportionment in Mexico City using the chemical mass balance receptor model. Atmospheric Environment 34 (24), 4121-4129.

Vega, E., Mugica, V., Díaz, L., Ramos, F., 2000. Comparación de perfiles de emisiones vehiculares en tunel y en dinamometro. Rev. Int. Contam. Ambient 16 (2), 55-60.

Vega, E., Mugica, V., Reyes, E., Sánchez, G., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2001. Chemical composition of fugitive dust emitters in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 35 (23), 4033-4039.

Vega, E., Reyes, E., Sánchez, G., Ortíz, E., Ruíz, M., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Edgerton, S.A., 2002. Basic statistics of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ in the atmosphere of Mexico City. Science of the Total Environment 287 (3), 167-176.

Vega, E., Reyes, E., Wellens, A., Sánchez, G., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2003. Comparison of continuous and filter based mass measurements in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 37 (20), 2783-2793, doi: 10.1016/S1352-2310(03)00216-4.

Vega, E., Reyes, E., Mora, V., Sánchez, G., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., Ruíz, M.E., 2003. Análisis de partículas en el invierno de 1997 en la atmósfera de la Ciudad de México. Revista del Instituto Mexicano de Ingenieros Químicos 44 (7-8), 213-225.

Vega, E., Reyes, E., Ruíz, H., García, J., Sánchez, G., Martínez-Villa, G., González, U., Chow, J.C., Watson, J.G., 2004. Analysis of PM2.5 and PM10 in the atmosphere of Mexico City during 2000-2002. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 54 (7), 786-798.

Vega, E., Ruíz, H., Martínez-Villa, G., Sosa, G., González-Avalos, E., Reyes, E., García, J., 2007. Fine and coarse particulate matter chemical characterization in a heavily industrialized city in Central Mexico during winter 2003. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 57 (5), 620-633.

Villalobos-Pietrini, R., Blance, S., Gómez-Arroyo, S., 1995. Mutagenicity assessment of airborne particles in Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 29 (4), 517-524.

Villalobos-Pietrini, R., mador-Muñoz, O., Waliszewski, S., Hernández-Mena, L., Munive-Colin, Z., Gómez-Arroyo, S., Bravo-Cabrera, J.L., Frías-Villegas, A., 2006. Mutagenicity and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons associated with extractable organic matter from airborne particles <= 10 mu m in southwest Mexico City. Atmospheric Environment 40 (30), 5845-5857.

Watson, J.G., Chow, J.C., 2001. Estimating middle-, neighborhood-, and urban-scale contributions to elemental carbon in Mexico City with a rapid response aethalometer. Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association 51 (11), 1522-1528.

Watson, J.G., Chow, J.C., 2001. Source characterization of major emission sources in the Imperial and Mexicali valleys along the U.S./Mexico border. Science of the Total Environment 276 (1-3), 33-47

Zielinska, B., Sagebiel, J.C., Harshfield, G., Pasek, R., 2001. Volatile organic compound measurements in the California/Mexico border region during SCOS97. Science of the Total Environment 276 (1-3), 19-32.

Annex 8 Training and Capacity Building in Hyderabad, India

Mission to APPCB, Hyderabad took place from November 7 to November 18, 2005.

On November 7, Dr. Alan Gertler, Dr. Collin Green, and Dr. Sarath Guttikunda visited the Indian Institute of Chemical Technology, EPTRI, and Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University, laboratories to assess their current capabilities to conduct source apportionment analysis—especially chemical analysis of the samples collected during the course of next one year. Table A8.1 presents the list of questions covered during the visit.

Only the EPTRI facility was found to have the potential to adequately analyze filter samples as part of any future source apportionment study. On-site equipment capabilities included IC (new instrument, not yet functional), XRF (new instrument, not yet functional), AA, carbon (TC/TOC unit, no experience analyzing air samples), and gravimetric analysis. They had a refrigerator for sample storage but no laboratory information management system of filter conditioning area.

During the period of November 8th and 9th, 2005 Alan Gertler conducted a two-day seminar at the APPCB to provide training on and demonstration of the source apportionment methodologies and familiarize participants with the sampling equipment. Training was attended by the staff from APPCB and local academic institutions. Over the two-day period he covered the following topics: aerosol measurement methods, chemical analysis methods, network design, QA and data validation, MiniVol™ sampler operation and maintenance, filter pack assembly, principles of receptor modeling, and application of the chemical mass balance receptor model. Material from this workshop is available for reference. Some of this material is presented in Annex 1.

Following a discussion on 11/9 with APPCB personnel to review previous meteorological and air quality data, we chose a number of potential field monitoring locations. Site visits were then carried out on 11/10 to evaluate suitability for the source attribution study. Sites

Table A8.1 Survey Questions for Chemical Analysis

Questions
What are the analytical capabilities of the lab—Gravimetric, Elemental, Carbon, Ions?
Number of equipments, operating procedures, and qualifications of operator?
What does the sample analysis (samples/day or week?) portfolio/volume currently look like?
Describe labs Data Management System (e.g., LIMS, etc)?
What are the shipping and receiving facilities at the lab?
Do you have a QA/QC program?
What kinds of filter extraction, handling, and storage facilities are available?
List of similar projects participated in the last 3 years?

Source: Integrated Environmental Strategies Program (2007).

visited included Abids, Chikkadpally, Paradise, HCU, Jubilee Hills, KBRN, Punjagutta, and Sainikpuri. The decision was made to use HCU (background), Chikkadpally (residential exposure), and Punjakutta (mobile source dominated).

DRI assisted the APPCB with the purchase of 12 MiniVol™ samplers from Airmetrics, Inc. The sites were installed on 11/11. Sampling then commenced at 0000 on 11/12. Staff at APPCB, Dr. Prasad Dasari, was trained in the sampler operation, filter extraction and storage, and data entry. He was responsible for the day to day operation of samplers. Filter impactors were cleaned in the APPCB laboratory and loaded with the next set of filters.

Annex 9 PM_{10} Emission Estimates Utilizing Bottom-up Analysis

Table A9.1 Reported PM_{10} Emission Estimates for Urban Centers (Bottom-up Analysis)

City, Country	Base Year	Emissions (ktons/yr)	Source
Sao Paulo, Brazil	2002	66.0	Prof. Paulo Artaxo, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil
Santiago, Chile	2000	10.6	Prof. Héctor Jorquera, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, at GURME Presentation (2003)
Mexico City, Mexico	1998	21.0	Dr. Mario Molina et al., MIT at GURME Presentation (2003)
Lima, Peru	2000	23.9	Urban Air Pollution Control in Peru, ECON Report to The World Bank (2006)
Shanghai, China	2005	152.3	IES Program–Shanghai–http://www.epa.gov/ies/index.htm
Beijing, China	1999	55.4	IES Program–Beijing–http://www.epa.gov/ies/index.htm
Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia	2005	213.4	Review of AQ in Ulaanbaatar, The World Bank (2006)
Bangkok, Thailand	1998	38.2	Thailand Environment Monitor 2002, The World Bank
Hong Kong,	2004	8.1	Hong Kong Environment Protection Department http://www.epd.gov.hk/epd/english/environmentinhk/air/data/emission_inve.html
Pune, India	2003	38.7	University of Pune–http://www.unipune.ernet.in/dept/env/
Delhi, India	2000	150.0	TSP Emissions, Gurjar et al., 2004
Mumbai, India	2001	16.6	Bhanarkar et al., (2005)
Khatmandu, Nepal	2001	10.6	Kathmandu–Ph.D Thesis by Regmi Ram Prasad, Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan
Dhaka, Bangladesh	2005	10.2	Dr. Khaliquzzmann, The World Bank, Dhaka, Bangladesh

Source: Authors' calculations.

List of Formal Reports

Region/Country	Activity/Report Title	Date	Number
	SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA (AFR)		
Africa Regional	Anglophone Africa Household Energy Workshop (English)	07/88	085/88
	Regional Power Seminar on Reducing Electric Power System Losses in Africa (English)	08/88	087/88
	Institutional Evaluation of EGL (English)	02/89	098/89
	Biomass Mapping Regional Workshops (English)	05/89	—
	Francophone Household Energy Workshop (French)	08/89	—
	Interafrican Electrical Engineering College: Proposals for Short- and Long-Term Development (English)	03/90	112/90
	Biomass Assessment and Mapping (English)	03/90	—
	Symposium on Power Sector Reform and Efficiency Improvement in Sub-Saharan Africa (English)	06/96	182/96
	Commercialization of Marginal Gas Fields (English)	12/97	201/97
	Commercializing Natural Gas: Lessons from the Seminar in Nairobi for Sub-Saharan Africa and Beyond	01/00	225/00
	Africa Gas Initiative—Main Report: Volume I	02/01	240/01
	First World Bank Workshop on the Petroleum Products Sector in Sub-Saharan Africa	09/01	245/01
	Ministerial Workshop on Women in Energy and Poverty Reduction: Proceedings from a Multi-Sector and Multi-Stakeholder Workshop Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, October 23-25, 2002	10/01 03/03	250/01 266/03
	Opportunities for Power Trade in the Nile Basin: Final Scoping Study	01/04	277/04
	Energies modernes et réduction de la pauvreté: Un atelier multi-sectoriel. Actes de l'atelier régional. Dakar, Sénégal, du 4 au 6 février 2003 (French Only)	01/04	278/04
	Énergies modernes et réduction de la pauvreté: Un atelier multi-sectoriel. Actes de l'atelier régional. Douala, Cameroun du 16-18 juillet 2003. (French Only)	09/04	286/04

	Energy and Poverty Reduction: Proceedings from the Global Village Energy Partnership (GVEP) Workshops held in Africa	01/05	298/05
	Power Sector Reform in Africa: Assessing the Impact on Poor People	08/05	306/05
	The Vulnerability of African Countries to Oil Price Shocks: Major Factors and Policy Options. The Case of Oil Importing Countries	08/05	308/05
	Maximizing the Productive Uses of Electricity to Increase the Impact of Rural Electrification Programs	03/08	332/08
Angola	Energy Assessment (English and Portuguese)	05/89	4708-ANG
	Power Rehabilitation and Technical Assistance (English)	10/91	142/91
	Africa Gas Initiative—Angola: Volume II	02/01	240/01
Benin	Energy Assessment (English and French)	06/85	5222-BEN
Botswana	Energy Assessment (English)	09/84	4998-BT
	Pump Electrification Prefeasibility Study (English)	01/86	047/86
	Review of Electricity Service Connection Policy (English)	07/87	071/87
	Tuli Block Farms Electrification Study (English)	07/87	072/87
	Household Energy Issues Study (English)	02/88	—
	Urban Household Energy Strategy Study (English)	05/91	132/91
Burkina Faso	Energy Assessment (English and French)	01/86	5730-BUR
	Technical Assistance Program (English)	03/86	052/86
	Urban Household Energy Strategy Study (English and French)	06/91	134/91
Burundi	Energy Assessment (English)	06/82	3778-BU
	Petroleum Supply Management (English)	01/84	012/84
	Status Report (English and French)	02/84	011/84
	Presentation of Energy Projects for the Fourth Five Year Plan (1983-1987) (English and French)	05/85	036/85
	Improved Charcoal Cookstove Strategy (English and French)	09/85	042/85
	Peat Utilization Project (English)	11/85	046/85
	Energy Assessment (English and French)	01/92	9215-BU
Cameroon	Africa Gas Initiative—Cameroon: Volume III	02/01	240/01
Cape Verde	Energy Assessment (English and Portuguese)	08/84	5073-CV
	Household Energy Strategy Study (English)	02/90	110/90
Central African Republic	Energy Assessment (French)	08/92	9898-CAR
Chad	Elements of Strategy for Urban Household Energy The Case of N'djamena (French)	12/93	160/94
Comoros	Energy Assessment (English and French)	01/88	7104-COM
	In Search of Better Ways to Develop Solar Markets: The Case of Comoros	05/00	230/00

Congo	Energy Assessment (English)	01/88	6420-COB
	Power Development Plan (English and French)	03/90	106/90
	Africa Gas Initiative—Congo: Volume IV	02/01	240/01
Côte d'Ivoire	Energy Assessment (English and French)	04/85	5250-IVC
	Improved Biomass Utilization (English and French)	04/87	069/87
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	12/87	
	Power Sector Efficiency Study (French)	02/92	140/91
	Project of Energy Efficiency in Buildings (English)	09/95	175/95
	Africa Gas Initiative—Côte d'Ivoire: Volume V	02/01	240/01
Ethiopia	Energy Assessment (English)	07/84	4741-ET
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	10/85	045/85
	Agricultural Residue Briquetting Pilot Project (English)	12/86	062/86
	Bagasse Study (English)	12/86	063/86
	Cooking Efficiency Project (English)	12/87	
	Energy Assessment (English)	02/96	179/96
Gabon	Energy Assessment (English)	07/88	6915-GA
	Africa Gas Initiative—Gabon: Volume VI	02/01	240/01
The Gambia	Energy Assessment (English)	11/83	4743-GM
	Solar Water Heating Retrofit Project (English)	02/85	030/85
	Solar Photovoltaic Applications (English)	03/85	032/85
	Petroleum Supply Management Assistance (English)	04/85	035/85
Ghana	Energy Assessment (English)	11/86	6234-GH
	Energy Rationalization in the Industrial Sector (English)	06/88	084/88
	Sawmill Residues Utilization Study (English)	11/88	074/87
	Industrial Energy Efficiency (English)	11/92	148/92
	Corporatization of Distribution Concessions through Capitalization	12/03	272/03
Guinea	Energy Assessment (English)	11/86	6137-GUI
	Household Energy Strategy (English and French)	01/94	163/94
Guinea Bissau	Energy Assessment (English and Portuguese)	08/84	5083-GUB
	Recommended Technical Assistance Projects (English & Portuguese)	04/85	033/85
	Management Options for the Electric Power and Water Supply Subsectors (English)	02/90	100/90
	Power and Water Institutional Restructuring (French)	04/91	118/91
Kenya	Energy Assessment (English)	05/82	3800 KE
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	03/84	014/84

Kenya	Status Report (English)	05/84	016/84
	Coal Conversion Action Plan (English)	02/87	—
	Solar Water Heating Study (English)	02/87	066/87
	Peri-Urban Woodfuel Development (English)	10/87	076/87
	Power Master Plan (English)	11/87	—
	Power Loss Reduction Study (English)	09/96	186/96
	Implementation Manual: Financing Mechanisms for Solar Electric Equipment	07/00	231/00
Lesotho	Energy Assessment (English)	01/84	4676-LSO
Liberia	Energy Assessment (English)	12/84	5279-LBR
	Recommended Technical Assistance Projects (English)	06/85	038/85
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	12/87	081/87
Madagascar	Energy Assessment (English)	01/87	5700-
	Power System Efficiency Study (English and French)	12/87	075/87
	Environmental Impact of Woodfuels (French)	10/95	176/95
Malawi	Energy Assessment (English)	08/82	3903-
	Technical Assistance to Improve the Efficiency of Fuelwood Use in the Tobacco Industry (English)	11/83	009/83
	Status Report (English)	01/84	013/84
Mali	Energy Assessment (English and French)	11/91	8423-MLI
	Household Energy Strategy (English and French)	03/92	147/92
Islamic Republic of Mauritania	Energy Assessment (English and French)	04/85	5224-
	Household Energy Strategy Study (English and French)	07/90	123/90
Mauritius	Energy Assessment (English)	12/81	3510-
	Status Report (English)	10/83	008/83
	Power System Efficiency Audit (English)	05/87	070/87
	Bagasse Power Potential (English)	10/87	077/87
	Energy Sector Review (English)	12/94	3643-
Mozambique	Energy Assessment (English)	01/87	6128-
	Household Electricity Utilization Study (English)	03/90	113/90
	Electricity Tariffs Study (English)	06/96	181/96
	Sample Survey of Low Voltage Electricity Customers	06/97	195/97
Namibia	Energy Assessment (English)	03/93	11320-
Niger	Energy Assessment (French)	05/84	4642-NIR
	Status Report (English and French)	02/86	051/86

	Improved Stoves Project (English and French)	12/87	080/87
	Household Energy Conservation and Substitution (English and French)	01/88	082/88
Nigeria	Energy Assessment (English)	08/83	4440-UNI
	Energy Assessment (English)	07/93	11672-
	Strategic Gas Plan	02/04	279/04
Rwanda	Energy Assessment (English)	06/82	3779-RW
	Status Report (English and French)	05/84	017/84
	Improved Charcoal Cookstove Strategy (English and French)	08/86	059/86
	Improved Charcoal Production Techniques (English and French)	02/87	065/87
	Energy Assessment (English and French)	07/91	8017-RW
	Commercialization of Improved Charcoal Stoves and Carbonization Techniques Mid-Term Progress Report (English and French)	12/91	141/91
SADC	SADC Regional Power Interconnection Study, Vols. I-IV (English)	12/93	—
SADCC	SADCC Regional Sector: Regional Capacity-Building Program for Energy Surveys and Policy Analysis (English)	11/91	—
Sao Tome and Principe	Energy Assessment (English)	10/85	5803-STP
Senegal	Energy Assessment (English)	07/83	4182-SE
	Status Report (English and French)	10/84	025/84
	Industrial Energy Conservation Study (English)	05/85	037/85
	Preparatory Assistance for Donor Meeting (English and French)	04/86	056/86
	Urban Household Energy Strategy (English)	02/89	096/89
	Industrial Energy Conservation Program (English)	05/94	165/94
Seychelles	Energy Assessment (English)	01/84	4693-SEY
	Electric Power System Efficiency Study (English)	08/84	021/84
Sierra Leone	Energy Assessment (English)	10/87	6597-SL
Somalia	Energy Assessment (English)	12/85	5796-SO
Republic of South Africa	Options for the Structure and Regulation of Natural Gas Industry (English)	05/95	172/95
Sudan	Management Assistance to the Ministry of Energy and Mining	05/83	003/83
	Energy Assessment (English)	07/83	4511-SU
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	06/84	018/84
	Status Report (English)	11/84	026/84
	Wood Energy/Forestry Feasibility (English)	07/87	073/87

Swaziland	Energy Assessment (English)	02/87	6262-SW
	Household Energy Strategy Study	10/97	198/97
Tanzania	Energy Assessment (English)	11/84	4969-TA
	Peri-Urban Woodfuels Feasibility Study (English)	08/88	086/88
	Tobacco Curing Efficiency Study (English)	05/89	102/89
	Remote Sensing and Mapping of Woodlands (English)	06/90	—
	Industrial Energy Efficiency Technical Assistance (English)	08/90	122/90
	Power Loss Reduction Volume 1: Transmission and Distribution System Technical Loss Reduction and Network Development (English)	06/98	204A/98
	Power Loss Reduction Volume 2: Reduction of Non-Technical Losses (English)	06/98	204B/98
Togo	Energy Assessment (English)	06/85	5221-TO
	Wood Recovery in the Nangbeto Lake (English and French)	04/86	055/86
	Power Efficiency Improvement (English and French)	12/87	078/87
Uganda	Energy Assessment (English)	07/83	4453-UG
	Status Report (English)	08/84	020/84
	Institutional Review of the Energy Sector (English)	01/85	029/85
	Energy Efficiency in Tobacco Curing Industry (English)	02/86	049/86
	Fuelwood/Forestry Feasibility Study (English)	03/86	053/86
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	12/88	092/88
	Energy Efficiency Improvement in the Brick and Tile Industry (English)	02/89	097/89
	Tobacco Curing Pilot Project (English)	03/89	UNDP Terminal Report
	Energy Assessment (English)	12/96	193/96
	Rural Electrification Strategy Study	09/99	221/99
Zaire	Energy Assessment (English)	05/86	5837-ZR
Zambia	Energy Assessment (English)	01/83	4110-ZA
	Status Report (English)	08/85	039/85
	Energy Sector Institutional Review (English)	11/86	060/86
	Power Subsector Efficiency Study (English)	02/89	093/88
	Energy Strategy Study (English)	02/89	094/88
	Urban Household Energy Strategy Study (English)	08/90	121/90
Zimbabwe	Energy Assessment (English)	06/82	3765-ZIM
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	06/83	005/83
	Status Report (English)	08/84	019/84

Zimbabwe	Power Sector Management Assistance Project (English)	04/85	034/85
	Power Sector Management Institution Building (English)	09/89	—
	Petroleum Management Assistance (English)	12/89	109/89
	Charcoal Utilization Pre-feasibility Study (English)	06/90	119/90
	Integrated Energy Strategy Evaluation (English)	01/92	8768-ZIM
	Energy Efficiency Technical Assistance Project: Strategic Framework for a National Energy Efficiency Improvement Program (English)	04/94	—
	Capacity Building for the National Energy Efficiency Improvement Programme (NEEIP) (English)	12/94	—
	Rural Electrification Study	03/00	228/00
	Les réformes du secteur de l'électricite en Afrique: Evaluation de leurs conséquences pour les populations pauvres	11/06	306/06
	EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC (EAP)		
Asia Regional	Pacific Household and Rural Energy Seminar (English)	11/90	—
China	County-Level Rural Energy Assessments (English)	05/89	101/89
	Fuelwood Forestry Preinvestment Study (English)	12/89	105/89
	Strategic Options for Power Sector Reform in China (English)	07/93	156/93
	Energy Efficiency and Pollution Control in Township and Village Enterprises (TVE) Industry (English)	11/94	168/94
	Energy for Rural Development in China: An Assessment Based on a Joint Chinese/ESMAP Study in Six Counties (English)	06/96	183/96
	Improving the Technical Efficiency of Decentralized Power Companies	09/99	222/99
	Air Pollution and Acid Rain Control: The Case of Shijiazhuang City and the Changsha Triangle Area	10/03	267/03
	Toward a Sustainable Coal Sector In China	07/04	287/04
	Demand Side Management in a Restructured Industry: How Regulation and Policy Can Deliver Demand-Side Management Benefits to a Growing Economy and a Changing Power System	12/05	314/05
	A Strategy for CBM and CMM Development and Utilization in China	07/07	326/07
	Development of National Heat Pricing and Billing Policy	03/08	330/08
Fiji	Energy Assessment (English)	06/83	4462-FIJ
Indonesia	Energy Assessment (English)	11/81	3543-IND
	Status Report (English)	09/84	022/84
	Power Generation Efficiency Study (English)	02/86	050/86
	Energy Efficiency in the Brick, Tile and Lime Industries (English)	04/87	067/87

Indonesia	Diesel Generating Plant Efficiency Study (English)	12/88	095/88
	Urban Household Energy Strategy Study (English)	02/90	107/90
	Biomass Gasifier Preinvestment Study Vols. I & II (English)	12/90	124/90
	Prospects for Biomass Power Generation with Emphasis on Palm Oil, Sugar, Rubberwood and Plywood Residues (English)	11/94	167/94
Lao PDR	Urban Electricity Demand Assessment Study (English)	03/93	154/93
	Institutional Development for Off-Grid Electrification	06/99	215/99
Malaysia	Sabah Power System Efficiency Study (English)	03/87	068/87
	Gas Utilization Study (English)	09/91	9645-MA
Mongolia	Energy Efficiency in the Electricity and District Heating Sectors	10/01	247/01
	Improved Space Heating Stoves for Ulaanbaatar	03/02	254/02
	Impact of Improved Stoves on Indoor Air Quality in Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia	11/05	313/05
Myanmar	Energy Assessment (English)	06/85	5416-BA
Papua New Guinea (PNG)	Energy Assessment (English)	06/82	3882-
	Status Report (English)	07/83	006/83
	Institutional Review in the Energy Sector (English)	10/84	023/84
	Power Tariff Study (English)	10/84	024/84
Philippines	Commercial Potential for Power Production from Agricultural Residues (English)	12/93	157/93
	Energy Conservation Study (English)	08/94	—
	Strengthening the Non-Conventional and Rural Energy Development Program in the Philippines: A Policy Framework and Action Plan	08/01	243/01
	Rural Electrification and Development in the Philippines: Measuring the Social and Economic Benefits	05/02	255/02
Solomon Islands	Energy Assessment (English)	06/83	4404-SOL
	Energy Assessment (English)	01/92	979-SOL
South Pacific	Petroleum Transport in the South Pacific (English)	05/86	—
Thailand	Energy Assessment (English)	09/85	5793-TH
	Rural Energy Issues and Options (English)	09/85	044/85
	Accelerated Dissemination of Improved Stoves and Charcoal Kilns (English)	09/87	079/87
	Northeast Region Village Forestry and Woodfuels Preinvestment Study (English)	02/88	083/88
	Impact of Lower Oil Prices (English)	08/88	—
	Coal Development and Utilization Study (English)	10/89	—

	Why Liberalization May Stall in a Mature Power Market: A Review of the Technical and Political Economy Factors that Constrained the Electricity Sector Reform in Thailand 1998–2002	12/03	270/03
	Reducing Emissions from Motorcycles in Bangkok	10/03	275/03
Tonga	Energy Assessment (English)	06/85	5498-
Vanuatu	Energy Assessment (English)	06/85	5577-VA
Vietnam	Rural and Household Energy—Issues and Options (English)	01/94	161/94
	Power Sector Reform and Restructuring in Vietnam: Final Report to the Steering Committee (English and Vietnamese)	09/95	174/95
	Household Energy Technical Assistance: Improved Coal Briquetting and Commercialized Dissemination of Higher Efficiency Biomass and Coal Stoves (English)	01/96	178/96
	Petroleum Fiscal Issues and Policies for Fluctuating Oil Prices In Vietnam	02/01	236/01
	An Overnight Success: Vietnam's Switch to Unleaded Gasoline	08/02	257/02
	The Electricity Law for Vietnam—Status and Policy Issues—The Socialist Republic of Vietnam	08/02	259/02
	Petroleum Sector Technical Assistance for the Revision of the Existing Legal and Regulatory Framework	12/03	269/03
Western Samoa	Energy Assessment (English)	06/85	5497-
	SOUTH ASIA (SAR)		
SAR Regional	Toward Cleaner Urban Air in South Asia: Tackling Transport Pollution, Understanding Sources	03/04	281/04
	Potential and Prospects for Regional Energy Trade in the South Asia Region	08/08	334/08
	Trading Arrangements and Risk Management in International Electricity Trade	09/08	336/08
Bangladesh	Energy Assessment (English)	10/82	3873-BD
	Priority Investment Program (English)	05/83	002/83
	Status Report (English)	04/84	015/84
	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	02/85	031/85
	Small Scale Uses of Gas Pre-feasibility Study (English)	12/88	—
	Reducing Emissions from Baby-Taxis in Dhaka	01/02	253/02
	Improving Indoor Air Quality for Poor Families: A Controlled Experiment in Bangladesh	03/08	335/08
India	Opportunities for Commercialization of Non-conventional Energy Systems (English)	11/88	091/88
	Maharashtra Bagasse Energy Efficiency Project (English)	07/90	120/90

India	Mini-Hydro Development on Irrigation Dams and Canal Drops Vols. I, II and III (English)	07/91	139/91
	WindFarm Pre-Investment Study (English)	12/92	150/92
	Power Sector Reform Seminar (English)	04/94	166/94
	Environmental Issues in the Power Sector (English)	06/98	205/98
	Environmental Issues in the Power Sector: Manual for Environmental Decision Making (English)	06/99	213/99
	Household Energy Strategies for Urban India: The Case of Hyderabad	06/99	214/99
	Greenhouse Gas Mitigation In the Power Sector: Case Studies From India	02/01	237/01
	Energy Strategies for Rural India: Evidence from Six States	08/02	258/02
	Household Energy, Indoor Air Pollution, and Health	11/02	261/02
	Access of the Poor to Clean Household Fuels	07/03	263/03
	The Impact of Energy on Women's Lives in Rural India	01/04	276/04
	Environmental Issues in the Power Sector: Long-Term Impacts and Policy Options for Rajasthan	10/04	292/04
	Environmental Issues in the Power Sector: Long-Term Impacts and Policy Options for Karnataka	10/04	293/04
Nepal	Energy Assessment (English)	08/83	4474-NEP
	Status Report (English)	01/85	028/84
	Energy Efficiency & Fuel Substitution in Industries (English)	06/93	158/93
Pakistan	Household Energy Assessment (English)	05/88	—
	Assessment of Photovoltaic Programs, Applications, and Markets (English)	10/89	103/89
	National Household Energy Survey and Strategy Formulation Study: Project Terminal Report (English)	03/94	—
	Managing the Energy Transition (English)	10/94	—
	Lighting Efficiency Improvement Program Phase 1: Commercial Buildings Five Year Plan (English)	10/94	—
	Clean Fuels	10/01	246/01
	Household Use of Commercial Energy	05/06	320/06
Sri Lanka	Energy Assessment (English)	05/82	3792-CE
	Power System Loss Reduction Study (English)	07/83	007/83
	Status Report (English)	01/84	010/84
	Industrial Energy Conservation Study (English)	03/86	054/86
	Sustainable Transport Options for Sri Lanka: Vol. I	02/03	262/03
	Greenhouse Gas Mitigation Options in the Sri Lanka Power Sector: Vol. II	02/03	262/03

Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka Electric Power Technology Assessment (SLEPTA): Vol. III	02/03	262/03
	Energy and Poverty Reduction: Proceedings from South Asia Practitioners Workshop How Can Modern Energy Services Contribute to Poverty Reduction? Colombo, Sri Lanka, June 2–4, 2003	11/03	268/03
	EUROPE AND CENTRAL ASIA (ECA)		
Armenia	Development of Heat Strategies for Urban Areas of Low-income Transition Economies. Urban Heating Strategy for the Republic of Armenia. *Including a Summary of a Heating Strategy for the Kyrgyz Republic*	04/04	282/04
Bulgaria	Natural Gas Policies and Issues (English)	10/96	188/96
	Energy Environment Review	10/02	260/02
Central Asia and The Caucasus	Cleaner Transport Fuels in Central Asia and the Caucasus	08/01	242/01
Central and Eastern Europe	Power Sector Reform in Selected Countries	07/97	196/97
	Increasing the Efficiency of Heating Systems in Central and Eastern Europe and the Former Soviet Union (English and Russian)	08/00	234/00
	The Future of Natural Gas in Eastern Europe (English)	08/92	149/92
Kazakhstan	Natural Gas Investment Study, Volumes 1, 2 & 3	12/97	199/97
Kazakhstan & Kyrgyzstan	Opportunities for Renewable Energy Development	11/97	16855-
Poland	Energy Sector Restructuring Program Vols. I–V (English)	01/93	153/93
	Natural Gas Upstream Policy (English and Polish)	08/98	206/98
	Energy Sector Restructuring Program: Establishing the Energy Regulation Authority	10/98	208/98
Portugal	Energy Assessment (English)	04/84	4824-PO
Romania	Natural Gas Development Strategy (English)	12/96	192/96
	Private Sector Participation in Market-Based Energy-Efficiency Financing Schemes: Lessons Learned from Romania and International Experiences.	11/03	274/03
Slovenia	Workshop on Private Participation in the Power Sector (English)	02/99	211/99
Turkey	Energy Assessment (English)	03/83	3877-TU
	Energy and the Environment: Issues and Options Paper	04/00	229/00
	Energy and Environment Review: Synthesis Report	12/03	273/03
	Turkey's Experience with Greenfield Gas Distribution since 2003	03/07	325/05

MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA (MNA)			
Arab Republic of Egypt	Energy Assessment (English)	10/96	189/96
	Energy Assessment (English and French)	03/84	4157-
	Status Report (English and French)	01/86	048/86
Morocco	Energy Sector Institutional Development Study (English and French)	07/95	173/95
	Natural Gas Pricing Study (French)	10/98	209/98
	Gas Development Plan Phase II (French)	02/99	210/99
Syria	Energy Assessment (English)	05/86	5822-SYR
	Electric Power Efficiency Study (English)	09/88	089/88
	Energy Efficiency Improvement in the Cement Sector (English)	04/89	099/89
	Energy Efficiency Improvement in the Fertilizer Sector (English)	06/90	115/90
Tunisia	Fuel Substitution (English and French)	03/90	—
	Power Efficiency Study (English and French)	02/92	136/91
	Energy Management Strategy in the Residential and Tertiary Sectors (English)	04/92	146/92
	Renewable Energy Strategy Study, Volume I (French)	11/96	190A/96
	Renewable Energy Strategy Study, Volume II (French)	11/96	190B/96
	Rural Electrification in Tunisia: National Commitment, Efficient Implementation and Sound Finances	08/05	307/05
Yemen	Energy Assessment (English)	12/84	4892-YAR
	Energy Investment Priorities (English)	02/87	6376-YAR
	Household Energy Strategy Study Phase I (English)	03/91	126/91
	Household Energy Supply and Use in Yemen. Volume I: Main Report and Volume II: Annexes	12/05	315/05
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN REGION (LCR)			
LCR Regional	Regional Seminar on Electric Power System Loss Reduction in the Caribbean (English)	07/89	—
	Elimination of Lead in Gasoline in Latin America and the Caribbean (English and Spanish)	04/97	194/97
	Elimination of Lead in Gasoline in Latin America and the Caribbean–Status Report (English and Spanish)	12/97	200/97
	Harmonization of Fuels Specifications in Latin America and the Caribbean (English and Spanish)	06/98	203/98
	Energy and Poverty Reduction: Proceedings from the Global Village Energy Partnership (GVEP) Workshop held in Bolivia	06/05	202/05

LCR Regional	Power Sector Reform and the Rural Poor in Central America	12/04	297/04
	Estudio Comparativo Sobre la Distribución de la Renta Petrolera en Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador y Perú	08/05	304/05
	OECS Energy Sector Reform and Renewable Energy/Energy Efficiency Options	02/06	317/06
	The Landfill Gas-to-Energy Initiative for Latin America and the Caribbean	02/06	318/06
Bolivia	Energy Assessment (English)	04/83	4213-BO
	National Energy Plan (English)	12/87	—
	La Paz Private Power Technical Assistance (English)	11/90	111/90
	Pre-feasibility Evaluation Rural Electrification and Demand Assessment (English and Spanish)	04/91	129/91
	National Energy Plan (Spanish)	08/91	131/91
	Private Power Generation and Transmission (English)	01/92	137/91
	Natural Gas Distribution: Economics and Regulation (English)	03/92	125/92
	Natural Gas Sector Policies and Issues (English and Spanish)	12/93	164/93
	Household Rural Energy Strategy (English and Spanish)	01/94	162/94
	Preparation of Capitalization of the Hydrocarbon Sector	12/96	191/96
	Introducing Competition into the Electricity Supply Industry in Developing Countries: Lessons from Bolivia	08/00	233/00
	Final Report on Operational Activities Rural Energy and Energy Efficiency	08/00	235/00
	Oil Industry Training for Indigenous People: The Bolivian Experience (English and Spanish)	09/01	244/01
	Capacitación de Pueblos Indígenas en la Actividad Petrolera Fase II	07/04	290/04
Boliva-Brazil	Best Practices in Mainstreaming Environmental & Social Safeguards Into Gas Pipeline Projects	07/06	322/06
	Estudio Sobre Aplicaciones en Pequeña Escala de Gas Natural	07/04	291/04
Brazil	Energy Efficiency & Conservation: Strategic Partnership for Energy Efficiency in Brazil (English)	01/95	170/95
	Hydro and Thermal Power Sector Study	09/97	197/97
	Rural Electrification with Renewable Energy Systems in the Northeast: A Preinvestment Study	07/00	232/00
	Reducing Energy Costs in Municipal Water Supply Operations "Learning-while-doing" Energy M&T on the Brazilian Frontlines	07/03	265/03
Chile	Energy Sector Review (English)	08/88	7129-CH
Colombia	Energy Strategy Paper (English)	12/86	—
	Power Sector Restructuring (English)	11/94	169/94

Colombia	Energy Efficiency Report for the Commercial and Public Sector (English)	06/96	184/96
Costa Rica	Energy Assessment (English and Spanish)	01/84	4655-CR
	Recommended Technical Assistance Projects (English)	11/84	027/84
	Forest Residues Utilization Study (English and Spanish)	02/90	108/90
Dominican Republic	Energy Assessment (English)	05/91	8234-DO
Ecuador	Energy Assessment (Spanish)	12/85	5865-EC
	Energy Strategy Phase I (Spanish)	07/88	—
	Energy Strategy (English)	04/91	—
	Private Mini-hydropower Development Study (English)	11/92	—
	Energy Pricing Subsidies and Interfuel Substitution (English)	08/94	11798-EC
	Energy Pricing, Poverty and Social Mitigation (English)	08/94	12831-EC
Guatemala	Issues and Options in the Energy Sector (English)	09/93	12160-
	Health Impacts of Traditional Fuel Use	08/04	284/04
Haiti	Energy Assessment (English and French)	06/82	3672-HA
	Status Report (English and French)	08/85	041/85
	Household Energy Strategy (English and French)	12/91	143/91
Honduras	Energy Assessment (English)	08/87	6476-HO
	Petroleum Supply Management (English)	03/91	128/91
	Power Sector Issues and Options	03/08	333/08
Jamaica	Energy Assessment (English)	04/85	5466-JM
	Petroleum Procurement, Refining, and Distribution Study (English)	11/86	061/86
	Energy Efficiency Building Code Phase I (English)	03/88	—
	Energy Efficiency Standards and Labels Phase I (English)	03/88	—
	Management Information System Phase I (English)	03/88	—
	Charcoal Production Project (English)	09/88	090/88
	FIDCO Sawmill Residues Utilization Study (English)	09/88	088/88
	Energy Sector Strategy and Investment Planning Study (English)	07/92	135/92
Mexico	Improved Charcoal Production within Forest Management for the State of Veracruz (English and Spanish)	08/91	138/91
	Energy Efficiency Management Technical Assistance to the Comisión Nacional para el Ahorro de Energía (CONAE) (English)	04/96	180/96
	Energy Environment Review	05/01	241/01
	Proceedings of the International Grid-Connected Renewable Energy Policy Forum (with CD)	08/06	324/06

Mexico	Innovative Financial Mechanism to Implement Energy Efficiency Projects in Mexico	06/09	338/09
Nicaragua	Modernizing the Fuelwood Sector in Managua and León	12/01	252/01
	Policy & Strategy for the Promotion of RE Policies in Nicaragua. (Contains CD with 3 complementary reports)	01/06	316/06
Panama	Power System Efficiency Study (English)	06/83	004/83
Paraguay	Energy Assessment (English)	10/84	5145-PA
	Recommended Technical Assistance Projects (English)	09/85	
	Status Report (English and Spanish)	09/85	043/85
	Reforma del Sector Hidrocarburos (Spanish Only)	03/06	319/06
Peru	Energy Assessment (English)	01/84	4677-PE
	Status Report (English)	08/85	040/85
	Proposal for a Stove Dissemination Program in the Sierra (English and Spanish)	02/87	064/87
	Energy Strategy (English and Spanish)	12/90	—
	Study of Energy Taxation and Liberalization of the Hydrocarbons Sector (English and Spanish)	120/93	159/93
	Reform and Privatization in the Hydrocarbon Sector (English and Spanish)	07/99	216/99
	Rural Electrification	02/01	238/01
Saint Lucia	Energy Assessment (English)	09/84	5111-SLU
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	Energy Assessment (English)	09/84	5103-STV
Sub Andean	Environmental and Social Regulation of Oil and Gas Operations in Sensitive Areas of the Sub-Andean Basin (English and Spanish)	07/99	217/99
Trinidad and Tobago	Energy Assessment (English)	12/85	5930-TR

GLOBAL

Energy End Use Efficiency: Research and Strategy (English) Women and Energy—A Resource Guide	11/89	—
The International Network: Policies and Experience (English)	04/90	—
Guidelines for Utility Customer Management and Metering (English and Spanish)	07/91	—
Assessment of Personal Computer Models for Energy Planning in Developing Countries (English)	10/91	—
Long-Term Gas Contracts Principles and Applications (English)	02/93	152/93
Comparative Behavior of Firms Under Public and Private Ownership (English)	05/93	155/93
Development of Regional Electric Power Networks (English)	10/94	—

Round-table on Energy Efficiency (English)	02/95	171/95
Assessing Pollution Abatement Policies with a Case Study of Ankara (English)	11/95	177/95
A Synopsis of the Third Annual Round-table on Independent Power Projects: Rhetoric and Reality (English)	08/96	187/96
Rural Energy and Development Round-table (English)	05/98	202/98
A Synopsis of the Second Round-table on Energy Efficiency: Institutional and Financial Delivery Mechanisms (English)	09/98	207/98
The Effect of a Shadow Price on Carbon Emission in the Energy Portfolio of the World Bank: A Carbon Backcasting Exercise (English)	02/99	212/99
Increasing the Efficiency of Gas Distribution Phase 1: Case Studies and Thematic Data Sheets	07/99	218/99
Global Energy Sector Reform in Developing Countries: A Scorecard	07/99	219/99
Global Lighting Services for the Poor Phase II: Text Marketing of Small "Solar" Batteries for Rural Electrification Purposes	08/99	220/99
A Review of the Renewable Energy Activities of the UNDP/ World Bank Energy Sector Management Assistance Program 1993 to 1998	11/99	223/99
Energy, Transportation and Environment: Policy Options for Environmental Improvement	12/99	224/99
Privatization, Competition and Regulation in the British Electricity Industry, With Implications for Developing Countries	02/00	226/00
Reducing the Cost of Grid Extension for Rural Electrification	02/00	227/00
Undeveloped Oil and Gas Fields in the Industrializing World	02/01	239/01
Best Practice Manual: Promoting Decentralized Electrification Investment	10/01	248/01
Peri-Urban Electricity Consumers—A Forgotten but Important Group: What Can We Do to Electrify Them?	10/01	249/01
Village Power 2000: Empowering People and Transforming Markets	10/01	251/01
Private Financing for Community Infrastructure	05/02	256/02
Stakeholder Involvement in Options Assessment: Promoting Dialogue in Meeting Water and Energy Needs: A Sourcebook	07/03	264/03
A Review of ESMAP's Energy Efficiency Portfolio	11/03	271/03
A Review of ESMAP's Rural Energy and Renewable Energy Portfolio	04/04	280/04
ESMAP Renewable Energy and Energy Efficiency Reports 1998-2004 (CD Only)	05/04	283/04

Regulation of Associated Gas Flaring and Venting: A Global Overview and Lessons Learned from International Experience	08/04	285/04
ESMAP Gender in Energy Reports and Other related Information (CD Only)	11/04	288/04
ESMAP Indoor Air Pollution Reports and Other related Information (CD Only)	11/04	289/04
Energy and Poverty Reduction: Proceedings from the Global Village Energy Partnership (GVEP) Workshop on the Pre-Investment Funding. Berlin, Germany, April 23–24, 2003.	11/04	294/04
Global Village Energy Partnership (GVEP) Annual Report 2003	12/04	295/04
Energy and Poverty Reduction: Proceedings from the Global Village Energy Partnership (GVEP) Workshop on Consumer Lending and Microfinance to Expand Access to Energy Services, Manila, Philippines, May 19-21, 2004	12/04	296/04
The Impact of Higher Oil Prices on Low Income Countries and on the Poor	03/05	299/05
Advancing Bioenergy for Sustainable Development: Guideline For Policymakers and Investors	04/05	300/05
ESMAP Rural Energy Reports 1999–2005	03/05	301/05
Renewable Energy and Energy Efficiency Financing and Policy Network: Options Study and Proceedings of the International Forum	07/05	303/05
Implementing Power Rationing in a Sensible Way: Lessons Learned and International Best Practices	08/05	305/05
The Urban Household Energy Transition. Joint Report with RFF Press/ESMAP. ISBN 1-933115-07-6	08/05	309/05
Pioneering New Approaches in Support of Sustainable Development In the Extractive Sector: Community Development Toolkit, also Includes a CD containing Supporting Reports	10/05	310/05
Analysis of Power Projects with Private Participation Under Stress	10/05	311/05
Potential for Biofuels for Transport in Developing Countries	10/05	312/05
Experiences with Oil Funds: Institutional and Financial Aspects	06/06	321/06
Coping with Higher Oil Prices	06/06	323/06
Designing Strategies and Instruments to Address Power Projects Stress Situations	02/08	329/08
An Analytical Compendium of Institutional Frameworks for Energy Efficiency Implementation	03/08	331/08
Regulatory Review of Power Purchase Agreements: A Proposed Benchmarking Methodology	09/08	337/08
Source Apportionment of Particulate Matter for Air Quality Management: Review of Techniques and Applications in Developing Countries	03/11	339/11

Green Initiative

Environmental Benefits Statement

The Energy Sector Management Assistance Program, together with the World Bank, is committed to preserving endangered forests and natural resources. To this end, this publication has been printed on chlorine-free, recycled paper with 30 percent postconsumer fiber in accordance with recommended standards for paper usage set by the Green Press Initiative, a nonprofit program supporting publishers in using fiber that is not sourced from endangered forests. For more information, visit www.greenpressinitiative.org

Energy Sector Management Assistance Program
1818 H Street, NW
Washington, DC 20433 USA
Tel: 1.202.458.2321
Fax: 1.202.522.3018
Internet: www.esmap.org
E-mail: esmap@worldbank.org